AD-A177 688

DTIC ACCESSION NUMBER

PHOTOGRAPH THIS SHEET

Description of Spouses of Officers and Enlisted Personnel in the U.S. Armed Forces: 1985

LEVEL Supplementary Tabulations from the 1985 DoD Surveys of Officers and Enlisted Personnel and Military Spouses

Volume 3

DOCUMENT IDENTIFICATION

(1)

INVENTORY

DISTRIBUTION STATEMENT A
Approved for public release;
Distribution Unlimited

DISTRIBUTION STATEMENT

ACCESSION FOR		
NTIS	GRA&I	☑
DTIC	TAB	☐
UNANNOUNCED		☐
JUSTIFICATION		
BY		
DISTRIBUTION /		
AVAILABILITY CODES		
DIST	AVAIL AND/OR SPECIAL	
A-1		

DISTRIBUTION STAMP

DTIC COPY INSPECTED

DTIC
SELECTED
MAR 17 1987
D

DATE ACCESSIONED

DATE RETURNED

87 3 16 049

DATE RECEIVED IN DTIC

REGISTERED OR CERTIFIED NO.

PHOTOGRAPH THIS SHEET AND RETURN TO DTIC-FDAC

DTIC FORM 70A MAR 86

DOCUMENT PROCESSING SHEET

PREVIOUS EDITION MAY BE USED UNTIL STOCK IS EXHAUSTED.

AD-A177 688

DEFENSE

MANPOWER DATA CENTER

DESCRIPTION OF SPOUSES OF OFFICERS AND ENLISTED PERSONNEL IN THE U.S. ARMED FORCES: 1985

SUPPLEMENTARY TABULATIONS FROM THE 1985 DOD SURVEYS OF OFFICER AND ENLISTED PERSONNEL AND MILITARY SPOUSES

VOLUME 3

1600 WILSON BOULEVARD ARLINGTON, VIRGINIA 22209

REPORT DOCUMENTATION PAGE

1a. REPORT SECURITY CLASSIFICATION Unclassified	1b. RESTRICTIVE MARKINGS
2a. SECURITY CLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY	3 DISTRIBUTION / AVAILABILITY OF REPORT Approved for public release; distribution is unlimited
2b. DECLASSIFICATION / DOWNGRADING SCHEDULE	
4. PERFORMING ORGANIZATION REPORT NUMBER(S) ~~Defense Manpower Data Center~~	5. MONITORING ORGANIZATION REPORT NUMBER(S) DMDC/SMAD/TR-86-2
6a. NAME OF PERFORMING ORGANIZATION Defense Manpower Data Center 6b. OFFICE SYMBOL (If applicable) DMDC	7a. NAME OF MONITORING ORGANIZATION Defense Manpower Data Center
6c. ADDRESS (City, State, and ZIP Code) 1600 Wilson Blvd., Suite 400 Arlington, VA 22209	7b. ADDRESS (City, State, and ZIP Code) 1600 Wilson Blvd., Suite 400 Arlington, VA 22209
8a. NAME OF FUNDING / SPONSORING ORGANIZATION Ofc Asst Sec of Defense (Force Mgt & Personnel) 8b. OFFICE SYMBOL (If applicable) OASD(FM&P)	9. PROCUREMENT INSTRUMENT IDENTIFICATION NUMBER
8c. ADDRESS (City, State, and ZIP Code) The Pentagon Washington, D.C. 20301	10. SOURCE OF FUNDING NUMBERS PROGRAM ELEMENT NO. / PROJECT NO. / TASK NO. / WORK UNIT ACCESSION NO.
11. TITLE (Include Security Classification) Description of Spouses of Officers and Enlisted Personnel in the U.S. Armed Forces:1985 Supplementary Tabulations from the 1985 DoD Surveys of Officer and Enlisted Personnel and Military Spouses. Vol III	
12. PERSONAL AUTHOR(S) Griffith, Janet/ LaVange, Lisa/Gabel, Tim/Doering, Zahava/Mahoney, Bette	
13a. TYPE OF REPORT Technical Report 13b. TIME COVERED FROM _____ TO _____	14. DATE OF REPORT (Year, Month, Day) 1986 November 15. PAGE COUNT 469
16. SUPPLEMENTARY NOTATION	

17. COSATI CODES			18. SUBJECT TERMS (Continue on reverse if necessary and identify by block number)
FIELD	GROUP	SUB-GROUP	Military/Manpower/Military Life/Spouses/Survey/Military Services/Marriage/Military Spouses
05	09		

19. ABSTRACT (Continue on reverse if necessary and identify by block number)

Data on wives' problems and satisfactions with the military life. The tables are organized in three groups: wives' problems and satisfactions with location, services, and other aspects of military life. Group 2: wives' overall satisfaction with the military way of life and Group3: the relationship between the wife's and husband's satisfaction with the military as a way of life.

20. DISTRIBUTION / AVAILABILITY OF ABSTRACT ☒ UNCLASSIFIED/UNLIMITED ☐ SAME AS RPT. ☐ DTIC USERS	21. ABSTRACT SECURITY CLASSIFICATION Unclassified
22a. NAME OF RESPONSIBLE INDIVIDUAL Cynthia Ann Pilecki	22b. TELEPHONE (Include Area Code) 202-696-5833 22c. OFFICE SYMBOL DMDC

DESCRIPTION OF SPOUSES OF OFFICERS AND ENLISTED PERSONNEL IN THE U.S. ARMED FORCES: 1985

Supplementary Tabulations from the
1985 DoD Surveys of Officer and Enlisted Personnel and Military Spouses

Volume 3

Prepared by

Research Triangle Institute
Janet D. Griffith
Lisa M. LaVange
Tim J. Gabel

Defense Manpower Data Center:
Zahava D. Doering
Bette S. Mahoney

November 1986

TABLE OF CONTENTS

		Page
	VOLUME 1:	
Chapter 1	Introduction	1-1
Chapter 2	Overview of the 1985 DoD Surveys of Officer and Enlisted Personnel and Military Spouses	2-1
Chapter 3	Background and Characteristics of Military Spouses and Families	3-1
Chapter 4	The Family and Military Life: Rotation Experience and Perceptions of the Current Location	4-1
Chapter 5	The Family and Military Life: Programs, Services, and Facilities for Military Families	5-1
	VOLUME 2:	
Chapter 6	Spouse Employment and Family Economic Situation . . .	6-1
Chapter 7	Family Issues for Dual-Military and Single-Parent Military Families	7-1
	VOLUME 3:	
Chapter 8	Military Life and Family Well-Being	8-1
Chapter 9	Family Issues and Retention	9-1
Appendix A	List of Tables Presenting Data on Spouses of Enlisted Personnel	A-1
Appendix B	List of Tables Presenting Data on Spouses of Officers	B-1
Appendix C	Standard Error Methodology	C-1
Appendix D	Weighting Methodologies for the 1985 DoD Survey of Officer and Enlisted Personnel and Military Spouses . .	D-1
Appendix E	The Questionnaires	E-1

8. MILITARY LIFE AND FAMILY WELL-BEING

The preceding chapters have described the family life situation of military families and examined a number of the ways these families are affected by their participation in the military community and way of life. These include: moves and separations; programs, services, and facilities for military families; the employment of civilian spouses of military personnel, and family income; and the situation of military families in which both spouses are members of the military (dual-military couples) or there is a single parent who is a member of the military.

The tables in this chapter present data on military wives' problems and satisfactions with the military life. These tables are organized in three groups: wives' problems and satisfactions with location, services, and other aspects of the military life (Tables 8.1-8.4); wives' overall satisfaction with the military as a way of life (Tables 8.5-8.14); and the relationship between the wife's and husband's satisfaction with the military as a way of life (Tables 8.15-8.16).

Tables 8.1-8.4 describe wives' satisfaction with different features of the military life, including: military housing; military pay and allowances; military job security; military retirement benefits; military promotion opportunities; rights of civilian spouses; levels of demands made on civilian spouses; family separations; PCS moves; dental and medical care; environment for families; opportunities for education/training for civilian spouses; Service attitude toward families and family problems; time available for the military member to spend with family; and availability of job opportunities/employment for civilian spouses.

Tables 8.5-8.14 present wives' response to the question, "Now, taking all things together, how satisfied are you as a spouse with the military as a way of life?".

Tables 8.15-8.16 use data from couples in which both spouses responded to the question on overall satisfaction with the military as a way of life.

For these couples, the tables show the joint response distribution, i.e., the cross-tabulation of wife's by husband's satisfaction level.

Table 8.1

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Various Aspects of Military Life
by Member's Pay Grade and Service for Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Member's Pay Grade	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
E1-E3					
Military Housing					
Very satisfied	0.28%	0.00%	0.98%	3.26%	1.65%
Satisfied	5.76	10.52	10.06	12.84	10.38
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	11.32	5.55	9.60	7.84	8.48
Dissatisfied	14.01	9.89	14.34	8.91	11.04
Very Dissatisfied	10.25	9.57	13.84	9.78	10.43
No opinion/experience	58.38	64.47	51.18	57.38	58.02
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	136	146	254	406	942
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	13	10	8	25	56
Military Pay/Allowances					
Very satisfied	1.08%	0.00%	0.10%	1.01%	0.71%
Satisfied	19.94	23.91	24.07	29.30	25.38
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	21.72	25.67	29.02	29.41	26.88
Dissatisfied	37.58	35.43	31.38	30.31	33.09
Very Dissatisfied	15.67	13.90	14.46	9.73	12.55
No opinion/experience	4.02	1.09	0.97	0.25	1.38
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	136	147	255	404	942
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	13	10	8	25	56
Military Job Security					
Very satisfied	13.20%	19.79%	21.84%	28.70%	22.53%
Satisfied	45.74	47.11	50.22	55.62	51.02
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	21.09	13.26	17.59	9.71	14.10
Dissatisfied	5.61	5.52	3.29	2.02	3.67
Very Dissatisfied	3.03	3.38	2.42	1.15	2.17
No opinion/experience	11.33	10.94	4.64	2.80	6.52
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	134	146	251	404	935
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	13	10	8	25	55

(continued)

Table 8.1 (continued)

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Various Aspects of Military Life
by Member's Pay Grade and Service for Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Member's Pay Grade	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
E1-E3					
Military Retirement Benefits					
Very satisfied	11.38%	0.97%	6.81%	7.80%	7.29%
Satisfied	25.62	26.82	27.97	33.68	29.76
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	15.90	20.98	20.33	14.84	16.97
Dissatisfied	5.48	6.87	5.39	4.88	5.45
Very Dissatisfied	4.32	1.96	0.54	1.65	2.17
No opinion/experience	37.30	42.40	38.91	37.14	38.37
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	136	141	252	404	933
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	13	10	8	25	55
Military Promotion Opportunities					
Very satisfied	1.63%	1.13%	1.53%	3.26%	2.25%
Satisfied	21.29	24.09	16.78	25.06	22.84
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	19.00	27.60	17.63	22.95	22.12
Dissatisfied	29.60	25.55	27.95	31.28	29.39
Very Dissatisfied	19.40	11.73	31.22	9.67	15.36
No opinion/experience	9.08	9.90	4.89	7.78	8.05
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	135	142	251	405	933
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	13	10	8	25	55

(continued)

Table 8.1 (continued)

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Various Aspects of Military Life
by Member's Pay Grade and Service for Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Member's Pay Grade	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
E1-E3					
Rights of Civilian Spouses					
Very satisfied	3.23%	3.05%	2.74%	2.99%	3.02%
Satisfied	29.95	32.92	28.29	35.89	32.90
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	28.54	35.39	31.62	32.71	32.07
Dissatisfied	15.71	12.43	14.08	11.33	12.93
Very Dissatisfied	9.20	8.10	11.61	8.60	9.08
No opinion/experience	13.37	8.10	11.66	8.49	10.00
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	136	143	253	409	941
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	13	10	8	25	56
Demands on Civilian Spouses					
Very satisfied	0.82%	1.12%	1.08%	3.61%	2.15%
Satisfied	17.01	14.15	12.29	23.62	18.76
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	32.40	43.48	37.37	38.51	37.83
Dissatisfied	25.87	18.36	16.54	11.98	16.99
Very Dissatisfied	8.01	12.28	13.47	5.92	8.63
No opinion/experience	15.90	10.61	19.25	16.36	15.63
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	134	143	253	405	935
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	13	10	8	25	55

(continued)

Table 8.1 (continued)

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Various Aspects of Military Life
by Member's Pay Grade and Service for Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Member's Pay Grade	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
E1-E3					
Family Separations					
Very satisfied	0.82%	0.00%	1.32%	0.99%	0.82%
Satisfied	8.78	3.17	3.03	7.20	6.23
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	14.24	14.88	16.44	19.53	17.04
Dissatisfied	29.16	28.06	26.15	18.73	23.86
Very Dissatisfied	40.13	46.93	41.32	13.74	29.72
No opinion/experience	6.88	6.96	11.74	39.81	22.33
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	134	145	254	410	943
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	13	10	8	25	56
PCS Moves					
Very satisfied	0.81%	0.00%	0.00%	1.50%	0.86%
Satisfied	14.85	12.58	7.36	15.98	13.91
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	24.50	30.18	24.65	27.78	27.00
Dissatisfied	17.68	14.40	14.39	11.17	13.72
Very Dissatisfied	5.48	9.06	12.79	5.78	7.27
No opinion/experience	36.68	33.78	40.82	37.79	37.24
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	136	140	248	407	931
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	13	10	8	25	55
Dental Care					
Very satisfied	5.18%	0.00%	2.66%	3.49%	3.14%
Satisfied	29.53	4.38	8.37	13.16	14.68
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	14.35	7.30	10.28	7.96	9.64
Dissatisfied	7.10	18.66	15.00	18.30	15.31
Very Dissatisfied	15.34	32.55	34.50	32.40	28.79
No opinion/experience	28.50	37.12	29.20	24.69	28.43
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	134	142	252	408	936
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	13	10	8	25	55

(continued)

Table 8.1 (continued)

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Various Aspects of Military Life
by Member's Pay Grade and Service for Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Member's Pay Grade	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
E1-E3					
Medical Care					
Very satisfied	6.71%	4.52%	6.84%	14.01%	9.57%
Satisfied	38.57	44.50	44.56	48.72	45.01
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	13.45	15.84	19.75	14.83	15.39
Dissatisfied	15.64	16.44	13.24	13.08	14.31
Very Dissatisfied	20.40	12.41	10.28	8.08	12.04
No opinion/experience	5.22	6.30	5.33	1.28	3.68
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	133	143	248	399	923
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	13	10	8	24	55
Environment for Families					
Very satisfied	1.92%	3.01%	1.98%	6.79%	4.29%
Satisfied	30.50	36.99	38.36	44.33	38.95
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	32.98	36.82	33.95	29.29	32.17
Dissatisfied	18.53	11.27	11.29	8.52	11.72
Very Dissatisfied	6.53	4.29	7.63	5.17	5.67
No opinion/experience	9.55	7.62	6.79	5.92	7.19
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	134	144	250	405	933
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	13	10	8	25	55
Education Opportunities					
Very satisfied	2.42%	0.32%	1.52%	5.25%	3.17%
Satisfied	17.00	12.51	21.94	27.37	21.50
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	15.45	22.17	19.37	15.48	17.24
Dissatisfied	10.78	11.77	9.55	11.89	11.28
Very Dissatisfied	9.16	9.44	6.02	5.28	7.04
No opinion/experience	45.19	43.79	41.60	34.73	39.78
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	136	145	253	407	941
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	13	10	8	25	56

(continued)

Table 8.1 (continued)

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Various Aspects of Military Life
by Member's Pay Grade and Service for Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Member's Pay Grade	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
E1-E3					
Service Attitude Toward Military Families					
Very satisfied	1.20%	2.66%	1.85%	3.99%	2.80%
Satisfied	16.24	20.35	21.15	23.37	20.87
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	18.89	29.54	23.21	27.19	25.17
Dissatisfied	21.62	15.77	12.95	13.60	15.74
Very Dissatisfied	16.04	13.52	17.64	7.90	12.18
No opinion/experience	26.01	18.15	23.19	23.94	23.24
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	134	147	254	408	943
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	13	10	8	25	56
Time Available to Spend with Families					
Very satisfied	2.43%	2.70%	1.95%	6.72%	4.32%
Satisfied	16.79	14.95	22.23	44.85	29.73
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	13.24	11.61	18.48	19.35	16.41
Dissatisfied	28.48	26.87	27.87	17.68	23.29
Very Dissatisfied	36.63	42.06	27.61	9.66	24.31
No opinion/experience	2.43	1.81	1.85	1.74	1.93
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	135	145	255	408	943
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	13	10	8	25	56

(continued)

Table 8.1 (continued)

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Various Aspects of Military Life
by Member's Pay Grade and Service for Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Member's Pay Grade	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
E1-E3					
Availability of Job Opportunities					
Very satisfied	0.00%	1.88%	1.51%	3.48%	2.11%
Satisfied	10.28	24.55	20.50	24.09	20.49
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	18.18	23.83	24.06	18.69	20.28
Dissatisfied	23.10	14.29	13.66	17.66	17.73
Very Dissatisfied	20.69	11.77	15.23	16.69	16.50
No opinion/experience	27.75	23.68	25.04	19.38	22.90
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	135	146	255	409	945
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	13	10	8	25	56
E4-E5					
Military Housing					
Very satisfied	5.04%	4.52%	4.88%	6.72%	5.49%
Satisfied	29.86	20.57	29.85	34.03	29.27
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	15.29	12.97	11.82	14.40	14.23
Dissatisfied	12.41	11.45	12.28	14.88	13.04
Very Dissatisfied	6.74	10.49	7.23	8.35	8.14
No opinion/experience	30.67	40.00	33.93	21.62	29.84
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1970	1471	1818	2537	7796
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	108	63	21	100	292

(continued)

Table 8.1 (continued)

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Various Aspects of Military Life
by Member's Pay Grade and Service for Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Member's Pay Grade	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
E4-E5					
Military Pay/Allowances					
Very satisfied	1.00%	1.12%	1.75%	0.74%	0.99%
Satisfied	27.85	20.93	28.99	24.80	25.39
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	28.82	30.51	29.92	28.31	29.09
Dissatisfied	30.75	32.64	29.02	33.50	31.98
Very Dissatisfied	10.53	14.14	9.74	12.29	11.86
No opinion/experience	1.04	0.66	0.58	0.36	0.69
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1964	1464	1809	2532	7769
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	107	63	21	100	291
Military Job Security					
Very satisfied	15.75%	25.67%	23.43%	26.21%	22.04%
Satisfied	50.44	52.04	52.18	53.63	52.00
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	17.57	13.83	12.74	12.73	14.76
Dissatisfied	6.85	2.86	4.64	3.71	4.75
Very Dissatisfied	2.71	1.13	2.13	1.34	1.86
No opinion/experience	6.68	4.47	4.88	2.39	4.60
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1941	1451	1787	2499	7678
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	106	63	21	98	288
Military Retirement Benefits					
Very satisfied	5.00%	5.99%	9.49%	7.06%	6.24%
Satisfied	31.40	31.11	33.91	34.73	32.66
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	20.00	20.33	17.84	21.09	20.29
Dissatisfied	8.93	9.10	8.50	12.85	10.28
Very Dissatisfied	4.60	4.50	2.66	5.22	4.65
No opinion/experience	30.08	28.97	27.60	19.05	25.89
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1949	1460	1794	2517	7720
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	107	63	21	99	290

(continued)

Table 8.1 (continued)

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Various Aspects of Military Life
by Member's Pay Grade and Service for Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Member's Pay Grade	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
E4-E5					
Military Promotion Opportunities					
Very satisfied	2.04%	3.54%	2.95%	2.63%	2.63%
Satisfied	24.28	28.61	23.97	30.67	27.39
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	21.55	25.35	22.77	26.62	24.20
Dissatisfied	28.29	23.84	27.50	25.08	26.16
Very Dissatisfied	18.31	11.55	17.69	10.66	14.17
No opinion/experience	5.53	7.11	5.12	4.35	5.44
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1941	1455	1799	2505	7700
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	106	63	21	99	288
Rights of Civilian Spouses					
Very satisfied	2.12%	3.59%	3.30%	2.17%	2.54%
Satisfied	28.32	28.41	33.97	30.81	29.60
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	26.60	30.59	27.98	29.05	28.40
Dissatisfied	18.33	16.60	13.43	18.77	17.75
Very Dissatisfied	14.02	10.61	9.01	11.10	11.93
No opinion/experience	10.61	10.20	12.32	8.09	9.78
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1964	1458	1804	2519	7745
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	107	63	21	99	290

(continued)

Table 8.1 (continued)

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Various Aspects of Military Life
by Member's Pay Grade and Service for Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Member's Pay Grade	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
E4-E5					
Demands on Civilian Spouses					
Very satisfied	1.22%	1.17%	1.07%	0.97%	1.12%
Satisfied	18.37	15.55	20.90	22.79	19.44
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	34.76	35.51	35.22	38.93	36.38
Dissatisfied	21.18	23.24	17.28	17.99	20.26
Very Dissatisfied	11.08	13.24	10.89	7.35	10.26
No opinion/experience	13.39	11.28	14.64	11.97	12.54
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1958	1458	1791	2512	7719
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	107	63	21	99	290
Family Separations					
Very satisfied	0.77%	0.64%	1.42%	0.95%	0.85%
Satisfied	9.87	4.71	8.17	13.36	9.82
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	21.94	16.47	21.35	26.75	22.35
Dissatisfied	31.03	29.42	27.11	24.15	28.05
Very Dissatisfied	29.17	39.14	29.15	16.79	27.10
No opinion/experience	7.22	9.62	12.80	18.00	11.82
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1959	1457	1798	2522	7736
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	107	63	21	99	290
PCS Moves					
Very satisfied	1.32%	2.00%	1.52%	1.65%	1.59%
Satisfied	22.25	19.00	25.09	28.25	23.81
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	32.67	31.14	27.86	29.71	30.98
Dissatisfied	18.27	13.99	12.04	16.68	16.36
Very Dissatisfied	8.77	8.28	6.28	6.57	7.73
No opinion/experience	16.72	25.60	27.21	17.13	19.53
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1943	1441	1775	2510	7669
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	106	62	20	99	288

(continued)

Table 8.1 (continued)

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Various Aspects of Military Life
by Member's Pay Grade and Service for Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Member's Pay Grade	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
E4-E5					
Dental Care					
Very satisfied	7.38%	1.74%	1.60%	2.52%	4.08%
Satisfied	35.91	5.88	7.98	14.36	20.05
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	13.00	7.13	5.76	8.92	9.82
Dissatisfied	15.16	17.64	18.24	24.37	19.07
Very Dissatisfied	16.27	48.01	45.00	39.90	33.27
No opinion/experience	12.28	19.59	21.43	9.93	13.71
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1966	1453	1795	2523	7737
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	107	63	21	99	290
Medical Care					
Very satisfied	7.90%	8.29%	7.07%	8.61%	8.17%
Satisfied	44.23	38.84	39.70	42.55	42.16
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	17.57	16.09	17.77	17.02	17.08
Dissatisfied	17.62	19.56	18.57	20.28	19.02
Very Dissatisfied	11.28	15.01	14.66	10.42	12.04
No opinion/experience	1.40	2.20	2.22	1.11	1.53
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1952	1450	1783	2493	7678
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	107	63	21	98	288
Environment for Families					
Very satisfied	3.40%	3.99%	3.77%	4.77%	4.02%
Satisfied	43.92	41.63	46.57	49.76	45.60
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	30.03	31.55	30.51	27.39	29.49
Dissatisfied	13.83	11.64	10.13	11.08	12.15
Very Dissatisfied	5.23	5.98	4.53	4.32	5.03
No opinion/experience	3.59	5.22	4.49	2.69	3.70
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1956	1458	1794	2511	7719
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	107	63	21	99	290

(continued)

Table 8.1 (continued)

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Various Aspects of Military Life
by Member's Pay Grade and Service for Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Member's Pay Grade	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
E4-E5					
Education Opportunities					
Very satisfied	2.68%	2.56%	3.53%	3.49%	2.99%
Satisfied	25.94	20.99	25.46	28.58	25.73
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	21.11	21.80	21.51	22.49	21.76
Dissatisfied	15.39	11.30	11.72	13.13	13.46
Very Dissatisfied	7.84	7.85	6.61	6.61	7.33
No opinion/experience	27.04	35.51	31.17	25.69	28.72
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1957	1463	1805	2525	7750
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	107	63	21	99	290
Service Attitude Toward Military Families					
Very satisfied	1.75%	2.05%	2.39%	2.11%	1.98%
Satisfied	20.59	18.82	24.35	24.23	21.72
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	26.89	26.56	25.64	27.74	27.02
Dissatisfied	20.83	19.56	17.20	18.78	19.59
Very Dissatisfied	16.77	15.77	12.10	11.41	14.38
No opinion/experience	13.17	17.23	18.32	15.75	15.30
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1966	1464	1809	2533	7772
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	108	63	21	100	291
Time Available to Spend with Families					
Very satisfied	2.15%	1.36%	2.73%	3.59%	2.51%
Satisfied	21.63	21.56	33.05	41.61	29.27
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	16.91	18.47	22.11	22.80	19.64
Dissatisfied	32.44	28.05	21.69	20.25	26.54
Very Dissatisfied	25.88	29.47	19.07	10.36	20.86
No opinion/experience	1.00	1.09	1.36	1.38	1.17
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1966	1466	1807	2535	7774
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	107	63	21	100	291

(continued)

Table 8.1 (continued)

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Various Aspects of Military Life
by Member's Pay Grade and Service for Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Member's Pay Grade	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
E4-E5					
Availability of Job Opportunities					
Very satisfied	1.69%	2.29%	2.67%	2.21%	2.07%
Satisfied	18.90	23.57	24.82	23.91	22.05
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	19.33	23.20	22.04	20.64	20.81
Dissatisfied	19.61	15.77	17.28	20.54	18.93
Very Dissatisfied	18.00	11.81	12.00	16.08	15.57
No opinion/experience	22.47	23.36	21.18	16.62	20.57
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1968	1464	1812	2539	7783
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	108	63	21	100	292
E6 or higher					
Military Housing					
Very satisfied	4.66%	4.68%	6.78%	5.42%	5.02%
Satisfied	35.50	28.75	33.60	38.80	34.35
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	18.81	17.34	16.64	17.64	17.93
Dissatisfied	18.17	14.82	15.21	17.23	16.78
Very Dissatisfied	10.59	9.82	8.33	7.71	9.46
No opinion/experience	12.27	24.58	19.45	13.20	16.46
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	3436	2812	2981	2459	11688
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	125	90	23	85	323

(continued)

Table 8.1 (continued)

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Various Aspects of Military Life
by Member's Pay Grade and Service for Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Member's Pay Grade	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
E6 or higher					
Military Pay/Allowances					
Very satisfied	1.78%	1.14%	1.72%	1.15%	1.43%
Satisfied	27.44	23.10	26.49	24.77	25.46
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	25.33	26.33	27.70	22.76	25.10
Dissatisfied	33.95	36.56	32.59	37.17	35.43
Very Dissatisfied	10.74	12.44	11.03	13.57	11.98
No opinion/experience	0.76	0.43	0.47	0.57	0.60
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	3419	2795	2963	2448	11625
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	124	90	23	85	322
Military Job Security					
Very satisfied	17.48%	27.45%	27.76%	25.03%	22.99%
Satisfied	53.53	53.44	52.48	55.78	54.02
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	14.40	11.58	11.71	11.36	12.62
Dissatisfied	7.82	3.31	3.33	4.05	5.24
Very Dissatisfied	2.46	1.50	1.67	1.27	1.82
No opinion/experience	4.32	2.71	3.05	2.51	3.30
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	3383	2785	2933	2430	11531
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	123	89	23	84	319
Military Retirement Benefits					
Very satisfied	5.85%	5.88%	7.56%	6.50%	6.15%
Satisfied	35.15	33.84	39.49	36.50	35.45
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	20.21	23.02	20.09	19.28	20.74
Dissatisfied	18.89	16.70	14.96	19.84	18.25
Very Dissatisfied	7.05	6.00	5.48	6.79	6.57
No opinion/experience	12.86	14.55	12.42	11.09	12.83
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	3399	2776	2946	2439	11560
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	124	89	23	84	320

(continued)

Table 8.1 (continued)

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Various Aspects of Military Life
by Member's Pay Grade and Service for Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Member's Pay Grade	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
E6 or higher					
Military Promotion Opportunities					
Very satisfied	4.20%	4.67%	4.92%	4.51%	4.47%
Satisfied	35.26	34.26	35.09	36.78	35.37
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	21.78	21.19	22.37	21.68	21.63
Dissatisfied	23.96	22.94	23.36	23.49	23.51
Very Dissatisfied	10.23	12.14	10.49	9.35	10.55
No opinion/experience	4.56	4.81	3.77	4.19	4.48
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	3377	2779	2932	2430	11518
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	123	89	23	84	319
Rights of Civilian Spouses					
Very satisfied	2.33%	2.58%	3.16%	2.46%	2.49%
Satisfied	29.38	30.16	30.75	28.76	29.53
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	25.92	28.34	27.96	28.45	27.41
Dissatisfied	22.49	17.40	18.88	20.23	20.21
Very Dissatisfied	12.63	10.75	10.64	12.17	11.84
No opinion/experience	7.23	10.77	8.61	7.94	8.51
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	3396	2801	2952	2450	11599
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	123	90	23	85	321

(continued)

Table 8.1 (continued)

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Various Aspects of Military Life
by Member's Pay Grade and Service for Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Member's Pay Grade	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
E6 or higher					
Demands on Civilian Spouses					
Very satisfied	1.30%	1.47%	1.11%	1.04%	1.27%
Satisfied	23.76	19.33	24.04	24.38	22.71
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	35.55	33.97	34.81	38.07	35.72
Dissatisfied	21.46	20.55	20.44	19.83	20.71
Very Dissatisfied	8.50	12.43	9.89	7.82	9.51
No opinion/experience	9.42	12.26	9.72	8.85	10.08
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	3395	2786	2958	2442	11581
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	123	89	23	85	320
Family Separations					
Very satisfied	1.07%	1.03%	0.74%	1.29%	1.09%
Satisfied	14.91	10.84	13.04	19.22	14.77
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	26.12	21.35	25.00	29.25	25.53
Dissatisfied	32.71	30.67	30.52	26.39	30.32
Very Dissatisfied	20.72	30.74	24.56	16.15	22.59
No opinion/experience	4.47	5.37	6.14	7.70	5.69
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	3410	2797	2963	2444	11614
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	124	90	23	85	321
PCS Moves					
Very satisfied	1.66%	2.10%	2.11%	2.68%	2.09%
Satisfied	26.77	28.25	31.65	35.83	29.93
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	30.53	28.79	30.74	28.75	29.59
Dissatisfied	23.75	19.13	18.19	18.39	20.65
Very Dissatisfied	12.17	9.81	8.43	9.49	10.54
No opinion/experience	5.10	11.92	8.88	4.86	7.20
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	3395	2758	2922	2437	11512
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	123	88	23	84	319

(continued)

Table 8.1 (continued)

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Various Aspects of Military Life
by Member's Pay Grade and Service for Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Member's Pay Grade	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
E6 or higher					
Dental Care					
Very satisfied	6.29%	0.89%	1.71%	1.68%	3.24%
Satisfied	31.84	6.51	6.50	10.29	17.27
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	11.95	6.14	5.74	7.44	8.69
Dissatisfied	20.66	20.86	22.08	29.30	23.09
Very Dissatisfied	25.02	50.35	53.32	46.28	39.72
No opinion/experience	4.24	15.25	10.65	5.02	7.98
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	3408	2795	2967	2438	11608
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	124	90	23	84	321
Medical Care					
Very satisfied	7.11%	5.58%	5.91%	5.96%	6.29%
Satisfied	39.71	34.15	34.56	42.03	38.40
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	15.88	19.70	18.85	18.76	17.92
Dissatisfied	21.62	21.92	22.64	21.01	21.62
Very Dissatisfied	14.50	16.93	16.96	11.50	14.56
No opinion/experience	1.19	1.72	1.08	0.74	1.21
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	3392	2780	2937	2429	11538
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	123	89	23	84	319
Environment for Families					
Very satisfied	3.93%	4.09%	4.29%	3.78%	3.96%
Satisfied	45.85	46.57	51.62	52.87	48.32
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	28.08	30.01	26.81	27.60	28.40
Dissatisfied	13.94	10.94	9.66	10.49	11.89
Very Dissatisfied	5.92	5.13	4.50	3.82	5.05
No opinion/experience	2.27	3.27	3.13	1.43	2.39
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	3398	2781	2949	2435	11563
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	123	89	23	84	320

(continued)

Table 8.1 (continued)

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Various Aspects of Military Life
by Member's Pay Grade and Service for Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Member's Pay Grade	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
E6 or higher					
Education Opportunities					
Very satisfied	3.94%	3.10%	3.17%	3.30%	3.48%
Satisfied	31.30	27.95	30.99	33.82	31.01
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	23.67	24.38	24.53	24.85	24.24
Dissatisfied	15.91	11.86	11.74	12.71	13.63
Very Dissatisfied	7.80	6.72	7.02	5.47	6.83
No opinion/experience	17.38	25.99	22.55	19.85	20.80
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	3413	2796	2970	2456	11635
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	124	90	23	85	322
Service Attitude Toward Military Families					
Very satisfied	2.32%	2.17%	2.81%	2.28%	2.30%
Satisfied	26.04	24.49	26.87	28.13	26.22
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	26.79	28.49	27.34	28.88	27.86
Dissatisfied	21.93	19.60	19.35	19.78	20.53
Very Dissatisfied	13.27	12.19	12.24	10.35	12.12
No opinion/experience	9.66	13.04	11.39	10.58	10.97
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	3420	2798	2968	2452	11638
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	124	90	23	85	322
Time Available to Spend with Families					
Very satisfied	2.59%	2.59%	2.82%	3.72%	2.90%
Satisfied	30.40	26.46	37.22	46.29	33.98
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	19.16	20.06	21.15	19.28	19.59
Dissatisfied	27.13	28.50	21.68	20.64	25.41
Very Dissatisfied	19.57	21.57	16.38	9.34	17.21
No opinion/experience	1.14	0.82	0.76	0.73	0.92
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	3412	2812	2980	2450	11654
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	124	90	23	85	322

(continued)

Table 8.1 (continued)

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Various Aspects of Military Life
by Member's Pay Grade and Service for Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Member's Pay Grade	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
E6 or higher					
Availability of Job Opportunities					
Very satisfied	2.07%	2.69%	2.34%	1.83%	2.20%
Satisfied	22.07	29.60	28.77	26.35	25.78
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	20.51	23.88	22.78	21.52	21.88
Dissatisfied	22.73	16.09	18.29	22.35	20.46
Very Dissatisfied	18.26	9.81	12.52	14.16	14.40
No opinion/experience	14.36	17.93	15.30	13.79	15.27
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	3427	2816	2973	2460	11676
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	125	90	23	85	323
Total					
Military Housing					
Very satisfied	4.59%	4.33%	5.13%	5.78%	4.94%
Satisfied	31.46	24.45	28.51	33.47	30.15
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	16.87	14.92	13.64	14.94	15.54
Dissatisfied	15.42	13.21	13.91	15.13	14.67
Very Dissatisfied	8.88	10.07	8.73	8.26	8.96
No opinion/experience	22.77	33.03	20.08	22.42	25.73
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	5542	4429	5053	5402	20426
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	245	164	52	210	671

(continued)

Table 8.1 (continued)

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Various Aspects of Military Life
by Member's Pay Grade and Service for Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Member's Pay Grade	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
Military Pay/Allowances					
Very satisfied	1.40%	1.06%	1.48%	0.94%	1.18%
Satisfied	27.22	22.31	27.12	25.32	25.42
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	26.67	27.91	28.79	26.19	26.99
Dissatisfied	32.74	34.97	30.97	34.62	33.73
Very Dissatisfied	10.91	13.19	11.04	12.51	11.98
No opinion/experience	1.06	0.56	0.59	0.43	0.70
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	5519	4406	5027	5384	20336
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	245	163	52	209	669
Military Job Security					
Very satisfied	16.49%	26.28%	25.12%	26.02%	22.54%
Satisfied	51.76	52.50	52.01	54.74	52.89
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	16.14	12.56	13.02	11.82	13.67
Dissatisfied	7.28	3.27	3.85	3.65	4.90
Very Dissatisfied	2.60	1.48	1.97	1.29	1.87
No opinion/experience	5.73	3.91	4.03	2.48	4.14
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	5458	4382	4971	5333	20144
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	242	162	51	207	662
Military Retirement Benefits					
Very satisfied	5.77%	5.63%	8.23%	6.92%	6.29%
Satisfied	33.00	32.35	35.49	35.32	33.76
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	19.89	21.85	19.23	19.62	20.23
Dissatisfied	13.80	13.14	10.91	14.75	13.71
Very Dissatisfied	5.83	5.17	3.59	5.44	5.37
No opinion/experience	21.71	21.87	22.56	17.96	20.64
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	5484	4377	4992	5360	20213
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	243	162	52	208	665

(continued)

Table 8.1 (continued)

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Various Aspects of Military Life
by Member's Pay Grade and Service for Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Member's Pay Grade	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
Military Promotion Opportunities					
Very satisfied	3.12%	4.01%	3.61%	3.47%	3.48%
Satisfied	29.71	31.43	27.82	32.48	30.85
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	21.53	23.20	21.81	24.18	22.79
Dissatisfied	26.16	23.45	25.73	25.17	25.15
Very Dissatisfied	14.26	11.89	16.55	10.01	12.53
No opinion/experience	5.23	6.02	4.49	4.69	5.20
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	5453	4376	4982	5340	20151
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	241	162	52	207	662
Rights of Civilian Spouses					
Very satisfied	2.29%	3.00%	3.15%	2.39%	2.56%
Satisfied	28.95	29.65	31.66	30.58	29.84
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	26.36	29.64	28.53	29.24	28.23
Dissatisfied	20.30	16.79	15.96	18.47	18.53
Very Dissatisfied	13.06	10.53	10.14	11.24	11.65
No opinion/experience	9.05	10.38	10.56	8.08	9.19
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	5496	4402	5009	5378	20285
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	244	163	52	209	667

(continued)

Table 8.1 (continued)

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Various Aspects of Military Life
by Member's Pay Grade and Service for Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Member's Pay Grade	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
Demands on Civilian Spouses					
Very satisfied	1.24%	1.33%	1.09%	1.31%	1.27%
Satisfied	21.03	17.55	20.98	23.53	20.96
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	35.04	35.15	35.37	38.53	36.18
Dissatisfied	21.57	21.46	18.58	18.03	20.20
Very Dissatisfied	9.61	12.73	10.84	7.37	9.77
No opinion/experience	11.51	11.78	13.14	11.22	11.61
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	5487	4387	5002	5359	20235
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	243	162	52	208	665
Family Separations					
Very satisfied	0.92%	0.82%	1.10%	1.09%	0.96%
Satisfied	12.37	7.99	9.56	15.00	11.91
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	23.66	19.06	22.23	26.90	23.44
Dissatisfied	31.79	30.02	28.49	24.41	28.79
Very Dissatisfied	25.45	35.00	28.96	16.17	25.15
No opinion/experience	5.80	7.12	9.66	16.43	9.75
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	5503	4399	5015	5376	20293
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	244	163	52	209	667
PCS Moves					
Very satisfied	1.47%	1.93%	1.55%	2.05%	1.77%
Satisfied	24.16	23.70	25.34	29.87	25.93
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	31.15	29.79	28.66	29.09	29.98
Dissatisfied	21.03	16.84	15.15	16.72	18.21
Very Dissatisfied	10.32	9.17	8.23	7.66	9.04
No opinion/experience	11.87	18.57	21.06	14.61	15.06
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	5474	4339	4945	5354	20112
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	242	160	51	208	662

(continued)

Table 8.1 (continued)

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Various Aspects of Military Life
by Member's Pay Grade and Service for Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Member's Pay Grade	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
Dental Care					
Very satisfied	6.71%	1.16%	1.81%	2.30%	3.60%
Satisfied	33.51	6.14	7.37	12.57	18.27
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	12.53	6.59	6.44	8.20	9.26
Dissatisfied	17.53	19.48	19.47	25.64	20.69
Very Dissatisfied	20.67	48.36	47.13	41.59	36.01
No opinion/experience	9.05	18.27	17.78	9.70	12.17
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	5508	4390	5014	5369	20281
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	244	162	52	208	666
Medical Care					
Very satisfied	7.44%	6.56%	6.52%	8.17%	7.38%
Satisfied	41.64	36.61	38.13	43.06	40.58
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	16.50	18.06	18.56	17.47	17.34
Dissatisfied	19.55	20.67	19.58	19.73	19.88
Very Dissatisfied	13.39	15.91	15.03	10.58	13.26
No opinion/experience	1.49	2.19	2.18	0.98	1.56
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	5477	4373	4968	5321	20139
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	242	162	51	206	662
Environment for Families					
Very satisfied	3.59%	3.98%	3.73%	4.61%	4.01%
Satisfied	44.19	44.05	47.58	50.38	46.35
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	29.20	31.03	29.38	27.70	29.19
Dissatisfied	14.14	11.23	10.09	10.54	11.99
Very Dissatisfied	5.65	5.41	4.99	4.22	5.09
No opinion/experience	3.23	4.30	4.23	2.56	3.36
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	5488	4383	4993	5351	20215
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	243	162	52	208	665

(continued)

Table 8.1 (continued)

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Various Aspects of Military Life
by Member's Pay Grade and Service for Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Member's Pay Grade	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
Education Opportunities					
Very satisfied	3.31%	2.72%	3.06%	3.62%	3.24%
Satisfied	28.19	24.29	27.40	30.57	27.92
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	22.11	23.24	22.54	22.62	22.58
Dissatisfied	15.41	11.64	11.40	12.81	13.36
Very Dissatisfied	7.89	7.33	6.70	5.99	7.07
No opinion/experience	23.09	30.78	28.90	24.39	25.83
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	5506	4404	5028	5388	20326
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	244	163	52	209	668
Service Attitude Toward Military Families					
Very satisfied	2.01%	2.16%	2.49%	2.40%	2.21%
Satisfied	23.13	22.03	24.98	25.71	23.82
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	26.42	27.81	26.03	28.14	27.27
Dissatisfied	21.43	19.35	17.51	18.57	19.72
Very Dissatisfied	14.95	13.66	13.01	10.56	13.11
No opinion/experience	12.05	14.99	15.97	14.62	13.88
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	5520	4409	5031	5393	20353
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	245	163	52	209	669
Time Available to Spend with Families					
Very satisfied	2.38%	2.12%	2.65%	4.02%	2.85%
Satisfied	25.83	23.85	33.26	43.89	31.57
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	17.86	18.92	21.13	20.96	19.34
Dissatisfied	29.54	28.22	22.63	20.10	25.73
Very Dissatisfied	23.25	25.90	19.17	9.86	19.39
No opinion/experience	1.15	0.98	1.16	1.16	1.11
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	5513	4423	5042	5393	20371
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	244	164	52	209	669

(continued)

Table 8.1 (continued)

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Various Aspects of Military Life
by Member's Pay Grade and Service for Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Member's Pay Grade	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
Availability of Job Opportunities					
Very satisfied	1.80%	2.49%	2.35%	2.21%	2.14%
Satisfied	20.06	26.95	25.92	24.92	23.72
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	19.87	23.61	22.68	20.76	21.28
Dissatisfied	21.38	15.86	17.18	20.93	19.57
Very Dissatisfied	18.27	10.71	12.73	15.37	15.09
No opinion/experience	18.62	20.38	19.15	15.80	18.21
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	5530	4426	5040	5408	20404
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	245	164	52	210	671

Source: Spouse Questionnaire: Q. 18,20,84

Table 8.2

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Various Aspects of Military Life
by Member's Pay Grade and Service for Wives of Officers

Member's Pay Grade	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
W1-W4					
Military Housing					
Very satisfied	2.87%	5.75%	6.14%	0.00%	3.61%
Satisfied	36.78	29.76	39.15	0.00	35.83
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	16.04	19.16	17.43	0.00	16.67
Dissatisfied	22.64	17.55	14.04	0.00	21.09
Very Dissatisfied	10.72	6.71	6.69	0.00	9.73
No opinion/experience	10.95	21.08	16.55	0.00	13.07
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	0.00	100.00
Number of Cases	438	101	178	0	717
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	11	2	1	0	14
Military Pay/Allowances					
Very satisfied	1.10%	2.87%	1.65%	0.00%	1.44%
Satisfied	27.19	18.20	38.49	0.00	26.67
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	27.77	29.58	22.59	0.00	27.63
Dissatisfied	33.00	39.34	28.29	0.00	33.64
Very Dissatisfied	10.71	10.00	8.44	0.00	10.41
No opinion/experience	0.22	0.00	0.55	0.00	0.21
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	0.00	100.00
Number of Cases	439	101	178	0	718
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	11	2	1	0	14
Military Job Security					
Very satisfied	14.38%	34.16%	29.58%	0.00%	18.86%
Satisfied	59.85	45.64	56.18	0.00	57.23
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	11.55	7.74	10.26	0.00	10.82
Dissatisfied	8.66	6.65	2.87	0.00	7.85
Very Dissatisfied	3.33	1.93	0.55	0.00	2.87
No opinion/experience	2.22	3.87	0.55	0.00	2.35
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	0.00	100.00
Number of Cases	436	100	177	0	713
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	11	2	1	0	14

(continued)

Table 8.2 (continued)

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Various Aspects of Military Life
by Member's Pay Grade and Service for Wives of Officers

Member's Pay Grade	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
W1-W4					
Military Retirement Benefits					
Very satisfied	4.49%	9.04%	9.21%	0.00%	5.63%
Satisfied	43.70	37.37	43.97	0.00	42.69
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	17.35	18.38	21.49	0.00	17.86
Dissatisfied	19.92	17.13	8.00	0.00	18.46
Very Dissatisfied	6.01	6.71	6.03	0.00	6.12
No opinion/experience	8.54	11.38	11.29	0.00	9.23
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	0.00	100.00
Number of Cases	436	101	178	0	715
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	11	2	1	0	14
Military Promotion Opportunities					
Very satisfied	2.94%	14.25%	12.61%	0.00%	5.65%
Satisfied	41.39	45.62	48.46	0.00	42.70
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	26.16	22.04	19.19	0.00	24.89
Dissatisfied	21.57	8.08	12.06	0.00	18.52
Very Dissatisfied	4.30	4.79	4.39	0.00	4.39
No opinion/experience	3.62	5.21	3.29	0.00	3.86
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	0.00	100.00
Number of Cases	428	101	178	0	707
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	10	2	1	0	14

(continued)

Table 8.2 (continued)

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Various Aspects of Military Life
by Member's Pay Grade and Service for Wives of Officers

Member's Pay Grade	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
W1-W4					
Rights of Civilian Spouses					
Very satisfied	1.81%	3.83%	5.67%	0.00%	2.46%
Satisfied	28.46	44.49	40.46	0.00	32.09
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	28.24	19.16	26.72	0.00	26.63
Dissatisfied	21.01	14.25	12.11	0.00	19.16
Very Dissatisfied	14.46	10.42	5.56	0.00	13.06
No opinion/experience	6.01	7.84	9.49	0.00	6.60
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	0.00	100.00
Number of Cases	438	101	179	0	718
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	11	2	1	0	14
Demands on Civilian Spouses					
Very satisfied	1.60%	0.98%	1.65%	0.00%	1.50%
Satisfied	25.98	30.89	26.45	0.00	26.81
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	35.87	38.95	39.30	0.00	36.65
Dissatisfied	19.37	10.20	16.46	0.00	17.64
Very Dissatisfied	12.02	12.15	7.90	0.00	11.70
No opinion/experience	5.16	6.84	8.23	0.00	5.69
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	0.00	100.00
Number of Cases	435	99	178	0	712
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	11	2	1	0	14

(continued)

Table 8.2 (continued)

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Various Aspects of Military Life
by Member's Pay Grade and Service for Wives of Officers

Member's Pay Grade	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
W1-W4					
Family Separations					
Very satisfied	0.44%	0.96%	0.00%	0.00%	0.49%
Satisfied	17.55	13.41	18.01	0.00	16.91
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	26.20	22.04	21.69	0.00	25.14
Dissatisfied	30.94	25.33	33.51	0.00	30.24
Very Dissatisfied	21.81	35.38	22.99	0.00	24.14
No opinion/experience	3.05	2.87	3.80	0.00	3.08
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	0.00	100.00
Number of Cases	436	101	180	0	717
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	11	2	1	0	14
PCS Moves					
Very satisfied	1.97%	0.99%	0.55%	0.00%	1.70%
Satisfied	32.24	38.91	43.91	0.00	34.28
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	28.15	29.47	26.83	0.00	28.25
Dissatisfied	20.87	9.31	16.07	0.00	18.61
Very Dissatisfied	14.37	11.46	8.54	0.00	13.42
No opinion/experience	2.39	9.87	4.10	0.00	3.73
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	0.00	100.00
Number of Cases	434	98	176	0	708
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	11	2	1	0	14
Dental Care					
Very satisfied	6.87%	2.90%	1.21%	0.00%	5.76%
Satisfied	32.13	6.77	9.92	0.00	26.17
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	9.31	8.16	2.31	0.00	8.54
Dissatisfied	21.37	25.15	18.52	0.00	21.75
Very Dissatisfied	27.89	49.81	55.13	0.00	33.71
No opinion/experience	2.43	7.20	12.90	0.00	4.08
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	0.00	100.00
Number of Cases	438	100	177	0	715
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	11	2	1	0	14

(continued)

Table 8.2 (continued)

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Various Aspects of Military Life
by Member's Pay Grade and Service for Wives of Officers

Member's Pay Grade	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
W1-W4					
Medical Care					
Very satisfied	6.18%	6.84%	3.86%	0.00%	6.09%
Satisfied	38.91	33.64	33.33	0.00	37.60
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	17.09	21.37	17.00	0.00	17.77
Dissatisfied	23.03	25.57	29.58	0.00	23.99
Very Dissatisfied	14.56	12.58	14.57	0.00	14.25
No opinion/experience	0.22	0.00	1.66	0.00	0.30
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	0.00	100.00
Number of Cases	438	99	177	0	714
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	11	2	1	0	14
Environment for Families					
Very satisfied	3.25%	8.62%	2.82%	0.00%	4.09%
Satisfied	50.52	48.50	60.09	0.00	51.00
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	23.34	22.88	23.21	0.00	23.25
Dissatisfied	16.30	10.00	11.17	0.00	14.83
Very Dissatisfied	4.24	8.08	2.17	0.00	4.70
No opinion/experience	2.35	1.92	0.54	0.00	2.13
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	0.00	100.00
Number of Cases	435	101	180	0	716
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	11	2	1	0	14
Education Opportunities					
Very satisfied	2.80%	3.83%	2.71%	0.00%	2.96%
Satisfied	32.08	31.08	33.73	0.00	32.06
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	20.47	24.79	19.63	0.00	21.11
Dissatisfied	18.09	11.50	12.69	0.00	16.55
Very Dissatisfied	11.38	6.59	6.07	0.00	10.14
No opinion/experience	15.18	22.21	25.16	0.00	17.18
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	0.00	100.00
Number of Cases	434	101	180	0	715
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	11	2	1	0	14

(continued)

Table 8.2 (continued)

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Various Aspects of Military Life
by Member's Pay Grade and Service for Wives of Officers

Member's Pay Grade	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
W1-W4					
Service Attitude Toward Military Families					
Very satisfied	1.32%	3.87%	2.18%	0.00%	1.81%
Satisfied	24.65	29.45	30.97	0.00	25.95
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	28.78	30.41	25.63	0.00	28.78
Dissatisfied	24.04	19.40	17.23	0.00	22.72
Very Dissatisfied	13.55	11.07	9.38	0.00	12.80
No opinion/experience	7.66	5.80	14.61	0.00	7.94
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	0.00	100.00
Number of Cases	439	100	179	0	718
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	11	2	1	0	14
Time Available to Spend with Families					
Very satisfied	1.33%	4.79%	2.18%	0.00%	1.97%
Satisfied	37.35	21.08	44.17	0.00	35.26
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	17.57	25.33	17.88	0.00	18.87
Dissatisfied	25.05	26.88	23.01	0.00	25.18
Very Dissatisfied	17.77	20.96	11.67	0.00	17.78
No opinion/experience	0.93	0.96	1.09	0.00	0.95
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	0.00	100.00
Number of Cases	436	101	179	0	716
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	11	2	1	0	14

(continued)

Table 8.2 (continued)

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Various Aspects of Military Life
by Member's Pay Grade and Service for Wives of Officers

Member's Pay Grade	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
W1-W4					
Availability of Job Opportunities					
Very satisfied	0.66%	2.87%	2.71%	0.00%	1.20%
Satisfied	21.38	29.87	30.59	0.00	23.55
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	18.38	19.58	18.98	0.00	18.63
Dissatisfied	22.13	8.62	20.93	0.00	19.83
Very Dissatisfied	19.46	16.59	13.88	0.00	18.52
No opinion/experience	17.97	22.46	12.91	0.00	18.28
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	0.00	100.00
Number of Cases	438	101	180	0	719
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	11	2	1	0	14
01-02					
Military Housing					
Very satisfied	7.47%	5.32%	11.18%	8.37%	7.83%
Satisfied	37.96	31.11	30.63	37.07	35.46
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	13.90	12.57	12.45	14.08	13.57
Dissatisfied	13.37	9.67	11.13	12.40	11.98
Very Dissatisfied	4.33	8.70	6.89	5.88	6.14
No opinion/experience	22.97	32.63	27.72	22.20	25.02
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	246	201	376	469	1292
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	6	5	2	10	23

(continued)

Table 8.2 (continued)

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Various Aspects of Military Life
by Member's Pay Grade and Service for Wives of Officers

Member's Pay Grade	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
01-02					
Military Pay/Allowances					
Very satisfied	5.17%	2.38%	3.18%	3.96%	3.87%
Satisfied	47.76	46.55	55.64	50.62	49.61
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	21.63	23.70	18.28	22.58	22.11
Dissatisfied	21.07	24.99	20.51	17.99	20.42
Very Dissatisfied	4.38	1.91	1.59	4.42	3.61
No opinion/experience	0.00	0.48	0.79	0.42	0.36
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	243	204	376	468	1291
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	6	5	2	10	23
Military Job Security					
Very satisfied	15.98%	23.99%	19.12%	28.19%	23.32%
Satisfied	54.82	58.25	47.93	57.04	55.76
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	18.59	12.30	12.49	10.34	13.04
Dissatisfied	4.79	3.04	12.75	3.17	4.56
Very Dissatisfied	2.00	0.00	6.91	0.63	1.51
No opinion/experience	3.81	2.42	0.80	0.63	1.81
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	242	201	375	467	1285
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	6	5	2	10	23
Military Retirement Benefits					
Very satisfied	11.51%	11.74%	11.10%	15.10%	13.11%
Satisfied	45.32	44.59	42.67	47.97	46.08
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	17.09	18.55	14.88	14.77	16.11
Dissatisfied	7.96	6.83	7.17	7.39	7.40
Very Dissatisfied	1.99	0.98	1.33	1.48	1.49
No opinion/experience	16.13	17.30	22.85	13.29	15.80
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	243	199	375	467	1284
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	6	5	2	10	23

(continued)

Table 8.2 (continued)

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Various Aspects of Military Life
by Member's Pay Grade and Service for Wives of Officers

Member's Pay Grade	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
01-02					
Military Promotion Opportunities					
Very satisfied	6.18%	7.68%	5.80%	5.62%	6.19%
Satisfied	55.64	59.79	38.73	56.60	55.12
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	20.67	19.48	24.03	17.94	19.57
Dissatisfied	11.54	6.77	19.71	11.42	11.40
Very Dissatisfied	2.79	2.42	4.80	3.17	3.09
No opinion/experience	3.18	3.87	6.93	5.25	4.63
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	243	201	374	466	1284
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	6	5	2	10	23
Rights of Civilian Spouses					
Very satisfied	4.31%	0.48%	2.50%	3.60%	3.05%
Satisfied	34.84	39.27	39.11	33.92	35.75
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	24.05	26.67	29.01	27.19	26.47
Dissatisfied	20.76	15.95	18.33	16.59	17.72
Very Dissatisfied	8.99	10.64	3.82	7.61	8.16
No opinion/experience	7.05	6.98	7.23	11.09	8.84
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	247	201	375	466	1289
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	6	5	2	10	23

(continued)

Table 8.2 (continued)

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Various Aspects of Military Life
by Member's Pay Grade and Service for Wives of Officers

Member's Pay Grade	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
01-02					
Demands on Civilian Spouses					
Very satisfied	1.59%	0.14%	0.80%	1.91%	1.36%
Satisfied	21.62	25.40	31.06	24.71	24.72
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	36.02	36.42	34.47	37.98	36.81
Dissatisfied	24.94	19.63	21.85	20.86	21.76
Very Dissatisfied	11.08	12.18	7.19	6.99	9.09
No opinion/experience	4.76	6.22	4.63	7.55	6.27
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	244	203	374	465	1286
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	6	5	2	10	23
Family Separations					
Very satisfied	1.58%	0.96%	0.80%	1.06%	1.15%
Satisfied	5.74	5.50	9.40	16.05	10.63
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	32.14	19.75	22.16	25.66	25.78
Dissatisfied	31.38	33.01	36.19	33.60	33.19
Very Dissatisfied	22.85	34.03	20.29	12.37	20.17
No opinion/experience	6.32	6.74	11.16	11.26	9.09
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	245	202	375	464	1286
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	6	5	2	10	23
PCS Moves					
Very satisfied	1.97%	0.97%	2.20%	1.91%	1.77%
Satisfied	28.85	34.17	40.97	37.17	34.84
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	35.09	38.62	29.11	32.56	34.05
Dissatisfied	15.00	14.02	15.31	15.14	14.90
Very Dissatisfied	5.92	5.46	5.37	3.81	4.84
No opinion/experience	13.16	6.77	7.04	9.41	9.61
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	245	201	371	465	1282
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	6	5	2	10	23

(continued)

Table 8.2 (continued)

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Various Aspects of Military Life
by Member's Pay Grade and Service for Wives of Officers

Member's Pay Grade	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
01-02					
Dental Care					
Very satisfied	6.27%	0.96%	0.27%	1.71%	2.59%
Satisfied	32.54	3.84	5.62	7.18	12.91
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	9.95	6.72	5.41	8.87	8.36
Dissatisfied	17.42	29.17	25.71	26.62	24.65
Very Dissatisfied	21.29	38.68	41.45	40.83	35.42
No opinion/experience	12.53	20.63	21.53	14.80	16.07
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	247	203	372	462	1284
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	6	5	2	10	23
Medical Care					
Very satisfied	9.08%	5.64%	8.36%	7.80%	7.76%
Satisfied	38.30	37.13	38.52	45.72	41.37
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	14.77	19.65	16.36	15.96	16.42
Dissatisfied	21.06	22.37	21.85	19.67	20.79
Very Dissatisfied	14.03	12.29	11.99	8.51	11.04
No opinion/experience	2.76	2.91	2.93	2.34	2.62
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	245	200	374	463	1282
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	6	5	2	10	23
Environment for Families					
Very satisfied	5.48%	2.42%	6.97%	7.12%	5.77%
Satisfied	49.77	54.08	55.98	59.97	55.78
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	26.77	32.36	23.31	18.95	24.04
Dissatisfied	12.33	8.24	7.66	6.62	8.51
Very Dissatisfied	2.35	1.45	2.91	2.53	2.31
No opinion/experience	3.29	1.45	3.17	4.81	3.59
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	247	201	377	468	1293
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	6	5	2	10	23

(continued)

Table 8.2 (continued)

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Various Aspects of Military Life
by Member's Pay Grade and Service for Wives of Officers

Member's Pay Grade	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
01-02					
Education Opportunities					
Very satisfied	5.92%	1.44%	2.47%	3.80%	3.74%
Satisfied	25.08	29.46	27.57	29.42	28.13
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	22.27	22.82	18.98	21.10	21.52
Dissatisfied	16.40	9.62	16.34	16.46	15.09
Very Dissatisfied	6.08	7.36	5.80	6.12	6.32
No opinion/experience	24.24	29.29	28.84	23.10	25.21
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	245	202	378	467	1292
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	6	5	2	10	23
Service Attitude Toward Military Families					
Very satisfied	2.74%	2.39%	2.96%	2.55%	2.61%
Satisfied	27.63	28.07	33.30	31.23	29.89
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	29.30	28.40	26.95	26.88	27.81
Dissatisfied	18.36	15.32	14.27	15.93	16.26
Very Dissatisfied	11.39	9.72	6.34	6.58	8.42
No opinion/experience	10.58	16.10	16.17	16.83	15.01
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	247	203	377	464	1291
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	6	5	2	10	23
Time Available to Spend with Families					
Very satisfied	1.57%	0.48%	1.32%	3.18%	2.04%
Satisfied	23.89	14.10	34.20	37.59	29.07
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	16.06	20.62	18.29	20.06	18.96
Dissatisfied	34.06	35.46	32.39	28.82	31.86
Very Dissatisfied	24.26	28.39	13.80	9.92	17.67
No opinion/experience	0.16	0.96	0.00	0.42	0.42
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	247	203	377	465	1292
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	6	5	2	10	23

(continued)

Table 8.2 (continued)

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Various Aspects of Military Life
by Member's Pay Grade and Service for Wives of Officers

Member's Pay Grade	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
01-02					
Availability of Job Opportunities					
Very satisfied	1.97%	2.87%	1.59%	2.74%	2.45%
Satisfied	17.91	35.28	28.41	24.97	25.56
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	18.88	15.32	15.90	13.90	15.66
Dissatisfied	23.94	17.93	18.44	20.93	20.85
Very Dissatisfied	20.24	11.63	17.01	13.69	15.31
No opinion/experience	17.07	16.97	18.65	23.77	20.18
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	246	203	376	468	1293
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	6	5	2	10	24
03-04					
Military Housing					
Very satisfied	3.95%	3.18%	4.79%	3.45%	3.65%
Satisfied	31.59	27.68	30.67	26.83	28.85
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	18.40	16.71	17.74	17.57	17.67
Dissatisfied	23.43	16.30	20.02	21.48	20.92
Very Dissatisfied	10.64	8.93	8.16	9.93	9.83
No opinion/experience	12.00	27.21	18.62	20.75	19.09
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1417	975	1043	1789	5224
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	34	22	7	39	101

(continued)

Table 8.2 (continued)

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Various Aspects of Military Life
by Member's Pay Grade and Service for Wives of Officers

Member's Pay Grade	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
03-04					
Military Pay/Allowances					
Very satisfied	2.68%	2.58%	3.02%	2.79%	2.72%
Satisfied	44.31	47.02	48.34	44.38	45.18
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	22.74	19.41	20.31	22.52	21.78
Dissatisfied	23.92	24.26	23.50	25.2[illegible]	24.49
Very Dissatisfied	6.07	6.51	4.64	4.93	5.62
No opinion/experience	0.28	0.21	0.19	0.11	0.19
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1416	968	1038	1782	5204
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	34	22	7	39	101
Military Job Security					
Very satisfied	16.63%	27.67%	24.03%	20.00%	20.79%
Satisfied	55.88	53.85	52.33	56.96	55.63
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	13.18	9.40	9.63	11.46	11.47
Dissatisfied	9.72	5.06	8.30	7.43	7.74
Very Dissatisfied	3.31	2.17	4.43	2.92	2.99
No opinion/experience	1.27	1.86	1.27	1.23	1.38
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1417	968	1037	1776	5198
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	34	22	7	39	101
Military Retirement Benefits					
Very satisfied	10.16%	9.33%	9.29%	9.62%	9.71%
Satisfied	45.77	45.52	48.74	48.02	46.79
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	18.69	18.50	16.68	16.78	17.78
Dissatisfied	11.14	10.47	11.28	11.70	11.22
Very Dissatisfied	3.17	2.07	3.38	2.93	2.86
No opinion/experience	11.07	14.10	10.63	10.96	11.64
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1417	964	1036	1783	5200
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	34	21	7	39	101

(continued)

Table 8.2 (continued)

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Various Aspects of Military Life
by Member's Pay Grade and Service for Wives of Officers

Member's Pay Grade	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
03-04					
Military Promotion Opportunities					
Very satisfied	2.70%	6.96%	4.79%	2.64%	3.72%
Satisfied	44.22	45.45	39.11	43.79	43.97
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	23.73	23.38	20.37	20.89	22.33
Dissatisfied	18.48	14.96	22.72	21.29	19.11
Very Dissatisfied	8.31	5.10	10.09	8.42	7.79
No opinion/experience	2.56	4.16	2.93	2.97	3.08
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1406	962	1030	1780	5178
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	33	21	7	39	100
Rights of Civilian Spouses					
Very satisfied	1.55%	2.60%	2.93%	1.57%	1.88%
Satisfied	31.50	28.82	38.07	28.60	30.25
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	26.68	31.06	27.12	27.74	28.05
Dissatisfied	22.67	18.49	16.89	22.94	21.50
Very Dissatisfied	12.36	9.46	8.88	11.92	11.34
No opinion/experience	5.23	9.56	6.10	7.23	6.98
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1414	962	1035	1776	5187
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	33	21	7	39	101

(continued)

Table 8.2 (continued)

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Various Aspects of Military Life
by Member's Pay Grade and Service for Wives of Officers

Member's Pay Grade	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
03-04					
Demands on Civilian Spouses					
Very satisfied	0.85%	1.03%	2.25%	1.11%	1.08%
Satisfied	30.13	24.78	31.87	24.91	27.08
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	34.39	35.62	32.69	34.61	34.62
Dissatisfied	21.44	23.85	20.10	24.30	22.97
Very Dissatisfied	8.89	10.44	8.75	10.41	9.80
No opinion/experience	4.30	4.28	4.35	4.66	4.44
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1416	968	1039	1774	5197
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	34	22	7	39	101
Family Separations					
Very satisfied	0.21%	0.72%	0.48%	0.90%	0.60%
Satisfied	19.41	11.13	14.07	20.55	17.72
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	28.29	21.74	24.47	27.78	26.44
Dissatisfied	30.22	33.95	36.30	29.78	31.25
Very Dissatisfied	15.28	26.69	21.50	14.24	17.73
No opinion/experience	6.59	5.77	3.18	6.74	6.25
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1412	970	1037	1782	5201
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	33	22	7	39	101
PCS Moves					
Very satisfied	0.71%	2.17%	1.56%	1.46%	1.37%
Satisfied	36.51	33.83	40.29	39.70	37.43
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	27.70	25.87	28.14	27.21	27.15
Dissatisfied	21.85	21.83	18.40	20.03	20.91
Very Dissatisfied	9.24	9.01	7.30	7.72	8.47
No opinion/experience	3.99	7.29	4.30	3.88	4.67
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1406	966	1026	1772	5170
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	33	21	7	39	100

(continued)

Table 8.2 (continued)

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Various Aspects of Military Life
by Member's Pay Grade and Service for Wives of Officers

Member's Pay Grade	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
03-04					
Dental Care					
Very satisfied	5.03%	1.24%	0.58%	1.06%	2.39%
Satisfied	29.46	5.46	5.63	8.34	14.56
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	9.87	5.97	5.81	6.77	7.57
Dissatisfied	24.58	23.88	25.85	30.84	26.94
Very Dissatisfied	26.62	46.74	47.57	44.64	39.30
No opinion/experience	4.44	16.72	14.56	8.34	9.25
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1418	971	1032	1783	5204
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	34	22	7	39	101
Medical Care					
Very satisfied	6.98%	6.33%	4.40%	6.38%	6.44%
Satisfied	41.09	34.87	32.61	43.26	40.05
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	15.16	16.09	16.88	16.28	15.91
Dissatisfied	24.01	24.96	27.45	20.52	23.09
Very Dissatisfied	12.04	16.09	17.59	12.20	13.33
No opinion/experience	0.71	1.66	1.07	1.36	1.19
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1410	963	1030	1780	5183
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	33	21	7	39	101
Environment for Families					
Very satisfied	4.88%	4.14%	5.34%	4.56%	4.63%
Satisfied	52.85	56.39	63.20	58.07	56.32
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	23.64	23.72	20.35	22.22	22.89
Dissatisfied	11.61	9.63	7.04	9.87	10.21
Very Dissatisfied	4.11	3.74	2.33	3.18	3.55
No opinion/experience	2.90	2.38	1.74	2.11	2.41
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1411	965	1036	1770	5182
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	33	21	7	39	101

(continued)

Table 8.2 (continued)

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Various Aspects of Military Life
by Member's Pay Grade and Service for Wives of Officers

Member's Pay Grade	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
03-04					
Education Opportunities					
Very satisfied	2.40%	2.68%	3.56%	2.69%	2.65%
Satisfied	29.54	30.36	32.20	30.79	30.38
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	24.19	22.82	22.43	23.34	23.45
Dissatisfied	16.98	11.67	14.84	13.79	14.47
Very Dissatisfied	7.67	7.02	6.56	7.05	7.22
No opinion/experience	19.23	25.45	20.40	22.34	21.84
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1418	968	1038	1780	5204
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	34	22	7	39	101
Service Attitude Toward Military Families					
Very satisfied	1.90%	2.16%	2.98%	1.45%	1.86%
Satisfied	29.35	26.79	32.57	27.81	28.42
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	28.25	29.26	28.46	29.48	28.96
Dissatisfied	20.74	20.20	17.02	20.84	20.41
Very Dissatisfied	10.16	9.28	7.50	10.44	9.90
No opinion/experience	9.59	12.31	11.46	9.98	10.45
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1416	970	1039	1786	5211
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	34	22	7	39	101
Time Available to Spend with Families					
Very satisfied	1.76%	1.44%	1.63%	2.34%	1.91%
Satisfied	34.00	25.34	33.44	36.93	33.25
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	17.85	17.28	20.81	18.43	18.15
Dissatisfied	30.50	32.60	29.53	26.89	29.48
Very Dissatisfied	15.67	22.94	14.02	15.01	16.86
No opinion/experience	0.21	0.41	0.58	0.39	0.35
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1415	972	1042	1782	5211
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	34	22	7	39	101

(continued)

Table 8.2 (continued)

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Various Aspects of Military Life
by Member's Pay Grade and Service for Wives of Officers

Member's Pay Grade	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
03-04					
Availability of Job Opportunities					
Very satisfied	1.83%	2.47%	1.44%	2.17%	2.07%
Satisfied	24.32	30.54	28.10	23.42	25.55
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	20.67	21.39	21.59	21.37	21.16
Dissatisfied	20.36	14.70	18.08	19.40	18.63
Very Dissatisfied	15.04	10.49	11.15	11.91	12.59
No opinion/experience	17.80	20.41	19.64	21.73	20.00
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1421	972	1039	1785	5217
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	34	22	7	39	101
05 or higher					
Military Housing					
Very satisfied	5.90%	3.76%	5.71%	3.09%	4.36%
Satisfied	37.40	25.85	33.40	28.72	31.32
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	17.57	19.66	18.43	22.96	20.10
Dissatisfied	22.16	20.99	21.73	22.16	21.87
Very Dissatisfied	9.33	9.82	8.53	9.02	9.28
No opinion/experience	7.64	19.92	12.20	14.06	13.08
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	637	451	361	738	2187
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	15	10	2	16	44

(continued)

Table 8.2 (continued)

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Various Aspects of Military Life
by Member's Pay Grade and Service for Wives of Officers

Member's Pay Grade	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
05 or higher					
Military Pay/Allowances					
Very satisfied	4.54%	1.78%	2.48%	3.27%	3.33%
Satisfied	45.26	46.36	50.78	44.24	45.43
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	21.84	21.22	18.98	20.01	20.87
Dissatisfied	23.51	25.86	25.29	27.00	25.44
Very Dissatisfied	4.85	4.56	2.48	5.35	4.84
No opinion/experience	0.00	0.22	0.00	0.14	0.10
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	633	447	361	728	2169
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	15	10	2	16	44
Military Job Security					
Very satisfied	23.72%	34.63%	29.85%	26.08%	27.41%
Satisfied	59.48	55.67	57.75	58.41	58.12
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	9.33	6.70	7.16	7.95	8.10
Dissatisfied	4.82	2.01	4.14	5.21	4.28
Very Dissatisfied	1.24	0.32	1.10	1.18	1.00
No opinion/experience	1.41	0.67	0.00	1.18	1.08
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	637	446	360	723	2166
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	15	10	2	16	44
Military Retirement Benefits					
Very satisfied	9.34%	10.25%	12.43%	11.45%	10.49%
Satisfied	52.41	48.63	51.75	47.51	49.70
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	15.64	15.60	14.46	18.48	16.62
Dissatisfied	12.40	14.49	11.17	12.95	13.01
Very Dissatisfied	3.66	2.55	3.03	2.45	2.93
No opinion/experience	6.55	8.47	7.15	7.17	7.25
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	636	447	361	727	2171
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	15	10	2	16	44

(continued)

Table 8.2 (continued)

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Various Aspects of Military Life
by Member's Pay Grade and Service for Wives of Officers

Member's Pay Grade	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
05 or higher					
Military Promotion Opportunities					
Very satisfied	7.04%	8.92%	9.21%	7.53%	7.76%
Satisfied	50.81	54.84	54.33	48.21	50.96
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	19.48	20.99	17.43	16.93	18.78
Dissatisfied	15.74	10.48	14.34	19.32	15.77
Very Dissatisfied	4.52	2.77	3.31	5.69	4.48
No opinion/experience	2.42	2.01	1.38	2.33	2.23
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	636	447	360	724	2167
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	15	10	2	16	44
Rights of Civilian Spouses					
Very satisfied	3.13%	3.80%	4.00%	3.53%	3.47%
Satisfied	32.69	37.53	40.95	35.78	35.37
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	29.86	28.15	27.03	25.71	27.79
Dissatisfied	20.30	17.52	16.24	20.17	19.40
Very Dissatisfied	7.83	6.26	5.84	8.17	7.49
No opinion/experience	6.20	6.74	5.94	6.65	6.47
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	639	446	357	730	2172
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	15	10	2	16	44

(continued)

Table 8.2 (continued)

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Various Aspects of Military Life
by Member's Pay Grade and Service for Wives of Officers

Member's Pay Grade	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
05 or higher					
Demands on Civilian Spouses					
Very satisfied	2.32%	2.23%	5.12%	1.23%	2.05%
Satisfied	35.68	35.52	37.26	35.65	35.72
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	31.97	30.20	28.78	29.32	30.42
Dissatisfied	19.58	20.33	22.98	20.66	20.33
Very Dissatisfied	7.05	7.69	3.35	9.56	7.93
No opinion/experience	3.40	4.02	2.51	3.58	3.56
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	640	446	356	727	2169
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	15	10	2	16	44
Family Separations					
Very satisfied	1.55%	1.78%	0.55%	1.50%	1.53%
Satisfied	31.35	22.86	21.84	33.52	29.69
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	28.16	26.45	25.03	29.06	27.93
Dissatisfied	25.57	27.96	34.50	22.18	25.35
Very Dissatisfied	8.74	16.52	16.33	8.99	11.02
No opinion/experience	4.64	4.44	1.75	4.76	4.48
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	640	449	361	729	2179
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	15	10	2	16	44
PCS Moves					
Very satisfied	2.50%	2.48%	3.09%	1.77%	2.25%
Satisfied	36.85	39.22	37.23	42.70	39.58
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	24.36	22.99	24.53	25.39	24.44
Dissatisfied	25.01	22.46	25.33	21.42	23.12
Very Dissatisfied	9.45	10.14	8.14	7.08	8.66
No opinion/experience	1.83	2.71	1.68	1.63	1.95
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	634	442	354	728	2158
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	15	10	2	16	43

(continued)

Table 8.2 (continued)

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Various Aspects of Military Life
by Member's Pay Grade and Service for Wives of Officers

Member's Pay Grade	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
05 or higher					
Dental Care					
Very satisfied	4.28%	1.34%	0.28%	1.49%	2.36%
Satisfied	16.41	5.15	4.70	7.59	9.95
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	10.25	5.15	4.43	7.94	7.92
Dissatisfied	30.65	26.97	30.20	37.25	32.23
Very Dissatisfied	35.93	48.18	48.22	40.30	40.99
No opinion/experience	2.49	13.21	12.17	5.42	6.53
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	637	445	359	731	2172
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	15	10	2	16	44
Medical Care					
Very satisfied	7.97%	6.11%	4.00%	5.69%	6.49%
Satisfied	40.54	31.04	34.62	43.42	39.14
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	15.90	17.77	18.19	17.87	17.18
Dissatisfied	23.62	29.79	27.05	23.88	25.30
Very Dissatisfied	11.81	14.17	15.03	8.88	11.43
No opinion/experience	0.16	1.12	1.11	0.27	0.47
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	633	443	357	732	2165
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	15	10	2	16	44
Environment for Families					
Very satisfied	7.32%	4.71%	8.43%	5.53%	6.12%
Satisfied	59.15	64.89	66.11	64.62	62.86
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	22.61	20.87	16.81	19.66	20.81
Dissatisfied	7.49	6.38	4.77	6.07	6.56
Very Dissatisfied	2.49	1.35	2.77	2.37	2.20
No opinion/experience	0.94	1.80	1.11	1.75	1.44
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	635	444	358	735	2172
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	15	10	2	16	44

(continued)

Table 8.2 (continued)

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Various Aspects of Military Life
by Member's Pay Grade and Service for Wives of Officers

Member's Pay Grade	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
05 or higher					
Education Opportunities					
Very satisfied	3.72%	2.46%	4.26%	3.92%	3.54%
Satisfied	33.70	28.64	36.34	36.44	33.71
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	26.93	24.90	22.25	26.46	26.04
Dissatisfied	14.75	12.29	11.53	9.95	12.24
Very Dissatisfied	4.34	6.70	5.27	4.00	4.80
No opinion/experience	16.55	25.02	20.35	19.23	19.67
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	638	446	358	733	2175
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	15	10	2	16	44
Service Attitude Toward Military Families					
Very satisfied	3.74%	2.88%	5.05%	3.12%	3.39%
Satisfied	33.57	33.99	42.85	36.51	35.25
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	29.99	29.74	25.63	27.30	28.71
Dissatisfied	18.99	14.74	13.53	16.33	16.74
Very Dissatisfied	7.05	7.99	6.88	6.32	6.99
No opinion/experience	6.66	10.65	6.05	10.41	8.92
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	639	449	361	730	2179
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	15	10	2	16	44
Time Available to Spend with Families					
Very satisfied	2.47%	3.32%	2.19%	3.50%	3.03%
Satisfied	42.53	34.76	37.24	43.86	40.97
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	16.58	16.83	17.73	14.43	15.90
Dissatisfied	27.46	31.80	31.16	26.69	28.37
Very Dissatisfied	10.96	12.84	11.40	11.25	11.5?
No opinion/experience	0.00	0.44	0.27	0.27	0.22
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	642	450	362	736	2190
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	15	10	2	16	44

(continued)

Table 8.2 (continued)

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Various Aspects of Military Life
by Member's Pay Grade and Service for Wives of Officers

Member's Pay Grade	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
O5 or higher					
Availability of Job Opportunities					
Very satisfied	2.32%	1.10%	3.32%	1.76%	1.89%
Satisfied	27.06	34.21	32.52	30.63	30.31
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	21.04	22.14	21.73	23.31	22.17
Dissatisfied	21.39	13.45	17.70	17.19	17.82
Very Dissatisfied	10.16	7.50	8.40	8.46	8.83
No opinion/experience	18.02	21.60	16.32	18.66	18.99
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	640	452	359	733	2184
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	15	10	2	16	44
Total					
Military Housing					
Very satisfied	4.55%	3.74%	6.31%	4.14%	4.35%
Satisfied	34.37	27.73	31.95	28.92	30.83
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	17.41	17.13	16.83	18.35	17.65
Dissatisfied	22.08	16.81	18.08	20.21	20.01
Very Dissatisfied	9.77	9.00	7.85	9.06	9.22
No opinion/experience	11.82	25.59	18.99	19.33	17.94
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2738	1728	1958	2996	9420
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	66	39	13	66	183

(continued)

Table 8.2 (continued)

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Various Aspects of Military Life
by Member's Pay Grade and Service for Wives of Officers

Member's Pay Grade	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
Military Pay/Allowances					
Very satisfied	3.08%	2.37%	2.82%	3.09%	2.92%
Satisfied	42.03	45.06	49.28	45.33	44.37
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	23.26	21.01	19.88	21.91	22.06
Dissatisfied	25.06	25.67	23.70	24.55	24.91
Very Dissatisfied	6.39	5.66	4.01	4.95	5.55
No opinion/experience	0.18	0.23	0.31	0.17	0.20
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2731	1720	1953	2978	9382
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	65	38	13	66	182
Military Job Security					
Very satisfied	17.85%	29.42%	24.67%	22.79%	22.55%
Satisfied	57.27	54.36	52.85	57.33	56.37
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	12.51	8.95	9.78	10.42	10.82
Dissatisfied	7.96	4.12	7.89	6.21	6.52
Very Dissatisfied	2.72	1.42	3.93	2.13	2.32
No opinion/experience	1.69	1.74	0.88	1.12	1.44
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2732	1715	1949	2966	9362
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	65	38	13	65	182
Military Retirement Benefits					
Very satisfied	9.17%	9.84%	10.21%	10.93%	10.02%
Satisfied	46.94	45.73	47.69	47.88	47.08
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	17.62	17.74	16.37	16.88	17.29
Dissatisfied	12.57	11.49	10.17	11.32	11.73
Very Dissatisfied	3.64	2.35	3.16	2.58	2.95
No opinion/experience	10.06	12.85	12.39	10.40	10.93
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2732	1711	1950	2977	9370
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	65	38	13	66	182

(continued)

Table 8.2 (continued)

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Various Aspects of Military Life
by Member's Pay Grade and Service for Wives of Officers

Member's Pay Grade	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
Military Promotion Opportunities					
Very satisfied	4.07%	8.00%	6.53%	4.30%	5.16%
Satisfied	46.35	49.63	42.74	46.90	46.99
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	22.84	22.21	20.42	19.46	21.32
Dissatisfied	17.70	12.39	19.59	19.25	17.27
Very Dissatisfied	6.27	4.15	7.28	6.92	6.13
No opinion/experience	2.75	3.63	3.44	3.17	3.14
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2713	1711	1942	2970	9336
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	65	38	13	65	181
Rights of Civilian Spouses					
Very satisfied	2.22%	2.73%	3.30%	2.38%	2.46%
Satisfied	31.59	33.29	39.02	31.21	32.33
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	27.44	29.06	27.43	27.15	27.67
Dissatisfied	21.67	17.68	16.60	21.25	20.33
Very Dissatisfied	11.34	8.83	7.04	10.31	10.14
No opinion/experience	5.75	8.41	6.61	7.70	7.07
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2738	1710	1946	2972	9366
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	66	38	13	66	182

(continued)

Table 8.2 (continued)

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Various Aspects of Military Life
by Member's Pay Grade and Service for Wives of Officers

Member's Pay Grade	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
Demands on Civilian Spouses					
Very satisfied	1.38%	1.23%	2.44%	1.27%	1.38%
Satisfied	29.98	28.00	32.20	27.52	28.83
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	34.21	34.51	32.93	33.84	34.05
Dissatisfied	20.99	21.62	20.62	22.86	21.77
Very Dissatisfied	9.17	10.04	7.38	9.66	9.40
No opinion/experience	4.27	4.60	4.43	4.85	4.56
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2735	1716	1947	2966	9364
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	65	38	13	65	182
Family Separations					
Very satisfied	0.69%	1.04%	0.51%	1.07%	0.89%
Satisfied	20.65	13.64	14.98	23.03	19.63
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	28.27	22.74	23.87	27.76	26.61
Dissatisfied	29.35	31.76	35.68	28.51	30.00
Very Dissatisfied	15.51	25.45	20.45	12.66	16.93
No opinion/experience	5.53	5.37	4.50	6.97	5.94
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2733	1722	1953	2975	9383
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	65	39	13	66	182
PCS Moves					
Very satisfied	1.45%	2.04%	1.87%	1.61%	1.66%
Satisfied	35.19	35.56	40.19	40.04	37.37
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	27.68	26.87	27.54	27.61	27.47
Dissatisfied	21.80	20.31	18.86	19.60	20.49
Very Dissatisfied	9.82	9.02	7.20	6.94	8.43
No opinion/experience	4.07	6.19	4.33	4.20	4.58
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2719	1707	1927	2965	9318
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	65	38	13	65	181

(continued)

Table 8.2 (continued)

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Various Aspects of Military Life
by Member's Pay Grade and Service for Wives of Officers

Member's Pay Grade	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
Dental Care					
Very satisfied	5.27%	1.33%	0.52%	1.27%	2.67%
Satisfied	27.15	5.26	5.86	7.97	14.15
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	9.88	5.98	5.15	7.39	7.83
Dissatisfied	24.81	25.39	25.95	31.76	27.51
Very Dissatisfied	28.50	46.32	47.22	42.98	38.77
No opinion/experience	4.40	15.72	15.30	8.63	9.07
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2740	1719	1940	2976	9375
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	66	38	13	66	182
Medical Care					
Very satisfied	7.27%	6.22%	5.04%	6.43%	6.59%
Satisfied	40.35	34.08	34.19	43.68	39.81
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	15.61	17.26	17.03	16.62	16.42
Dissatisfied	23.49	25.94	26.49	21.22	23.39
Very Dissatisfied	12.58	14.93	15.76	10.80	12.65
No opinion/experience	0.69	1.57	1.49	1.24	1.13
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2726	1705	1938	2975	9344
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	65	38	13	66	182
Environment for Families					
Very satisfied	5.24%	4.36%	5.98%	5.20%	5.09%
Satisfied	53.65	57.83	62.05	59.99	57.41
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	23.64	23.97	20.54	21.07	22.57
Dissatisfied	11.48	8.65	7.13	8.41	9.47
Very Dissatisfied	3.59	3.11	2.51	2.87	3.15
No opinion/experience	2.39	2.09	1.79	2.45	2.31
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2728	1711	1951	2973	9363
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	65	38	13	66	182

(continued)

Table 8.2 (continued)

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Various Aspects of Military Life
by Member's Pay Grade and Service for Wives of Officers

Member's Pay Grade	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
Education Opportunities					
Very satisfied	3.09%	2.55%	3.40%	3.17%	3.03%
Satisfied	30.51	29.85	32.21	31.97	31.02
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	24.05	23.48	21.46	23.75	23.64
Dissatisfied	16.58	11.57	14.32	13.26	14.17
Very Dissatisfied	7.35	6.95	6.13	6.15	6.75
No opinion/experience	18.41	25.60	22.47	21.69	21.39
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2735	1717	1954	2980	9386
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	65	38	13	66	182
Service Attitude Toward Military Families					
Very satisfied	2.32%	2.48%	3.29%	2.04%	2.32%
Satisfied	29.41	28.98	34.46	30.49	30.06
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	28.84	29.35	27.38	28.54	28.74
Dissatisfied	20.65	18.14	15.87	18.96	19.18
Very Dissatisfied	10.10	9.10	7.34	8.82	9.24
No opinion/experience	8.68	11.95	11.66	11.16	10.47
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2741	1722	1956	2980	9399
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	66	39	13	66	183
Time Available to Spend with Families					
Very satisfied	1.84%	2.01%	1.73%	2.76%	2.20%
Satisfied	35.61	26.18	35.29	38.75	34.73
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	17.34	18.04	19.48	17.70	17.77
Dissatisfied	29.23	32.39	29.78	27.15	29.19
Very Dissatisfied	15.70	20.85	13.27	13.28	15.75
No opinion/experience	0.27	0.52	0.46	0.37	0.37
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2740	1726	1960	2983	9409
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	66	39	13	66	183

(continued)

Table 8.2 (continued)

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Various Aspects of Military Life
by Member's Pay Grade and Service for Wives of Officers

Member's Pay Grade	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
Availability of Job Opportunities					
Very satisfied	1.77%	2.18%	1.94%	2.16%	2.01%
Satisfied	23.89	32.03	29.20	25.44	26.54
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	20.22	20.75	20.28	20.67	20.50
Dissatisfied	21.21	14.40	18.35	19.10	18.81
Very Dissatisfied	15.10	10.21	12.03	11.34	12.50
No opinion/experience	17.81	20.43	18.20	21.29	19.65
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2745	1728	1954	2986	9413
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	66	39	13	66	183

Source: Spouse Questionnaire: Q. 18,20,84

Table 8.3

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Various Aspects of Military Life
by Life Course Stage and Service for Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Life Course Stage	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Wife age 29 or younger, no children					
Military Housing					
Very satisfied	3.66%	1.92%	2.67%	4.83%	3.51%
Satisfied	20.47	15.41	16.69	20.38	18.80
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	11.76	9.33	12.02	11.51	11.11
Dissatisfied	11.88	9.41	10.55	10.93	10.83
Very Dissatisfied	9.27	8.63	10.47	8.50	8.99
No opinion/experience	42.96	55.29	47.60	43.84	46.76
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	611	560	743	754	2668
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	35	27	12	36	109
Military Pay/Allowances					
Very satisfied	1.02%	1.27%	1.36%	0.76%	1.03%
Satisfied	29.56	24.19	30.42	28.64	28.04
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	26.48	30.63	27.43	31.00	29.07
Dissatisfied	29.94	30.96	31.06	29.16	30.05
Very Dissatisfied	11.35	12.11	9.29	10.25	10.95
No opinion/experience	1.65	0.85	0.43	0.19	0.85
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	611	557	736	749	2653
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	35	27	12	36	109
Military Job Security					
Very satisfied	15.64%	25.85%	21.59%	25.95%	22.12%
Satisfied	52.60	49.37	53.24	54.08	52.36
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	15.83	13.02	16.41	13.06	14.31
Dissatisfied	6.54	3.48	3.99	3.41	4.51
Very Dissatisfied	2.76	1.98	1.65	1.66	2.09
No opinion/experience	6.63	6.30	3.12	1.84	4.61
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	607	548	731	737	2623
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	35	26	12	35	108

(continued)

Table 8.3 (continued)

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Various Aspects of Military Life
by Life Course Stage and Service for Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Life Course Stage	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Wife age 29 or younger, no children					
Military Retirement Benefits					
Very satisfied	6.21%	6.02%	8.64%	8.71%	7.25%
Satisfied	29.54	26.17	30.87	31.76	29.60
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	19.85	21.42	21.50	19.71	20.36
Dissatisfied	10.99	9.96	9.03	9.21	9.94
Very Dissatisfied	4.90	4.92	2.50	4.31	4.45
No opinion/experience	28.51	31.51	27.45	26.30	28.40
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	611	555	735	752	2653
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	35	26	12	36	109
Military Promotion Opportunities					
Very satisfied	2.26%	2.99%	3.67%	3.86%	3.11%
Satisfied	25.31	27.07	22.87	27.55	26.21
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	23.78	27.91	22.57	26.76	25.63
Dissatisfied	27.57	23.48	25.90	26.39	26.00
Very Dissatisfied	14.82	10.50	22.02	9.38	12.76
No opinion/experience	6.27	8.05	2.97	6.06	6.28
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	605	553	732	748	2638
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	35	26	12	36	108

(continued)

Table 8.3 (continued)

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Various Aspects of Military Life
by Life Course Stage and Service for Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Life Course Stage	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Wife age 29 or younger, no children					
Rights of Civilian Spouses					
Very satisfied	2.02%	3.57%	3.65%	2.33%	2.67%
Satisfied	27.54	28.87	28.47	29.61	28.64
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	28.88	29.81	30.13	33.04	30.60
Dissatisfied	18.32	15.67	14.46	15.77	16.43
Very Dissatisfied	13.10	11.57	10.25	9.83	11.36
No opinion/experience	10.15	10.50	13.04	9.42	10.31
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	611	557	737	748	2653
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	35	26	12	36	109
Demands on Civilian Spouses					
Very satisfied	0.81%	0.67%	1.51%	1.90%	1.21%
Satisfied	16.43	15.73	17.14	20.29	17.61
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	34.70	34.86	37.10	40.25	36.82
Dissatisfied	22.38	22.72	17.07	16.89	20.09
Very Dissatisfied	11.22	13.92	12.07	5.92	10.22
No opinion/experience	14.46	12.09	15.11	14.76	14.05
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	606	552	735	752	2645
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	35	26	12	36	108

(continued)

Table 8.3 (continued)

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Various Aspects of Military Life
by Life Course Stage and Service for Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Life Course Stage	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Wife age 29 or younger, no children					
Family Separations					
Very satisfied	0.53%	0.36%	1.17%	1.53%	0.89%
Satisfied	9.85	4.98	4.96	7.46	7.36
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	18.98	14.73	19.20	21.54	18.81
Dissatisfied	32.59	24.46	28.10	22.86	26.93
Very Dissatisfied	29.77	43.46	32.56	17.38	29.33
No opinion/experience	8.28	12.01	14.00	29.22	16.69
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	607	556	734	751	2648
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	35	26	12	36	108
PCS Moves					
Very satisfied	1.15%	1.54%	1.07%	1.86%	1.47%
Satisfied	19.23	17.69	14.63	19.70	18.53
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	29.59	29.23	26.59	26.98	28.32
Dissatisfied	17.92	11.96	12.50	14.32	14.72
Very Dissatisfied	8.04	6.97	7.32	6.02	7.04
No opinion/experience	24.08	32.60	37.90	31.11	29.92
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	601	547	723	749	2620
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	35	26	11	36	108
Dental Care					
Very satisfied	4.24%	1.65%	2.10%	2.69%	2.88%
Satisfied	34.70	4.52	9.08	15.06	18.23
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	12.53	6.18	9.40	8.13	9.22
Dissatisfied	13.79	19.67	16.84	19.69	17.47
Very Dissatisfied	18.84	43.60	38.86	35.24	32.33
No opinion/experience	15.91	24.38	23.72	19.20	19.87
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	613	551	737	751	2652
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	35	26	12	36	109

(continued)

Table 8.3 (continued)

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Various Aspects of Military Life
by Life Course Stage and Service for Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Life Course Stage	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Wife age 29 or younger, no children					
Medical Care					
Very satisfied	5.14%	5.49%	5.46%	8.44%	6.35%
Satisfied	40.41	35.72	36.21	40.17	38.75
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	18.03	17.83	20.70	19.04	18.60
Dissatisfied	18.67	21.30	18.00	19.17	19.40
Very Dissatisfied	14.28	14.58	14.95	9.97	13.00
No opinion/experience	3.47	5.08	4.68	3.20	3.90
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	605	547	731	746	2629
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	35	26	12	35	107
Environment for Families					
Very satisfied	3.66%	3.89%	3.02%	4.73%	4.00%
Satisfied	36.93	38.27	41.38	43.54	39.90
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	32.17	32.05	34.33	32.54	32.49
Dissatisfied	14.86	11.47	9.76	8.71	11.47
Very Dissatisfied	6.01	5.95	4.76	3.65	5.09
No opinion/experience	6.37	8.38	6.75	6.84	7.05
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	607	553	733	749	2642
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	35	26	12	36	108
Education Opportunities					
Very satisfied	3.27%	2.55%	2.50%	3.57%	3.11%
Satisfied	23.86	19.70	24.67	29.63	24.83
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	18.40	21.21	22.11	18.83	19.62
Dissatisfied	17.43	12.84	13.67	13.55	14.64
Very Dissatisfied	9.39	11.75	7.85	8.14	9.39
No opinion/experience	27.67	31.96	29.20	26.29	28.42
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	611	554	737	754	2656
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	35	26	12	36	109

(continued)

Table 8.3 (continued)

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Various Aspects of Military Life
by Life Course Stage and Service for Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Life Course Stage	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Wife age 29 or younger, no children					
Service Attitude Toward Military Families					
Very satisfied	1.88%	0.73%	1.96%	1.95%	1.63%
Satisfied	19.67	18.26	19.37	22.20	20.12
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	27.19	27.14	29.82	29.18	28.11
Dissatisfied	20.19	19.45	13.98	13.91	17.29
Very Dissatisfied	15.78	15.77	12.93	7.97	12.92
No opinion/experience	15.27	18.65	21.94	24.79	19.92
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	614	555	738	751	2658
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	35	26	12	36	109
Time Available to Spend with Families					
Very satisfied	1.61%	1.33%	2.79%	5.26%	2.86%
Satisfied	21.42	21.14	31.19	40.99	28.80
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	18.00	17.37	21.52	23.26	19.94
Dissatisfied	29.50	27.36	24.04	19.54	25.14
Very Dissatisfied	28.25	31.36	18.40	9.97	21.97
No opinion/experience	1.21	1.45	2.06	0.98	1.29
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	611	558	738	754	2661
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	35	27	12	36	109

(continued)

Table 8.3 (continued)

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Various Aspects of Military Life
by Life Course Stage and Service for Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Life Course Stage	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Wife age 29 or younger, no children					
Availability of Job Opportunities					
Very satisfied	1.92%	2.67%	2.70%	2.83%	2.49%
Satisfied	21.54	27.28	25.83	25.26	24.61
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	19.19	23.99	24.30	20.06	21.18
Dissatisfied	20.99	17.51	18.47	21.43	20.02
Very Dissatisfied	23.16	14.75	15.25	18.59	18.77
No opinion/experience	13.20	13.80	13.45	11.84	12.93
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	612	553	741	756	2662
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	35	26	12	36	109
Youngest child age 0-5					
Military Housing					
Very satisfied	4.76%	4.29%	5.37%	6.12%	5.10%
Satisfied	32.23	24.23	31.11	35.53	31.21
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	17.14	15.49	12.70	14.50	15.61
Dissatisfied	14.99	13.58	14.66	15.24	14.70
Very Dissatisfied	7.95	11.25	8.06	8.13	8.80
No opinion/experience	22.93	31.16	28.09	20.48	24.58
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2782	2138	2626	2517	10063
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	129	80	27	99	334

(continued)

Table 8.3 (continued)

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Various Aspects of Military Life
by Life Course Stage and Service for Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Life Course Stage	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Youngest child age 0-5					
Military Pay/Allowances					
Very satisfied	1.20%	0.90%	1.34%	0.94%	1.07%
Satisfied	26.51	21.10	25.37	24.18	24.43
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	27.98	28.08	30.57	26.65	27.82
Dissatisfied	32.36	35.68	30.08	35.45	33.89
Very Dissatisfied	11.02	13.78	12.07	12.35	12.16
No opinion/experience	0.92	0.46	0.57	0.43	0.63
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2768	2133	2611	2510	10022
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	128	80	27	99	333
Military Job Security					
Very satisfied	16.76%	26.25%	25.99%	27.53%	22.97%
Satisfied	50.55	52.74	51.00	54.86	52.39
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	17.72	13.20	12.68	11.00	14.24
Dissatisfied	6.49	2.89	3.65	3.28	4.45
Very Dissatisfied	2.33	1.13	1.92	1.10	1.65
No opinion/experience	6.15	3.79	4.75	2.22	4.30
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2746	2120	2575	2493	9934
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	127	79	26	98	331
Military Retirement Benefits					
Very satisfied	6.30%	5.52%	8.82%	6.97%	6.51%
Satisfied	32.14	34.28	36.72	37.19	34.52
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	20.63	21.73	18.04	19.63	20.39
Dissatisfied	11.64	11.47	9.08	13.30	11.89
Very Dissatisfied	5.10	3.94	2.96	4.52	4.48
No opinion/experience	24.19	23.06	24.37	18.39	22.21
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2749	2120	2594	2491	9954
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	127	79	26	98	331

(continued)

Table 8.3 (continued)

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Various Aspects of Military Life
by Life Course Stage and Service for Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Life Course Stage	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Youngest child age 0-5					
Military Promotion Opportunities					
Very satisfied	2.87%	3.97%	2.88%	2.96%	3.16%
Satisfied	28.86	33.41	27.92	33.85	31.36
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	22.36	24.10	22.01	25.42	23.66
Dissatisfied	26.30	22.47	25.74	24.61	24.83
Very Dissatisfied	14.87	9.98	16.17	9.25	12.13
No opinion/experience	4.73	6.07	5.28	3.90	4.85
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2729	2121	2588	2491	9929
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	126	79	26	98	330
Rights of Civilian Spouses					
Very satisfied	2.56%	2.72%	2.92%	2.21%	2.52%
Satisfied	28.60	29.94	33.10	32.18	30.34
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	26.37	31.02	28.94	29.55	28.64
Dissatisfied	20.22	17.09	14.85	18.04	18.39
Very Dissatisfied	12.90	9.58	9.93	10.40	11.12
No opinion/experience	9.35	9.65	10.26	7.62	8.98
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2757	2129	2603	2506	9995
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	127	80	27	99	332

(continued)

Table 8.3 (continued)

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Various Aspects of Military Life
by Life Course Stage and Service for Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Life Course Stage	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Youngest child age 0-5					
Demands on Civilian Spouses					
Very satisfied	1.30%	1.09%	0.91%	1.23%	1.20%
Satisfied	19.20	16.38	20.28	24.15	20.08
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	36.24	36.88	35.39	38.71	37.06
Dissatisfied	21.84	21.91	18.54	17.61	20.34
Very Dissatisfied	9.97	12.96	11.32	7.40	10.03
No opinion/experience	11.45	10.78	13.55	10.91	11.30
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2752	2119	2595	2497	9963
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	127	79	27	98	331
Family Separations					
Very satisfied	0.88%	0.78%	1.25%	0.83%	0.87%
Satisfied	10.52	6.74	9.03	14.75	10.75
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	24.19	19.32	22.14	27.09	23.72
Dissatisfied	32.03	32.40	27.89	24.00	29.41
Very Dissatisfied	26.57	34.34	30.51	16.21	25.67
No opinion/experience	5.81	6.42	9.18	17.12	9.58
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2766	2128	2611	2508	10013
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	128	80	27	99	333
PCS Moves					
Very satisfied	1.29%	1.89%	1.64%	1.64%	1.57%
Satisfied	23.84	23.59	27.29	29.57	25.77
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	33.83	30.82	29.75	30.06	31.66
Dissatisfied	19.74	17.56	14.19	17.51	18.12
Very Dissatisfied	9.67	8.48	8.06	6.74	8.38
No opinion/experience	11.64	17.65	19.07	14.47	14.51
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2747	2102	2573	2500	9922
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	127	79	26	98	330

(continued)

Table 8.3 (continued)

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Various Aspects of Military Life
by Life Course Stage and Service for Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Life Course Stage	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Youngest child age 0-5					
Dental Care					
Very satisfied	7.39%	1.29%	1.76%	2.60%	4.06%
Satisfied	33.91	6.00	7.42	12.55	18.79
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	13.81	7.08	5.92	9.16	10.19
Dissatisfied	16.40	18.75	18.69	25.85	19.96
Very Dissatisfied	18.71	48.77	48.20	40.62	34.75
No opinion/experience	9.77	18.10	18.00	9.22	12.25
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2761	2120	2599	2505	9985
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	127	79	26	99	332
Medical Care					
Very satisfied	8.77%	7.38%	7.46%	9.62%	8.59%
Satisfied	41.92	39.42	41.42	45.57	42.36
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	17.19	17.65	17.41	15.89	16.93
Dissatisfied	19.05	19.31	18.47	18.61	18.94
Very Dissatisfied	12.05	14.98	14.42	10.13	12.37
No opinion/experience	1.02	1.27	0.81	0.17	0.81
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2746	2121	2585	2483	9935
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	127	79	26	98	330
Environment for Families					
Very satisfied	3.45%	3.75%	3.73%	4.84%	3.96%
Satisfied	44.67	45.54	48.85	52.51	47.54
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	29.79	31.12	28.60	25.68	28.79
Dissatisfied	14.47	11.53	10.72	11.47	12.58
Very Dissatisfied	5.18	5.30	5.21	4.11	4.89
No opinion/experience	2.43	2.76	2.88	1.39	2.24
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2756	2124	2594	2496	9970
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	128	79	26	98	332

(continued)

Table 8.3 (continued)

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Various Aspects of Military Life
by Life Course Stage and Service for Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Life Course Stage	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Youngest child age 0-5					
Education Opportunities					
Very satisfied	3.03%	2.25%	3.15%	3.85%	3.10%
Satisfied	26.86	22.97	26.24	29.65	26.71
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	22.27	23.91	22.00	22.85	22.81
Dissatisfied	14.35	11.34	10.00	12.09	12.61
Very Dissatisfied	7.56	5.87	6.13	4.97	6.27
No opinion/experience	25.92	33.67	32.48	26.60	28.50
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2757	2133	2609	2510	10009
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	127	80	27	99	333
Service Attitude Toward Military Families					
Very satisfied	1.88%	2.05%	2.59%	2.60%	2.19%
Satisfied	21.49	20.98	26.21	25.54	22.95
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	26.33	28.96	24.31	28.95	27.57
Dissatisfied	21.89	18.73	17.25	18.80	19.84
Very Dissatisfied	16.25	14.33	14.44	11.12	14.12
No opinion/experience	12.16	14.96	15.20	13.01	13.32
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2767	2135	2615	2516	10033
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	128	80	27	99	334
Time Available to Spend with Families					
Very satisfied	2.38%	1.90%	2.61%	3.59%	2.65%
Satisfied	22.67	22.14	30.52	41.54	28.78
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	16.97	19.89	20.08	21.68	19.32
Dissatisfied	30.99	29.02	23.47	21.13	26.99
Very Dissatisfied	26.01	26.37	22.67	10.88	21.33
No opinion/experience	0.98	0.69	0.65	1.18	0.94
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2768	2136	2616	2515	10035
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	128	80	27	99	333

(continued)

Table 8.3 (continued)

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Various Aspects of Military Life
by Life Course Stage and Service for Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Life Course Stage	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Youngest child age 0-5					
Availability of Job Opportunities					
Very satisfied	1.60%	2.22%	2.23%	2.29%	2.01%
Satisfied	17.83	25.44	23.68	23.72	21.87
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	20.29	23.37	22.99	21.18	21.51
Dissatisfied	20.30	15.05	15.12	19.21	18.30
Very Dissatisfied	16.33	8.80	11.36	13.70	13.35
No opinion/experience	23.65	25.13	24.62	19.89	22.96
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2767	2142	2617	2521	10047
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	128	80	27	99	334
Youngest child age 6-11					
Military Housing					
Very satisfied	4.66%	5.70%	6.90%	6.12%	5.54%
Satisfied	33.90	30.11	35.28	38.59	34.64
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	19.41	17.76	16.74	17.20	18.11
Dissatisfied	20.00	15.26	16.41	18.32	18.07
Very Dissatisfied	10.13	9.04	8.01	8.01	9.03
No opinion/experience	11.89	22.13	16.67	11.76	14.61
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1167	889	913	1171	4140
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	44	29	7	41	122

(continued)

Table 8.3 (continued)

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Various Aspects of Military Life
by Life Course Stage and Service for Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Life Course Stage	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Youngest child age 6-11					
Military Pay/Allowances					
Very satisfied	1.42%	0.87%	1.52%	0.58%	1.01%
Satisfied	25.73	22.45	26.50	23.32	24.18
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	24.68	26.12	24.92	22.65	24.36
Dissatisfied	37.19	35.03	34.64	38.00	36.78
Very Dissatisfied	10.48	15.09	12.10	15.11	13.25
No opinion/experience	0.50	0.44	0.32	0.34	0.42
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1161	886	912	1164	4123
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	44	29	7	41	121
Military Job Security					
Very satisfied	17.06%	26.43%	26.38%	23.70%	22.15%
Satisfied	52.61	54.58	52.24	54.88	53.83
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	14.14	11.83	11.10	12.28	12.76
Dissatisfied	9.41	3.17	4.68	4.33	5.89
Very Dissatisfied	2.81	1.26	2.72	1.28	1.91
No opinion/experience	3.98	2.74	2.89	3.53	3.46
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1144	883	902	1158	4087
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	43	29	7	40	120
Military Retirement Benefits					
Very satisfied	4.19%	5.62%	5.49%	5.01%	4.89%
Satisfied	36.39	31.86	38.08	33.83	34.54
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	20.32	23.98	19.75	20.54	21.24
Dissatisfied	18.54	17.02	15.73	19.73	18.41
Very Dissatisfied	7.44	6.22	5.67	6.95	6.87
No opinion/experience	13.13	15.29	15.28	13.94	14.05
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1156	876	901	1164	4097
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	43	29	7	41	120

(continued)

Table 8.3 (continued)

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Various Aspects of Military Life
by Life Course Stage and Service for Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Life Course Stage	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Youngest child age 6-11					
Military Promotion Opportunities					
Very satisfied	3.69%	3.59%	3.20%	3.00%	3.40%
Satisfied	32.62	30.19	30.60	32.02	31.71
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	18.55	21.77	20.09	20.63	20.12
Dissatisfied	26.36	24.28	27.84	27.74	26.41
Very Dissatisfied	13.68	16.52	14.19	11.83	13.77
No opinion/experience	5.09	3.65	4.08	4.79	4.58
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1152	874	903	1156	4085
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	43	29	7	40	120
Rights of Civilian Spouses					
Very satisfied	1.84%	2.73%	2.55%	1.78%	2.08%
Satisfied	29.23	28.53	29.72	28.98	29.01
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	24.95	29.85	27.13	27.19	27.02
Dissatisfied	20.83	17.85	20.55	21.49	20.32
Very Dissatisfied	15.37	10.74	11.28	13.07	13.22
No opinion/experience	7.79	10.30	8.76	7.48	8.35
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1157	887	906	1170	4120
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	44	29	7	41	121

(continued)

Table 8.3 (continued)

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Various Aspects of Military Life
by Life Course Stage and Service for Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Life Course Stage	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Youngest child age 6-11					
Demands on Civilian Spouses					
Very satisfied	1.25%	1.42%	0.85%	0.77%	1.11%
Satisfied	26.34	18.57	24.01	23.48	23.35
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	31.94	34.71	34.19	37.28	34.54
Dissatisfied	22.49	20.14	21.93	20.90	21.35
Very Dissatisfied	8.19	12.88	9.28	7.92	9.30
No opinion/experience	9.79	12.29	9.74	9.65	10.35
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1157	884	904	1158	4103
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	44	29	7	40	121
Family Separations					
Very satisfied	0.83%	0.76%	0.85%	1.28%	0.97%
Satisfied	16.05	9.49	14.74	19.67	15.60
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	25.47	21.22	24.31	29.45	25.71
Dissatisfied	31.20	28.82	29.51	26.67	29.00
Very Dissatisfied	22.36	34.77	25.30	15.08	23.10
No opinion/experience	4.07	4.93	5.29	7.85	5.62
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1159	885	906	1162	4112
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	44	29	7	41	121
PCS Moves					
Very satisfied	1.76%	1.32%	1.95%	2.82%	2.02%
Satisfied	25.40	25.83	30.06	36.94	29.68
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	28.45	30.67	30.98	30.08	29.69
Dissatisfied	25.42	18.89	18.61	15.59	20.12
Very Dissatisfied	13.28	11.40	8.01	9.42	11.21
No opinion/experience	5.68	11.88	10.40	5.14	7.28
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1151	876	894	1157	4078
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	43	29	7	40	120

(continued)

Table 8.3 (continued)

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Various Aspects of Military Life
by Life Course Stage and Service for Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Life Course Stage	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Youngest child age 6-11					
Dental Care					
Very satisfied	6.42%	0.82%	1.91%	1.70%	3.20%
Satisfied	34.81	5.67	6.23	11.53	18.16
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	10.70	5.81	4.76	6.75	7.82
Dissatisfied	20.88	20.79	20.05	27.92	23.18
Very Dissatisfied	24.09	55.88	57.28	47.32	41.64
No opinion/experience	3.10	11.03	9.77	4.79	5.99
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1156	886	911	1167	4120
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	43	29	7	41	121
Medical Care					
Very satisfied	5.41%	6.24%	5.41%	5.80%	5.74%
Satisfied	44.04	32.17	34.81	41.53	39.77
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	14.95	21.30	18.70	18.37	17.86
Dissatisfied	19.78	22.35	22.79	21.67	21.22
Very Dissatisfied	15.31	17.16	16.41	11.78	14.64
No opinion/experience	0.50	0.77	1.88	0.86	0.77
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1155	879	894	1154	4082
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	43	29	7	40	120
Environment for Families					
Very satisfied	3.84%	3.51%	4.22%	3.81%	3.77%
Satisfied	46.11	45.04	52.61	52.43	48.37
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	25.78	32.33	24.77	28.77	28.31
Dissatisfied	14.12	10.12	10.22	9.37	11.32
Very Dissatisfied	7.63	6.76	5.04	4.30	6.14
No opinion/experience	2.51	2.24	3.16	1.33	2.09
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1153	882	903	1158	4096
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	43	29	7	40	120

(continued)

Table 8.3 (continued)

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Various Aspects of Military Life
by Life Course Stage and Service for Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Life Course Stage	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Youngest child age 6-11					
Education Opportunities					
Very satisfied	4.00%	2.78%	3.06%	2.79%	3.24%
Satisfied	31.09	28.27	31.76	31.96	30.74
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	23.01	25.14	24.34	24.28	24.04
Dissatisfied	17.13	11.11	13.70	13.89	14.37
Very Dissatisfied	9.15	7.25	6.87	6.13	7.53
No opinion/experience	15.62	25.45	20.28	20.94	20.08
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1159	886	913	1169	4127
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	44	29	7	41	121
Service Attitude Toward Military Families					
Very satisfied	2.08%	2.57%	3.02%	2.20%	2.29%
Satisfied	27.31	23.94	26.81	25.59	25.88
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	25.23	29.37	27.10	25.42	26.41
Dissatisfied	22.15	21.13	22.31	23.96	22.52
Very Dissatisfied	14.84	11.02	10.53	11.02	12.37
No opinion/experience	8.39	11.98	10.23	11.81	10.52
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1163	885	911	1168	4127
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	44	29	7	41	121
Time Available to Spend with Families					
Very satisfied	2.25%	2.06%	2.36%	3.28%	2.56%
Satisfied	31.81	26.34	38.95	48.28	36.46
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	18.74	18.14	22.59	17.87	18.54
Dissatisfied	27.41	28.06	21.19	20.85	24.98
Very Dissatisfied	18.70	24.87	14.49	8.71	16.58
No opinion/experience	1.08	0.54	0.42	1.02	0.89
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1159	892	914	1169	4134
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	44	30	7	41	121

(continued)

Table 8.3 (continued)

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Various Aspects of Military Life
by Life Course Stage and Service for Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Life Course Stage	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Youngest child age 6-11					
Availability of Job Opportunities					
Very satisfied	1.82%	2.17%	2.22%	1.35%	1.77%
Satisfied	22.24	28.99	30.39	26.10	25.67
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	18.77	26.39	22.08	21.13	21.61
Dissatisfied	23.41	16.41	18.59	23.28	21.38
Very Dissatisfied	20.13	9.82	16.29	15.50	15.66
No opinion/experience	13.63	16.23	13.43	12.64	13.91
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1168	890	914	1173	4145
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	44	29	7	41	122
Youngest child age 12-17					
Military Housing					
Very satisfied	4.52%	7.35%	6.66%	5.03%	5.52%
Satisfied	40.06	30.04	35.54	36.98	36.29
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	18.71	17.63	18.98	18.54	18.41
Dissatisfied	14.57	16.79	13.81	17.30	16.00
Very Dissatisfied	9.67	7.61	8.61	7.78	8.45
No opinion/experience	12.46	20.58	16.40	14.37	15.33
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	473	376	394	494	1737
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	18	12	3	17	50

(continued)

Table 8.3 (continued)

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Various Aspects of Military Life
by Life Course Stage and Service for Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Life Course Stage	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Youngest child age 12-17					
Military Pay/Allowances					
Very satisfied	2.27%	1.33%	1.00%	1.81%	1.81%
Satisfied	26.76	22.84	28.55	25.76	25.59
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	25.26	23.92	29.17	22.39	24.20
Dissatisfied	32.75	40.53	34.26	37.84	36.46
Very Dissatisfied	11.75	10.85	6.76	11.80	11.24
No opinion/experience	1.21	0.53	0.25	0.40	0.71
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	472	370	388	494	1724
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	18	12	3	17	50
Military Job Security					
Very satisfied	16.41%	30.84%	28.04%	25.90%	23.91%
Satisfied	55.65	48.58	56.15	57.20	54.49
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	14.25	11.52	9.78	9.95	11.83
Dissatisfied	6.35	3.47	2.51	3.68	4.49
Very Dissatisfied	2.95	2.93	1.51	1.02	2.19
No opinion/experience	4.39	2.67	2.01	2.25	3.09
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	462	370	387	486	1705
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	17	12	3	17	49
Military Retirement Benefits					
Very satisfied	4.76%	4.80%	6.22%	6.30%	5.39%
Satisfied	34.24	34.15	38.72	35.15	34.81
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	18.00	19.99	18.84	18.99	18.87
Dissatisfied	19.66	19.99	17.68	19.84	19.68
Very Dissatisfied	8.32	10.40	6.22	8.33	8.69
No opinion/experience	15.02	10.67	12.31	11.38	12.56
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	470	370	390	489	1719
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	18	12	3	17	50

(continued)

Table 8.3 (continued)

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Various Aspects of Military Life
by Life Course Stage and Service for Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Life Course Stage	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Youngest child age 12-17					
Military Promotion Opportunities					
Very satisfied	3.76%	6.35%	6.09%	5.29%	5.06%
Satisfied	31.30	25.58	36.66	36.07	31.87
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	22.10	16.66	22.97	22.53	20.98
Dissatisfied	24.12	29.94	21.64	21.52	24.49
Very Dissatisfied	11.89	15.74	9.88	10.72	12.30
No opinion/experience	6.83	5.74	2.75	3.87	5.29
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	466	373	388	488	1715
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	17	12	3	17	50
Rights of Civilian Spouses					
Very satisfied	1.87%	4.75%	1.75%	3.04%	2.96%
Satisfied	29.60	28.24	35.41	28.81	29.36
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	26.07	25.46	24.52	28.67	26.72
Dissatisfied	22.37	16.09	20.69	19.32	19.69
Very Dissatisfied	11.42	13.20	10.49	11.87	11.95
No opinion/experience	8.68	12.27	7.13	8.30	9.33
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	469	374	388	491	1722
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	18	12	3	17	50

(continued)

Table 8.3 (continued)

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Various Aspects of Military Life
by Life Course Stage and Service for Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Life Course Stage	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Youngest child age 12-17					
Demands on Civilian Spouses					
Very satisfied	1.25%	3.16%	1.49%	1.47%	1.80%
Satisfied	26.82	20.18	27.43	25.04	24.63
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	34.64	32.62	33.20	39.16	35.61
Dissatisfied	17.81	21.50	20.03	19.47	19.42
Very Dissatisfied	9.35	10.92	9.09	6.82	8.85
No opinion/experience	10.13	11.63	8.76	8.04	9.69
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	468	375	390	490	1723
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	17	12	3	17	50
Family Separations					
Very satisfied	0.62%	1.59%	0.75%	2.07%	1.36%
Satisfied	16.76	15.60	13.90	17.70	16.62
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	25.01	20.28	29.47	29.44	25.66
Dissatisfied	33.83	29.55	28.80	25.56	29.64
Very Dissatisfied	19.60	27.96	22.39	16.60	20.77
No opinion/experience	4.18	5.02	4.69	8.63	5.94
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	470	373	390	491	1724
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	18	12	3	17	50
PCS Moves					
Very satisfied	1.66%	3.47%	1.50%	2.89%	2.51%
Satisfied	29.03	31.46	32.82	34.64	31.77
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	26.76	25.80	26.86	27.02	26.62
Dissatisfied	23.40	19.71	20.35	19.71	21.06
Very Dissatisfied	11.79	11.90	9.62	10.57	11.26
No opinion/experience	7.36	7.67	8.84	5.17	6.78
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	469	369	388	489	1715
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	18	12	3	17	50

(continued)

Table 8.3 (continued)

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Various Aspects of Military Life
by Life Course Stage and Service for Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Life Course Stage	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Youngest child age 12-17					
Dental Care					
Very satisfied	5.56%	0.26%	1.49%	1.63%	2.67%
Satisfied	29.87	6.52	4.71	8.64	15.36
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	10.28	5.48	3.72	5.29	7.00
Dissatisfied	21.79	21.92	27.82	28.17	24.37
Very Dissatisfied	29.00	49.83	53.35	51.17	43.16
No opinion/experience	3.50	15.98	8.92	5.09	7.44
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	472	378	392	488	1730
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	18	12	3	17	50
Medical Care					
Very satisfied	8.15%	5.97%	5.18%	6.18%	6.76%
Satisfied	39.84	31.42	32.99	37.41	36.52
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	14.64	16.54	20.60	20.47	17.46
Dissatisfied	21.33	22.94	22.97	22.19	22.12
Very Dissatisfied	15.63	21.00	17.52	12.91	16.14
No opinion/experience	0.42	2.12	0.75	0.82	0.99
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	465	372	388	482	1707
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	17	12	3	17	49
Environment for Families					
Very satisfied	4.16%	6.89%	5.00%	4.09%	4.85%
Satisfied	48.32	47.38	50.55	50.38	48.94
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	27.40	27.64	27.34	27.59	27.52
Dissatisfied	13.48	11.01	10.26	12.27	12.26
Very Dissatisfied	4.16	3.98	4.00	4.86	4.34
No opinion/experience	2.49	3.10	2.84	0.81	2.08
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	468	372	388	491	1719
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	17	12	3	17	50

(continued)

Table 8.3 (continued)

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Various Aspects of Military Life
by Life Course Stage and Service for Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Life Course Stage	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Youngest child age 12-17					
Education Opportunities					
Very satisfied	3.50%	4.72%	3.84%	5.48%	4.49%
Satisfied	36.70	31.80	35.31	36.19	35.25
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	21.59	23.93	23.93	25.21	23.54
Dissatisfied	15.81	9.45	12.50	11.27	12.50
Very Dissatisfied	6.01	6.30	6.83	4.96	5.77
No opinion/experience	16.40	23.80	17.59	16.90	18.44
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	473	376	391	494	1734
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	18	12	3	17	50
Service Attitude Toward Military Families					
Very satisfied	2.46%	3.56%	1.25%	2.42%	2.64%
Satisfied	28.47	27.09	29.22	32.34	29.51
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	28.06	21.89	25.41	25.05	25.37
Dissatisfied	18.44	22.60	22.95	18.44	19.73
Very Dissatisfied	9.44	12.36	9.98	12.05	11.07
No opinion/experience	13.12	12.50	11.19	9.70	11.68
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	474	375	389	492	1730
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	18	12	3	17	50
Time Available to Spend with Families					
Very satisfied	2.28%	3.40%	2.24%	5.52%	3.66%
Satisfied	33.33	30.54	43.20	50.72	39.20
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	22.35	18.37	24.63	18.99	20.37
Dissatisfied	26.14	26.83	17.06	16.85	22.57
Very Dissatisfied	13.66	19.29	11.80	7.10	12.68
No opinion/experience	2.25	1.57	1.08	0.81	1.52
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	470	377	391	490	1728
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	18	12	3	17	50

(continued)

Table 8.3 (continued)

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Various Aspects of Military Life
by Life Course Stage and Service for Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Life Course Stage	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Youngest child age 12-17					
Availability of Job Opportunities					
Very satisfied	2.26%	4.09%	2.24%	2.46%	2.77%
Satisfied	24.21	28.82	31.75	29.42	27.59
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	19.12	23.30	20.37	20.32	20.63
Dissatisfied	26.68	17.05	22.69	23.20	22.89
Very Dissatisfied	17.70	12.76	13.73	15.09	15.35
No opinion/experience	10.02	13.98	9.23	9.51	10.77
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	473	379	391	494	1737
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	18	12	3	17	50
Wife 30+, no children or child 18+					
Military Housing					
Very satisfied	5.02%	2.67%	6.21%	5.32%	4.50%
Satisfied	32.92	25.84	26.92	34.61	31.07
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	16.26	14.50	14.50	15.73	15.50
Dissatisfied	16.95	10.44	10.95	13.73	13.78
Very Dissatisfied	10.21	10.18	11.12	8.28	9.67
No opinion/experience	18.64	36.37	30.30	22.33	25.49
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	397	374	291	375	1437
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	16	13	2	13	44

(continued)

Table 8.3 (continued)

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Various Aspects of Military Life
by Life Course Stage and Service for Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Life Course Stage	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Wife 30+, no children or child 18+					
Military Pay/Allowances					
Very satisfied	2.64%	1.55%	4.35%	1.12%	1.96%
Satisfied	30.64	25.75	30.16	29.44	28.86
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	25.00	30.21	26.83	26.62	27.07
Dissatisfied	30.06	30.83	28.55	30.06	30.20
Very Dissatisfied	10.26	10.88	8.82	11.45	10.72
No opinion/experience	1.41	0.78	1.29	1.31	1.19
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	395	370	295	376	1436
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	15	12	2	13	43
Military Job Security					
Very satisfied	14.66%	24.00%	30.08%	23.71%	20.94%
Satisfied	52.79	55.43	50.08	52.33	53.26
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	12.01	10.97	10.25	15.31	12.62
Dissatisfied	11.56	4.25	4.25	3.93	6.74
Very Dissatisfied	3.08	1.29	2.40	2.10	2.23
No opinion/experience	5.90	4.05	2.94	2.62	4.21
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	390	370	291	375	1426
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	15	12	2	13	43
Military Retirement Benefits					
Very satisfied	6.39%	6.23%	11.67%	7.90%	7.10%
Satisfied	35.71	33.45	31.64	36.11	34.97
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	15.53	20.79	19.24	18.08	18.01
Dissatisfied	18.38	14.29	17.11	18.03	17.04
Very Dissatisfied	6.63	6.23	6.03	7.36	6.71
No opinion/experience	17.36	19.01	14.31	12.51	16.19
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	391	366	289	374	1420
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	15	12	2	13	43

(continued)

Table 8.3 (continued)

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Various Aspects of Military Life
by Life Course Stage and Service for Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Life Course Stage	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Wife 30+, no children or child 18+					
Military Promotion Opportunities					
Very satisfied	3.55%	4.55%	9.35%	5.89%	4.86%
Satisfied	35.62	36.16	30.86	31.60	34.29
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	17.95	16.76	18.81	22.35	18.99
Dissatisfied	23.81	22.35	24.25	24.09	23.50
Very Dissatisfied	13.43	13.04	12.11	9.25	11.98
No opinion/experience	5.65	7.15	4.62	6.82	6.37
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	393	366	288	372	1419
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	15	12	2	13	43
Rights of Civilian Spouses					
Very satisfied	2.33%	2.72%	7.00%	4.54%	3.37%
Satisfied	31.96	31.50	29.11	27.96	30.46
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	24.19	25.39	28.95	24.86	25.00
Dissatisfied	21.85	15.21	12.87	19.40	18.72
Very Dissatisfied	10.07	12.32	9.89	13.30	11.68
No opinion/experience	9.61	12.87	12.17	9.93	10.78
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	393	367	292	374	1426
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	15	12	2	13	43

(continued)

Table 8.3 (continued)

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Various Aspects of Military Life
by Life Course Stage and Service for Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Life Course Stage	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Wife 30+, no children or child 18+					
Demands on Civilian Spouses					
Very satisfied	1.38%	2.06%	0.97%	1.92%	1.72%
Satisfied	27.00	23.07	29.23	24.25	25.17
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	33.19	28.74	32.86	35.84	32.70
Dissatisfied	19.67	18.62	14.62	17.02	18.29
Very Dissatisfied	7.27	11.22	8.88	8.91	8.99
No opinion/experience	11.49	16.28	13.43	12.07	13.14
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	393	369	293	373	1428
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	15	12	2	13	43
Family Separations					
Very satisfied	1.89%	1.28%	0.65%	0.34%	1.18%
Satisfied	18.59	11.54	15.80	19.24	16.61
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	24.20	19.88	24.12	28.41	24.22
Dissatisfied	28.15	29.50	31.99	24.08	27.52
Very Dissatisfied	20.83	28.57	19.45	15.76	21.45
No opinion/experience	6.34	9.23	7.98	12.17	9.03
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	392	371	292	373	1428
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	15	12	2	13	43
PCS Moves					
Very satisfied	1.61%	3.47%	1.33%	2.46%	2.37%
Satisfied	28.07	25.65	32.30	30.50	28.36
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	25.87	26.91	22.31	29.22	26.99
Dissatisfied	23.06	13.36	17.06	17.63	18.37
Very Dissatisfied	11.96	10.15	13.70	9.03	10.66
No opinion/experience	9.43	20.46	13.31	11.15	13.25
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	395	358	287	370	1410
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	15	12	2	13	43

(continued)

Table 8.3 (continued)

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Various Aspects of Military Life
by Life Course Stage and Service for Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Life Course Stage	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Wife 30+, no children or child 18+					
Dental Care					
Very satisfied	7.46%	1.29%	1.32%	1.34%	3.50%
Satisfied	26.18	10.16	4.94	13.67	16.63
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	11.20	7.32	6.25	9.88	9.42
Dissatisfied	20.36	18.95	26.49	28.89	22.85
Very Dissatisfied	23.07	37.04	38.90	36.08	31.87
No opinion/experience	11.73	25.24	22.10	10.15	15.72
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	391	370	289	368	1418
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	15	12	2	13	43
Medical Care					
Very satisfied	6.20%	5.74%	6.44%	6.94%	6.31%
Satisfied	35.19	36.17	29.71	44.54	37.98
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	13.37	13.97	19.93	18.43	15.42
Dissatisfied	25.46	21.86	22.07	20.19	22.66
Very Dissatisfied	14.82	17.11	16.62	8.30	13.61
No opinion/experience	4.95	5.14	5.23	1.60	4.01
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	394	364	288	368	1414
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	15	12	2	13	43
Environment for Families					
Very satisfied	2.42%	3.36%	3.59%	5.61%	3.71%
Satisfied	47.07	42.26	47.03	47.72	45.88
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	28.90	29.00	28.68	27.88	28.61
Dissatisfied	11.48	11.51	6.19	10.04	10.76
Very Dissatisfied	4.68	3.36	4.67	3.21	3.86
No opinion/experience	5.45	10.51	9.83	5.55	7.18
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	393	368	292	368	1421
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	15	12	2	13	43

(continued)

Table 8.3 (continued)

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Various Aspects of Military Life
by Life Course Stage and Service for Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Life Course Stage	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Wife 30+, no children or child 18+					
Education Opportunities					
Very satisfied	2.64%	3.60%	3.91%	2.37%	2.90%
Satisfied	29.64	25.68	30.14	29.67	28.55
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	25.72	19.41	22.49	21.88	22.58
Dissatisfied	15.21	14.78	9.13	14.88	14.65
Very Dissatisfied	7.00	8.49	6.63	7.27	7.49
No opinion/experience	19.79	28.04	27.70	23.93	23.83
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	395	370	292	373	1430
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	15	12	2	13	43
Service Attitude Toward Military Families					
Very satisfied	2.36%	3.59%	3.89%	2.36%	2.80%
Satisfied	27.08	27.56	28.76	28.05	27.61
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	25.43	24.50	24.29	31.24	26.86
Dissatisfied	21.88	16.52	15.87	13.99	17.62
Very Dissatisfied	10.37	12.19	9.83	10.24	10.82
No opinion/experience	12.90	15.64	17.37	14.10	14.30
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	393	371	294	375	1433
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	15	12	2	13	43
Time Available to Spend with Families					
Very satisfied	3.99%	3.86%	3.87%	4.46%	4.09%
Satisfied	37.48	29.17	42.23	45.47	37.79
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	18.42	18.63	21.24	22.23	19.80
Dissatisfied	24.76	26.37	19.52	17.25	22.65
Very Dissatisfied	14.88	19.91	11.08	8.81	14.26
No opinion/experience	0.47	2.06	2.05	1.78	1.41
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	391	370	295	375	1431
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	15	12	2	13	43

(continued)

Table 8.3 (continued)

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Various Aspects of Military Life
by Life Course Stage and Service for Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Life Course Stage	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Wife 30+, no children or child 18+					
Availability of Job Opportunities					
Very satisfied	1.64%	3.05%	2.61%	2.10%	2.24%
Satisfied	25.26	30.79	28.47	24.18	26.70
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	20.29	18.88	16.30	18.35	19.08
Dissatisfied	20.01	14.64	22.59	23.29	19.59
Very Dissatisfied	19.79	12.99	14.13	17.20	16.74
No opinion/experience	13.00	19.65	15.92	14.87	15.64
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	396	374	292	374	1436
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	16	13	2	13	44
Total					
Military Housing					
Very satisfied	4.58%	4.26%	5.09%	5.75%	4.91%
Satisfied	31.44	24.41	28.49	33.57	30.16
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	16.83	14.97	13.60	14.93	15.53
Dissatisfied	15.54	13.20	13.75	15.18	14.72
Very Dissatisfied	8.81	10.05	8.78	8.15	8.91
No opinion/experience	22.79	33.11	30.29	22.41	25.77
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	5430	4337	4967	5311	20045
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	241	161	51	206	659

(continued)

Table 8.3 (continued)

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Various Aspects of Military Life
by Life Course Stage and Service for Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Life Course Stage	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
Military Pay/Allowances					
Very satisfied	1.39%	1.04%	1.49%	0.92%	1.17%
Satisfied	27.10	22.35	27.10	25.25	25.37
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	26.77	27.99	28.78	26.25	27.06
Dissatisfied	32.77	34.77	31.14	34.72	33.74
Very Dissatisfied	10.97	13.30	10.97	12.43	11.99
No opinion/experience	1.00	0.55	0.52	0.42	0.67
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	5407	4316	4942	5293	19958
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	240	160	51	206	657
Military Job Security					
Very satisfied	16.49%	26.39%	25.36%	26.12%	22.62%
Satisfied	51.74	52.42	51.96	54.76	52.87
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	16.17	12.62	13.01	11.80	13.69
Dissatisfied	7.34	3.19	3.83	3.59	4.88
Very Dissatisfied	2.58	1.44	1.97	1.29	1.85
No opinion/experience	5.68	3.94	3.86	2.44	4.10
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	5349	4291	4886	5249	19775
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	237	159	51	204	650
Military Retirement Benefits					
Very satisfied	5.79%	5.62%	8.28%	6.89%	6.29%
Satisfied	32.92	32.42	35.46	35.34	33.75
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	19.94	21.89	19.19	19.68	20.27
Dissatisfied	13.83	13.09	10.92	14.71	13.70
Very Dissatisfied	5.83	5.18	3.59	5.46	5.38
No opinion/experience	21.70	21.80	22.57	17.92	20.61
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	5377	4287	4909	5270	19843
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	239	159	51	205	653

(continued)

Table 8.3 (continued)

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Various Aspects of Military Life
by Life Course Stage and Service for Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Life Course Stage	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
Military Promotion Opportunities					
Very satisfied	3.04%	3.97%	3.61%	3.51%	3.46%
Satisfied	29.65	31.39	27.82	32.43	30.80
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	21.57	23.17	21.77	24.27	22.82
Dissatisfied	26.17	23.53	25.76	25.25	25.20
Very Dissatisfied	14.33	11.93	16.65	9.90	12.54
No opinion/experience	5.24	6.01	4.39	4.64	5.17
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	5345	4287	4899	5255	19786
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	237	159	51	204	651
Rights of Civilian Spouses					
Very satisfied	2.28%	3.02%	3.15%	2.36%	2.55%
Satisfied	28.85	29.50	31.51	30.55	29.75
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	26.32	29.75	28.68	29.31	28.28
Dissatisfied	20.31	16.77	15.84	18.53	18.54
Very Dissatisfied	13.09	10.61	10.23	11.14	11.65
No opinion/experience	9.15	10.36	10.58	8.11	9.23
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	5387	4314	4926	5289	19916
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	239	160	51	205	655

(continued)

Table 8.3 (continued)

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Various Aspects of Military Life
by Life Course Stage and Service for Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Life Course Stage	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
Demands on Civilian Spouses					
Very satisfied	1.22%	1.32%	1.08%	1.32%	1.26%
Satisfied	21.16	17.48	20.96	23.42	20.96
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	34.92	35.19	35.35	38.55	36.15
Dissatisfied	21.60	21.43	18.60	18.25	20.28
Very Dissatisfied	9.61	12.81	10.95	7.29	9.77
No opinion/experience	11.49	11.77	13.06	11.17	11.58
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	5376	4299	4917	5270	19862
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	239	159	51	205	653
Family Separations					
Very satisfied	0.87%	0.81%	1.12%	1.11%	0.95%
Satisfied	12.41	7.99	9.54	14.99	11.92
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	23.73	19.02	22.33	26.87	23.46
Dissatisfied	31.85	29.99	28.42	24.47	28.81
Very Dissatisfied	25.39	34.99	29.22	16.19	25.15
No opinion/experience	5.77	7.19	9.39	16.37	9.71
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	5394	4313	4933	5285	19925
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	239	160	51	205	656
PCS Moves					
Very satisfied	1.40%	1.97%	1.53%	2.07%	1.76%
Satisfied	24.11	23.79	25.41	29.79	25.92
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	31.19	29.85	28.69	29.22	30.05
Dissatisfied	20.99	16.73	14.96	16.77	18.16
Very Dissatisfied	10.39	9.16	8.24	7.61	9.05
No opinion/experience	11.91	18.51	21.16	14.54	15.05
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	5363	4252	4865	5265	19745
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	238	157	50	205	650

(continued)

Table 8.3 (continued)

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Various Aspects of Military Life
by Life Course Stage and Service for Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Life Course Stage	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
Dental Care					
Very satisfied	6.62%	1.19%	1.82%	2.28%	3.56%
Satisfied	33.40	6.06	7.35	12.53	18.18
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	12.62	6.59	6.43	8.23	9.30
Dissatisfied	17.48	19.54	19.39	25.57	20.67
Very Dissatisfied	20.75	48.39	47.25	41.60	36.08
No opinion/experience	9.13	18.23	17.75	9.79	12.22
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	5393	4305	4928	5279	19905
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	239	159	51	205	654
Medical Care					
Very satisfied	7.42%	6.63%	6.52%	8.20%	7.40%
Satisfied	41.50	36.63	38.23	43.09	40.55
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	16.47	17.98	18.66	17.47	17.32
Dissatisfied	19.71	20.66	19.42	19.71	19.92
Very Dissatisfied	13.41	15.93	15.12	10.54	13.26
No opinion/experience	1.49	2.17	2.05	0.98	1.54
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	5365	4283	4886	5233	19767
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	238	159	51	203	650
Environment for Families					
Very satisfied	3.54%	3.93%	3.71%	4.61%	3.98%
Satisfied	44.22	44.13	47.70	50.45	46.42
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	29.18	31.07	29.28	27.78	29.21
Dissatisfied	14.20	11.22	10.19	10.55	12.02
Very Dissatisfied	5.64	5.42	4.99	4.07	5.05
No opinion/experience	3.22	4.22	4.13	2.54	3.32
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	5377	4299	4910	5262	19848
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	239	160	51	204	653

(continued)

Table 8.3 (continued)

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Various Aspects of Military Life
by Life Course Stage and Service for Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Life Course Stage	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
Education Opportunities					
Very satisfied	3.25%	2.69%	3.07%	3.63%	3.22%
Satisfied	28.10	24.29	27.41	30.65	27.92
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	22.01	23.34	22.50	22.57	22.55
Dissatisfied	15.47	11.67	11.48	12.81	13.40
Very Dissatisfied	7.97	7.33	6.70	5.90	7.06
No opinion/experience	23.20	30.69	28.84	24.44	25.86
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	5395	4319	4942	5300	19956
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	239	160	51	206	656
Service Attitude Toward Military Families					
Very satisfied	1.99%	2.16%	2.49%	2.38%	2.19%
Satisfied	23.16	22.05	25.04	25.70	23.83
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	26.32	27.85	26.03	28.11	27.23
Dissatisfied	21.43	19.41	17.51	18.64	19.76
Very Dissatisfied	15.05	13.65	13.05	10.57	13.15
No opinion/experience	12.05	14.89	15.88	14.60	13.84
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	5411	4321	4947	5302	19981
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	240	160	51	206	657
Time Available to Spend with Families					
Very satisfied	2.34%	2.10%	2.65%	4.04%	2.84%
Satisfied	25.88	23.93	33.21	43.79	31.59
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	17.93	18.94	21.10	21.01	19.39
Dissatisfied	29.36	28.20	22.70	20.20	25.69
Very Dissatisfied	23.39	25.88	19.31	9.85	19.44
No opinion/experience	1.09	0.96	1.03	1.12	1.06
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	5399	4333	4954	5303	19989
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	239	161	51	206	657

(continued)

Table 8.3 (continued)

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Various Aspects of Military Life
by Life Course Stage and Service for Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Life Course Stage	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
Availability of Job Opportunities					
Very satisfied	1.74%	2.49%	2.35%	2.20%	2.12%
Satisfied	20.13	27.07	25.85	24.96	23.78
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	19.76	23.67	22.68	20.72	21.25
Dissatisfied	21.42	15.82	17.19	20.99	19.59
Very Dissatisfied	18.35	10.59	12.80	15.25	15.05
No opinion/experience	18.60	20.36	19.11	15.87	18.21
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	5416	4338	4955	5318	20027
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	240	161	51	206	659

Source: Spouse Questionnaire: Q. 18,37,51,84

Table 8.4

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Various Aspects of Military Life
by Life Course Stage and Service for Wives of Officers

Life Course Stage	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Wive age 29 or younger, no children					
Military Housing					
Very satisfied	5.43%	2.39%	9.09%	6.33%	5.38%
Satisfied	27.00	21.64	26.75	27.48	25.96
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	14.37	11.95	10.14	11.21	12.34
Dissatisfied	15.27	7.64	10.52	12.08	12.03
Very Dissatisfied	7.65	6.21	8.34	7.64	7.38
No opinion/experience	30.28	50.17	35.15	35.26	36.90
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	284	210	265	344	1103
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	7	5	2	8	21
Military Pay/Allowances					
Very satisfied	3.75%	3.84%	3.15%	4.64%	4.04%
Satisfied	49.68	48.97	61.39	55.22	52.50
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	21.33	18.38	16.16	20.42	19.92
Dissatisfied	19.43	26.41	16.23	15.79	19.39
Very Dissatisfied	5.12	1.44	3.08	3.36	3.49
No opinion/experience	0.68	0.96	0.00	0.58	0.65
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	283	209	265	341	1098
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	7	5	2	8	21
Military Job Security					
Very satisfied	21.87%	27.15%	20.81%	29.81%	25.82%
Satisfied	55.21	56.72	44.67	51.89	53.47
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	13.85	9.69	13.63	12.32	12.36
Dissatisfied	3.76	3.53	12.49	4.11	4.56
Very Dissatisfied	2.05	0.97	6.44	0.76	1.71
No opinion/experience	3.26	1.94	1.97	1.12	2.09
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	282	207	263	337	1089
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	7	5	2	7	21

(continued)

Table 8.4 (continued)

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Various Aspects of Military Life
by Life Course Stage and Service for Wives of Officers

Life Course Stage	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Wife age 29 or younger, no children					
Military Retirement Benefits					
Very satisfied	13.05%	14.20%	13.64%	12.57%	13.17%
Satisfied	44.41	37.83	46.23	49.43	44.96
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	16.73	20.07	10.30	15.86	16.61
Dissatisfied	7.18	6.85	6.87	5.19	6.35
Very Dissatisfied	1.37	0.49	2.29	0.87	1.07
No opinion/experience	17.27	20.56	20.67	16.09	17.84
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	282	205	261	343	1091
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	7	5	2	8	21
Military Promotion Opportunities					
Very satisfied	4.82%	7.31%	4.30%	4.49%	5.20%
Satisfied	56.80	47.25	38.76	53.92	52.16
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	21.52	23.04	19.38	21.86	21.80
Dissatisfied	9.29	12.66	21.20	10.67	11.52
Very Dissatisfied	3.44	2.92	9.84	3.05	3.71
No opinion/experience	4.13	6.82	6.51	6.01	5.60
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	280	206	263	343	1092
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	7	5	2	8	21

(continued)

Table 8.4 (continued)

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Various Aspects of Military Life
by Life Course Stage and Service for Wives of Officers

Life Course Stage	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Wife age 29 or younger, no children					
Rights of Civilian Spouses					
Very satisfied	3.08%	1.45%	3.61%	1.74%	2.27%
Satisfied	29.87	26.53	34.77	30.28	29.69
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	21.38	32.94	26.10	25.69	25.89
Dissatisfied	23.58	19.78	20.36	20.14	21.22
Very Dissatisfied	15.20	13.99	8.67	14.03	13.97
No opinion/experience	6.90	5.31	6.49	8.12	6.95
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	282	208	264	341	1095
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	7	5	2	8	21
Demands on Civilian Spouses					
Very satisfied	1.03%	0.14%	1.65%	1.16%	0.93%
Satisfied	22.06	18.24	27.15	25.33	22.82
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	40.13	36.97	37.41	35.11	37.38
Dissatisfied	18.98	24.96	20.82	20.66	21.07
Very Dissatisfied	11.26	16.32	8.67	12.02	12.45
No opinion/experience	6.55	3.36	4.30	5.73	5.36
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	282	209	264	342	1097
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	7	5	2	8	21

(continued)

Table 8.4 (continued)

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Various Aspects of Military Life
by Life Course Stage and Service for Wives of Officers

Life Course Stage	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Wife age 29 or younger, no children					
Family Separations					
Very satisfied	0.34%	0.00%	0.75%	0.58%	0.39%
Satisfied	10.25	4.36	7.92	13.51	9.94
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	27.52	14.06	22.33	26.10	23.61
Dissatisfied	30.92	34.90	35.29	32.36	32.68
Very Dissatisfied	23.38	36.50	21.27	14.45	22.85
No opinion/experience	7.58	10.18	12.45	13.00	10.53
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	282	207	264	341	1094
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	7	5	2	8	21
PCS Moves					
Very satisfied	2.41%	1.45%	2.28%	1.17%	1.74%
Satisfied	28.24	24.24	38.98	36.05	31.08
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	32.83	37.33	30.09	28.25	31.94
Dissatisfied	14.11	16.00	11.78	14.88	14.61
Very Dissatisfied	6.88	6.93	6.08	5.25	6.23
No opinion/experience	15.53	14.06	10.79	14.41	14.40
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	280	207	262	339	1088
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	7	5	2	8	21
Dental Care					
Very satisfied	6.11%	1.45%	0.38%	1.46%	2.93%
Satisfied	31.59	5.31	5.09	8.41	15.22
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	7.65	3.86	4.56	8.34	6.80
Dissatisfied	18.15	27.64	24.70	21.88	22.14
Very Dissatisfied	23.60	28.46	40.35	42.30	32.81
No opinion/experience	12.90	33.29	24.92	17.62	20.11
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	284	208	262	339	1093
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	7	5	2	8	21

(continued)

Table 8.4 (continued)

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Various Aspects of Military Life
by Life Course Stage and Service for Wives of Officers

Life Course Stage	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Wife age 29 or younger, no children					
Medical Care					
Very satisfied	7.57%	3.41%	3.55%	7.81%	6.41%
Satisfied	37.39	31.18	35.66	40.77	37.11
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	15.12	20.46	16.73	17.35	17.24
Dissatisfied	23.56	23.87	23.55	16.90	21.19
Very Dissatisfied	14.98	15.24	16.35	13.41	14.58
No opinion/experience	1.38	5.85	4.16	3.76	3.46
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	280	206	263	342	1091
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	7	5	2	8	21
Environment for Families					
Very satisfied	4.46%	1.44%	4.27%	4.34%	3.73%
Satisfied	51.52	49.45	53.88	54.94	52.50
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	20.88	31.35	24.87	22.56	24.15
Dissatisfied	13.88	8.16	7.89	5.33	9.00
Very Dissatisfied	3.09	4.80	2.70	5.08	4.16
No opinion/experience	6.17	4.80	6.39	7.75	6.46
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	231	209	265	342	1097
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	7	5	2	8	21
Education Opportunities					
Very satisfied	4.10%	2.88%	2.63%	4.33%	3.79%
Satisfied	27.36	23.04	24.64	26.93	26.02
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	20.99	20.64	20.36	22.21	21.30
Dissatisfied	16.93	12.48	19.54	19.03	16.92
Very Dissatisfied	7.66	9.26	7.59	7.32	7.88
No opinion/experience	22.96	31.69	25.25	20.18	24.07
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	282	209	265	343	1099
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	7	5	2	8	21

(continued)

Table 8.4 (continued)

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Various Aspects of Military Life
by Life Course Stage and Service for Wives of Officers

Life Course Stage	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Wife age 29 or younger, no children					
Service Attitude Toward Military Families					
Very satisfied	2.04%	2.41%	1.89%	2.03%	2.10%
Satisfied	25.80	17.85	29.93	27.67	25.06
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	33.23	29.43	25.64	27.37	29.64
Dissatisfied	17.81	20.74	15.54	15.95	17.60
Very Dissatisfied	8.85	10.27	7.92	8.58	8.99
No opinion/experience	12.28	19.30	19.08	18.40	16.61
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	284	208	264	341	1097
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	7	5	2	8	21
Time Available to Spend with Families					
Very satisfied	3.75%	0.00%	1.51%	3.18%	2.53%
Satisfied	27.43	17.76	36.49	36.26	29.24
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	19.07	19.20	21.87	21.69	20.28
Dissatisfied	31.32	30.73	23.76	27.64	29.23
Very Dissatisfied	17.35	31.35	16.37	10.07	17.73
No opinion/experience	1.08	0.96	0.00	1.16	0.99
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	283	209	264	342	1098
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	7	5	2	8	21

(continued)

Table 8.4 (continued)

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Various Aspects of Military Life
by Life Course Stage and Service for Wives of Officers

Life Course Stage	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Wife age 29 or younger, no children					
Availability of Job Opportunities					
Very satisfied	3.76%	4.30%	2.26%	5.14%	4.26%
Satisfied	23.26	34.40	29.94	27.85	27.96
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	16.06	16.25	16.73	13.26	15.14
Dissatisfied	23.54	21.50	18.86	22.95	22.48
Very Dissatisfied	24.09	15.43	24.21	20.64	20.92
No opinion/experience	9.29	8.12	7.99	10.17	9.24
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	282	210	264	343	1099
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	7	5	2	8	21
Youngest child age 0-5					
Military Housing					
Very satisfied	3.83%	3.79%	6.24%	5.11%	4.46%
Satisfied	35.49	29.53	32.77	29.36	31.87
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	17.25	16.69	17.25	17.19	17.11
Dissatisfied	22.71	15.17	16.12	20.78	19.98
Very Dissatisfied	8.57	9.47	8.54	8.99	8.90
No opinion/experience	12.15	25.34	19.09	18.57	17.67
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1087	651	830	1165	3733
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	26	15	5	26	72

(continued)

Table 8.4 (continued)

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Various Aspects of Military Life
by Life Course Stage and Service for Wives of Officers

Life Course Stage	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Youngest child age 0-5					
Military Pay/Allowances					
Very satisfied	3.03%	2.27%	3.00%	3.50%	3.04%
Satisfied	43.20	49.32	49.44	45.95	45.92
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	22.82	20.87	19.17	22.44	22.01
Dissatisfied	24.43	21.72	23.58	22.54	23.13
Very Dissatisfied	6.24	5.81	4.58	5.49	5.76
No opinion/experience	0.28	0.00	0.24	0.09	0.15
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1080	653	830	1162	3725
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	26	15	5	26	71
Military Job Security					
Very satisfied	16.68%	26.90%	25.19%	22.65%	21.56%
Satisfied	57.46	54.50	51.54	57.38	56.37
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	12.40	9.72	9.11	10.40	10.89
Dissatisfied	8.82	4.86	8.73	5.62	6.85
Very Dissatisfied	2.21	2.04	5.18	2.66	2.56
No opinion/experience	2.44	1.98	0.24	1.29	1.77
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1079	650	826	1159	3714
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	26	15	5	26	71
Military Retirement Benefits					
Very satisfied	9.50%	8.57%	11.25%	12.63%	10.57%
Satisfied	48.47	47.48	45.01	46.08	47.15
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	17.55	18.59	17.17	16.84	17.48
Dissatisfied	10.35	9.94	9.31	9.37	9.84
Very Dissatisfied	2.98	1.90	2.77	2.61	2.61
No opinion/experience	11.14	13.52	14.50	12.46	12.35
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1082	646	828	1159	3715
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	26	15	5	26	71

(continued)

Table 8.4 (continued)

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Various Aspects of Military Life
by Life Course Stage and Service for Wives of Officers

Life Course Stage	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Youngest child age 0-5					
Military Promotion Opportunities					
Very satisfied	3.57%	6.35%	7.04%	4.14%	4.61%
Satisfied	46.17	52.18	39.38	48.24	47.63
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	24.60	22.39	21.83	19.68	22.17
Dissatisfied	17.41	11.81	21.56	18.09	16.82
Very Dissatisfied	5.19	3.75	7.04	5.80	5.25
No opinion/experience	3.06	3.53	3.16	4.05	3.52
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1070	644	820	1156	3690
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	26	15	5	25	71
Rights of Civilian Spouses					
Very satisfied	2.11%	2.77%	3.81%	1.89%	2.29%
Satisfied	33.72	30.10	39.75	31.22	32.55
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	27.84	31.75	27.33	29.11	29.05
Dissatisfied	21.58	18.59	15.93	19.47	19.79
Very Dissatisfied	8.89	7.38	6.15	9.84	8.71
No opinion/experience	5.86	9.41	7.04	8.47	7.61
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1082	642	826	1158	3708
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	26	14	5	25	71

(continued)

Table 8.4 (continued)

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Various Aspects of Military Life
by Life Course Stage and Service for Wives of Officers

Life Course Stage	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Youngest child age 0-5					
Demands on Civilian Spouses					
Very satisfied	0.73%	0.76%	2.66%	1.12%	1.02%
Satisfied	30.63	26.18	31.16	23.95	27.38
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	34.12	35.78	33.03	35.43	34.84
Dissatisfied	22.48	22.47	20.76	24.10	22.93
Very Dissatisfied	7.83	10.16	7.79	9.65	8.95
No opinion/experience	4.21	4.65	4.60	5.74	4.88
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1083	646	823	1156	3708
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	26	15	5	25	71
Family Separations					
Very satisfied	0.55%	0.61%	0.36%	1.29%	0.81%
Satisfied	17.42	9.93	13.01	19.41	16.26
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	28.98	23.61	23.78	25.35	26.18
Dissatisfied	32.01	32.69	37.08	31.60	32.39
Very Dissatisfied	15.27	28.77	21.68	14.72	18.33
No opinion/experience	5.78	4.40	4.09	7.64	6.03
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1082	651	828	1160	3721
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	26	15	5	26	71
PCS Moves					
Very satisfied	0.46%	1.68%	2.09%	1.72%	1.28%
Satisfied	37.15	37.41	41.57	39.46	38.37
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	28.54	25.64	28.12	29.09	28.11
Dissatisfied	22.79	18.99	17.96	18.39	20.07
Very Dissatisfied	7.86	9.64	6.49	7.83	8.11
No opinion/experience	3.20	6.63	3.77	3.51	4.06
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1077	647	819	1158	3701
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	26	15	5	25	71

(continued)

Table 8.4 (continued)

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Various Aspects of Military Life
by Life Course Stage and Service for Wives of Officers

Life Course Stage	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Youngest child age 0-5					
Dental Care					
Very satisfied	5.48%	0.76%	0.63%	1.54%	2.73%
Satisfied	33.18	5.00	6.85	7.45	16.17
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	10.74	5.67	4.97	8.06	8.30
Dissatisfied	21.48	23.86	24.20	30.80	25.51
Very Dissatisfied	24.80	48.44	47.39	44.23	38.33
No opinion/experience	4.32	16.27	15.95	7.91	8.95
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1078	652	825	1161	3716
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	26	15	5	26	71
Medical Care					
Very satisfied	8.01%	8.22%	6.53%	7.09%	7.61%
Satisfied	44.18	37.26	35.35	46.09	42.79
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	13.33	14.17	15.70	15.39	14.42
Dissatisfied	22.48	24.70	26.01	19.99	22.31
Very Dissatisfied	11.54	14.87	15.56	10.72	12.23
No opinion/experience	0.46	0.77	0.85	0.72	0.64
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1079	644	823	1161	3707
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	26	15	5	26	71
Environment for Families					
Very satisfied	4.73%	4.44%	6.06%	6.11%	5.26%
Satisfied	56.20	58.28	64.71	58.54	58.11
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	24.40	23.74	18.80	21.18	22.69
Dissatisfied	10.82	9.87	7.55	10.70	10.34
Very Dissatisfied	2.84	3.06	2.28	2.53	2.74
No opinion/experience	1.01	0.61	0.60	0.93	0.87
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1081	645	828	1154	3708
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	26	15	5	25	71

(continued)

Table 8.4 (continued)

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Various Aspects of Military Life
by Life Course Stage and Service for Wives of Officers

Life Course Stage	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Youngest child age 0-5					
Education Opportunities					
Very satisfied	2.90%	1.83%	2.93%	2.15%	2.41%
Satisfied	30.07	29.78	29.61	27.99	29.23
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	23.80	24.33	21.61	23.72	23.71
Dissatisfied	15.03	10.20	13.42	12.64	13.06
Very Dissatisfied	6.43	5.78	5.04	7.74	6.66
No opinion/experience	21.77	28.09	27.38	25.76	24.92
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1079	649	829	1158	3715
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	26	15	5	25	71
Service Attitude Toward Military Families					
Very satisfied	1.93%	1.82%	2.70%	1.28%	1.73%
Satisfied	31.80	27.66	35.80	28.47	30.06
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	25.37	29.69	27.28	27.30	27.09
Dissatisfied	21.47	19.69	15.48	21.38	20.62
Very Dissatisfied	10.49	10.03	6.84	10.88	10.26
No opinion/experience	8.95	11.10	11.89	10.69	10.24
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1081	650	832	1163	3726
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	26	15	5	26	71
Time Available to Spend with Families					
Very satisfied	1.10%	1.22%	0.96%	2.15%	1.49%
Satisfied	30.42	21.10	29.61	33.56	29.57
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	16.59	16.66	20.15	17.95	17.36
Dissatisfied	33.79	36.11	33.32	28.78	32.44
Very Dissatisfied	17.83	24.46	15.25	17.48	18.87
No opinion/experience	0.28	0.46	0.72	0.09	0.28
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1079	650	833	1160	3722
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	26	15	5	26	71

(continued)

Table 8.4 (continued)

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Various Aspects of Military Life
by Life Course Stage and Service for Wives of Officers

Life Course Stage	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Youngest child age 0-5					
Availability of Job Opportunities					
Very satisfied	1.19%	1.81%	0.96%	1.54%	1.43%
Satisfied	22.89	29.10	25.05	21.56	23.85
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	20.74	21.54	20.91	22.74	21.63
Dissatisfied	18.64	10.96	16.20	15.12	15.62
Very Dissatisfied	12.18	8.02	9.40	8.89	9.94
No opinion/experience	24.37	28.57	27.47	30.15	27.54
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1083	653	832	1165	3733
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	26	15	5	26	72
Youngest child age 6-11					
Military Housing					
Very satisfied	4.97%	3.85%	4.57%	1.91%	3.59%
Satisfied	34.48	28.14	32.83	32.26	32.28
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	17.71	20.88	19.83	19.38	19.10
Dissatisfied	23.79	19.47	25.40	22.75	22.65
Very Dissatisfied	11.94	7.98	7.03	10.13	10.16
No opinion/experience	7.11	19.68	10.34	13.58	12.23
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	618	361	396	676	2051
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	15	8	3	15	40

(continued)

Table 8.4 (continued)

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Various Aspects of Military Life
by Life Course Stage and Service for Wives of Officers

Life Course Stage	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Youngest child age 6-11					
Military Pay/Allowances					
Very satisfied	1.60%	2.22%	1.26%	1.47%	1.66%
Satisfied	36.50	39.72	42.02	40.46	38.96
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	25.31	25.41	23.21	22.08	24.00
Dissatisfied	29.31	26.11	28.41	30.66	29.11
Very Dissatisfied	7.29	6.25	5.10	5.18	6.16
No opinion/experience	0.00	0.28	0.00	0.15	0.11
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	619	357	394	674	2044
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	15	8	3	15	40
Military Job Security					
Very satisfied	14.08%	30.08%	24.41%	20.79%	20.41%
Satisfied	58.43	56.27	56.41	58.60	57.93
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	14.06	8.29	8.58	10.53	11.26
Dissatisfied	9.59	2.88	6.81	6.08	6.78
Very Dissatisfied	3.20	1.10	2.52	2.97	2.65
No opinion/experience	0.64	1.38	1.26	1.04	0.97
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	620	359	394	669	2042
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	15	8	3	15	40
Military Retirement Benefits					
Very satisfied	8.31%	10.07%	7.72%	7.96%	8.50%
Satisfied	44.16	49.36	51.11	51.78	48.46
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	18.57	16.57	16.87	15.78	17.03
Dissatisfied	16.66	11.84	13.00	14.30	14.59
Very Dissatisfied	4.64	2.49	5.52	2.95	3.64
No opinion/experience	7.66	9.67	5.77	7.22	7.78
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	619	359	396	673	2047
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	15	8	3	15	40

(continued)

Table 8.4 (continued)

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Various Aspects of Military Life
by Life Course Stage and Service for Wives of Officers

Life Course Stage	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Youngest child age 6-11					
Military Promotion Opportunities					
Very satisfied	3.05%	10.38%	5.16%	3.68%	4.90%
Satisfied	42.63	47.24	47.19	43.74	44.26
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	23.96	23.34	20.38	19.90	22.10
Dissatisfied	19.75	11.63	18.48	23.41	19.38
Very Dissatisfied	8.04	4.95	7.03	7.66	7.21
No opinion/experience	2.57	2.47	1.76	1.62	2.15
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	617	362	396	674	2049
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	15	8	3	15	40
Rights of Civilian Spouses					
Very satisfied	1.78%	2.47%	1.77%	2.82%	2.30%
Satisfied	28.59	36.38	37.49	28.56	30.71
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	28.83	30.62	30.07	28.51	29.15
Dissatisfied	23.15	17.70	17.16	24.92	22.32
Very Dissatisfied	10.96	5.91	6.65	8.98	8.95
No opinion/experience	6.69	6.92	6.86	6.20	6.57
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	622	361	394	669	2046
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	15	8	3	15	40

(continued)

Table 8.4 (continued)

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Various Aspects of Military Life
by Life Course Stage and Service for Wives of Officers

Life Course Stage	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Youngest child age 6-11					
Demands on Civilian Spouses					
Very satisfied	2.11%	1.94%	1.26%	1.33%	1.74%
Satisfied	30.03	30.87	31.98	28.98	29.94
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	32.68	35.07	33.53	33.61	33.55
Dissatisfied	22.28	21.17	21.64	23.88	22.61
Very Dissatisfied	8.26	6.23	7.53	8.69	7.96
No opinion/experience	4.65	4.71	4.07	3.51	4.20
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	618	358	396	669	2041
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	15	8	3	15	40
Family Separations					
Very satisfied	0.64%	1.38%	0.50%	0.74%	0.82%
Satisfied	24.66	16.53	16.86	25.00	22.66
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	29.50	24.57	23.41	28.11	27.61
Dissatisfied	25.57	30.30	36.19	28.84	28.40
Very Dissatisfied	14.58	22.26	21.28	12.91	15.93
No opinion/experience	5.05	4.96	1.76	4.40	4.58
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	618	360	395	673	2046
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	15	8	3	15	40
PCS Moves					
Very satisfied	1.42%	1.96%	1.27%	1.48%	1.54%
Satisfied	34.00	34.73	40.31	40.39	36.92
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	25.68	29.22	26.93	26.30	26.69
Dissatisfied	24.23	21.90	21.55	23.40	23.29
Very Dissatisfied	12.16	8.54	8.37	6.95	9.27
No opinion/experience	2.50	3.64	1.57	1.48	2.29
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	615	354	392	671	2032
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	15	8	3	15	40

(continued)

Table 8.4 (continued)

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Various Aspects of Military Life
by Life Course Stage and Service for Wives of Officers

Life Course Stage	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Youngest child age 6-11					
Dental Care					
Very satisfied	4.85%	2.49%	0.51%	0.74%	2.59%
Satisfied	22.84	4.99	4.58	8.99	13.03
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	9.69	5.54	5.64	6.49	7.43
Dissatisfied	27.59	26.16	25.07	33.95	29.49
Very Dissatisfied	32.16	50.45	56.73	44.99	42.09
No opinion/experience	2.86	10.37	7.47	4.84	5.38
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	623	358	391	673	2045
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	15	8	3	15	40
Medical Care					
Very satisfied	5.43%	4.51%	3.65%	3.70%	4.50%
Satisfied	38.25	35.22	33.76	44.96	39.84
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	19.28	18.91	18.05	17.92	18.62
Dissatisfied	26.37	26.20	29.79	22.49	25.12
Very Dissatisfied	9.56	14.33	14.49	10.22	11.06
No opinion/experience	1.12	0.84	0.25	0.71	0.86
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	620	356	391	670	2037
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	15	8	3	15	40
Environment for Families					
Very satisfied	5.62%	5.28%	6.23%	3.86%	4.94%
Satisfied	52.47	61.44	61.62	63.36	58.86
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	22.48	23.42	22.27	20.65	21.98
Dissatisfied	12.93	7.07	7.35	8.75	9.86
Very Dissatisfied	4.33	2.24	2.28	2.82	3.23
No opinion/experience	2.17	0.56	0.25	0.57	1.13
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	618	357	392	669	2036
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	15	8	3	15	40

(continued)

Table 8.4 (continued)

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Various Aspects of Military Life
by Life Course Stage and Service for Wives of Officers

Life Course Stage	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Youngest child age 6-11					
Education Opportunities					
Very satisfied	2.55%	3.06%	3.62%	3.53%	3.08%
Satisfied	30.24	32.10	35.98	34.11	32.41
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	25.54	23.64	22.40	26.78	25.42
Dissatisfied	17.95	12.54	16.86	12.43	14.77
Very Dissatisfied	7.64	5.97	6.29	4.41	6.03
No opinion/experience	16.08	22.68	14.85	18.74	18.29
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	621	356	395	675	2047
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	15	8	3	15	40
Service Attitude Toward Military Families					
Very satisfied	1.75%	2.75%	4.04%	2.81%	2.48%
Satisfied	26.75	30.82	31.48	30.42	29.22
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	33.22	33.21	30.37	32.66	32.83
Dissatisfied	21.72	18.53	16.90	18.25	19.50
Very Dissatisfied	8.44	6.18	9.59	7.38	7.67
No opinion/experience	8.12	8.52	7.62	8.49	8.30
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	622	361	394	672	2049
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	15	8	3	15	40
Time Available to Spend with Families					
Very satisfied	1.59%	2.74%	2.01%	2.35%	2.13%
Satisfied	39.17	30.69	36.09	38.92	37.18
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	19.02	17.11	19.88	16.06	17.60
Dissatisfied	25.33	32.62	29.44	29.46	28.58
Very Dissatisfied	14.73	16.30	12.33	12.62	14.12
No opinion/experience	0.16	0.55	0.25	0.59	0.40
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	622	362	395	676	2055
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	15	8	3	15	40

(continued)

Table 8.4 (continued)

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Various Aspects of Military Life
by Life Course Stage and Service for Wives of Officers

Life Course Stage	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Youngest child age 6-11					
Availability of Job Opportunities					
Very satisfied	1.27%	1.65%	1.26%	1.63%	1.48%
Satisfied	23.25	35.61	33.39	24.34	26.77
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	21.59	21.55	19.53	22.96	21.95
Dissatisfied	22.38	14.84	21.69	22.27	20.79
Very Dissatisfied	13.72	7.38	11.38	9.91	10.90
No opinion/experience	17.78	18.97	12.75	18.90	18.11
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	624	361	393	671	2049
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	15	8	3	15	40
Youngest child age 12-17					
Military Housing					
Very satisfied	3.60%	3.22%	8.70%	3.24%	3.68%
Satisfied	36.32	29.38	31.45	29.00	31.89
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	18.74	18.11	21.47	24.06	20.75
Dissatisfied	24.25	19.72	20.54	22.53	22.47
Very Dissatisfied	13.21	10.87	7.97	10.02	11.24
No opinion/experience	3.89	18.69	9.88	11.15	9.97
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	414	248	237	455	1354
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	10	6	2	10	27

(continued)

Table 8.4 (continued)

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Various Aspects of Military Life
by Life Course Stage and Service for Wives of Officers

Life Course Stage	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Youngest child age 12-17					
Military Pay/Allowances					
Very satisfied	3.35%	2.84%	3.41%	2.41%	2.91%
Satisfied	41.02	36.52	43.74	46.14	42.14
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	23.10	19.48	20.63	20.97	21.43
Dissatisfied	26.29	35.07	28.39	25.34	27.86
Very Dissatisfied	6.23	5.68	3.41	4.91	5.47
No opinion/experience	0.00	0.41	0.43	0.22	0.19
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	415	246	233	446	1340
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	10	5	2	10	27
Military Job Security					
Very satisfied	21.75%	38.61%	31.21%	22.83%	26.11%
Satisfied	57.83	46.83	52.27	59.36	55.85
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	9.61	7.57	10.12	7.54	8.46
Dissatisfied	7.45	3.29	4.69	7.49	6.46
Very Dissatisfied	2.64	1.64	1.28	1.99	2.12
No opinion/experience	0.72	2.05	0.43	0.79	1.00
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	414	243	233	449	1339
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	10	5	2	10	27
Military Retirement Benefits					
Very satisfied	7.00%	8.96%	7.61%	8.62%	8.04%
Satisfied	48.98	41.56	48.18	47.49	46.87
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	15.97	18.74	18.84	19.99	18.19
Dissatisfied	14.28	16.30	14.38	13.33	14.35
Very Dissatisfied	5.79	4.07	3.38	2.89	4.23
No opinion/experience	7.97	10.36	7.61	7.68	8.33
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	412	245	235	448	1340
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	10	5	2	10	27

(continued)

Table 8.4 (continued)

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Various Aspects of Military Life
by Life Course Stage and Service for Wives of Officers

Life Course Stage	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Youngest child age 12-17					
Military Promotion Opportunities					
Very satisfied	5.33%	9.18%	9.12%	4.03%	5.85%
Satisfied	46.11	48.27	48.18	46.96	46.98
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	19.70	18.41	15.22	16.77	18.10
Dissatisfied	21.18	16.36	19.03	19.09	19.31
Very Dissatisfied	6.01	5.32	6.34	11.81	8.02
No opinion/experience	1.68	2.45	2.11	1.34	1.74
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	414	244	235	445	1338
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	10	5	2	10	27
Rights of Civilian Spouses					
Very satisfied	2.18%	3.27%	4.40%	1.99%	2.46%
Satisfied	31.77	41.73	37.11	37.07	36.05
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	28.21	19.64	25.48	24.45	24.93
Dissatisfied	21.18	16.36	19.27	21.31	20.14
Very Dissatisfied	12.61	9.82	8.92	8.83	10.43
No opinion/experience	4.04	9.18	4.83	6.36	5.98
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	418	244	234	451	1347
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	10	5	2	10	27

(continued)

Table 8.4 (continued)

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Various Aspects of Military Life
by Life Course Stage and Service for Wives of Officers

Life Course Stage	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Youngest child age 12-17					
Demands on Civilian Spouses					
Very satisfied	1.44%	2.84%	4.01%	1.73%	1.98%
Satisfied	33.88	30.43	36.22	34.35	33.48
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	33.53	29.39	30.92	29.70	31.12
Dissatisfied	20.37	23.54	18.15	21.68	21.38
Very Dissatisfied	8.15	9.33	6.42	8.87	8.56
No opinion/experience	2.64	4.46	4.28	3.67	3.49
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	415	246	232	449	1342
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	10	5	2	10	27
Family Separations					
Very satisfied	0.96%	2.42%	0.85%	1.33%	1.39%
Satisfied	28.72	20.53	20.62	34.28	28.63
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	28.83	23.52	28.61	27.29	27.15
Dissatisfied	27.75	32.20	31.08	23.88	27.43
Very Dissatisfied	11.53	18.52	16.98	8.85	12.29
No opinion/experience	2.20	2.82	1.86	4.38	3.12
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	414	248	234	450	1346
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	10	6	2	10	27
PCS Moves					
Very satisfied	1.68%	2.83%	2.19%	1.34%	1.82%
Satisfied	36.90	37.59	39.17	44.54	39.98
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	26.84	20.79	24.27	26.33	25.26
Dissatisfied	21.36	25.87	23.32	21.99	22.63
Very Dissatisfied	12.46	10.10	9.64	4.91	9.04
No opinion/experience	0.76	2.83	1.40	0.89	1.27
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	415	247	227	446	1335
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	10	6	1	10	27

(continued)

Table 8.4 (continued)

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Various Aspects of Military Life
by Life Course Stage and Service for Wives of Officers

Life Course Stage	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Youngest child age 12-17					
Dental Care					
Very satisfied	5.34%	1.23%	0.00%	1.11%	2.64%
Satisfied	21.16	6.15	5.12	7.52	12.16
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	9.30	5.33	5.97	5.31	6.83
Dissatisfied	27.95	23.36	31.71	38.39	31.10
Very Dissatisfied	35.06	53.69	47.82	43.26	42.59
No opinion/experience	1.19	10.25	9.38	4.42	4.69
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	417	244	233	450	1344
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	10	5	2	10	27
Medical Care					
Very satisfied	6.85%	6.57%	3.16%	6.77%	6.56%
Satisfied	38.47	33.45	29.71	42.31	38.39
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	16.54	18.49	17.37	19.33	18.03
Dissatisfied	21.00	27.52	29.21	21.75	23.07
Very Dissatisfied	17.14	13.15	19.70	9.62	13.67
No opinion/experience	0.00	0.82	0.86	0.22	0.30
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	412	243	232	453	1340
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	10	5	2	10	27
Environment for Families					
Very satisfied	4.60%	4.08%	7.58%	5.43%	4.97%
Satisfied	57.90	60.41	62.02	66.40	61.83
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	21.53	20.82	19.03	19.25	20.39
Dissatisfied	10.40	8.57	6.32	5.69	8.03
Very Dissatisfied	5.08	4.08	4.21	2.41	3.83
No opinion/experience	0.48	2.04	0.84	0.83	0.95
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	411	245	236	455	1347
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	10	5	2	10	27

(continued)

Table 8.4 (continued)

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Various Aspects of Military Life
by Life Course Stage and Service for Wives of Officers

Life Course Stage	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Youngest child age 12-17					
Education Opportunities					
Very satisfied	2.86%	2.83%	5.52%	3.52%	3.25%
Satisfied	34.62	29.50	40.00	39.63	35.74
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	26.22	23.44	23.35	23.12	24.34
Dissatisfied	17.65	13.34	9.50	11.23	13.93
Very Dissatisfied	8.59	9.70	5.10	4.62	7.15
No opinion/experience	10.06	21.19	16.53	17.88	15.60
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	417	247	234	452	1350
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	10	6	2	10	27
Service Attitude Toward Military Families					
Very satisfied	3.14%	3.65%	2.96%	1.54%	2.65%
Satisfied	28.62	32.87	38.79	34.60	32.28
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	29.84	24.93	28.15	27.14	27.74
Dissatisfied	21.70	17.85	17.00	19.99	20.01
Very Dissatisfied	11.92	10.55	8.03	6.80	9.53
No opinion/experience	4.77	10.14	5.07	9.93	7.79
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	417	246	235	451	1349
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	10	5	2	10	27
Time Available to Spend with Families					
Very satisfied	1.43%	3.22%	3.37%	3.48%	2.66%
Satisfied	45.62	32.60	42.85	47.64	43.54
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	14.88	15.87	15.58	14.97	15.16
Dissatisfied	27.12	33.01	29.21	24.00	27.29
Very Dissatisfied	10.94	15.30	9.00	9.47	11.18
No opinion/experience	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.44	0.16
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	418	248	236	452	1354
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	10	6	2	10	27

(continued)

Table 8.4 (continued)

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Various Aspects of Military Life
by Life Course Stage and Service for Wives of Officers

Life Course Stage	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Youngest child age 12-17					
Availability of Job Opportunities					
Very satisfied	0.95%	2.82%	5.47%	1.32%	1.73%
Satisfied	29.34	33.01	32.66	30.54	30.72
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	20.27	23.35	25.42	19.95	21.08
Dissatisfied	25.35	15.70	16.42	20.56	21.09
Very Dissatisfied	14.55	12.88	9.00	11.42	12.73
No opinion/experience	9.54	12.25	11.03	16.21	12.65
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	417	248	236	453	1354
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	10	6	2	10	27
Wife 30+, no children or child 18+					
Military Housing					
Very satisfied	6.24%	4.64%	4.24%	3.58%	4.79%
Satisfied	34.22	26.16	32.20	22.99	28.20
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	18.38	15.61	13.65	20.27	18.04
Dissatisfied	19.69	21.94	19.77	18.51	19.85
Very Dissatisfied	7.22	10.13	5.65	6.87	7.72
No opinion/experience	14.25	21.52	24.48	27.77	21.40
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	303	237	212	334	1086
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	7	5	1	7	21

(continued)

Table 8.4 (continued)

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Various Aspects of Military Life
by Life Course Stage and Service for Wives of Officers

Life Course Stage	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Wife 30+, no children or child 18+					
Military Pay/Allowances					
Very satisfied	5.29%	0.86%	4.24%	4.19%	3.75%
Satisfied	42.84	17.21	51.88	42.47	44.38
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	21.81	18.88	20.72	22.49	21.25
Dissatisfied	23.13	25.32	20.81	26.66	24.74
Very Dissatisfied	6.94	7.73	0.94	4.19	5.78
No opinion/experience	0.00	0.00	1.41	0.00	0.09
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	301	233	212	333	1079
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	7	5	1	7	21
Military Job Security					
Very satisfied	20.48%	29.36%	21.08%	19.64%	22.43%
Satisfied	55.62	57.45	61.10	56.78	56.83
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	12.35	7.66	9.89	12.69	11.15
Dissatisfied	6.18	4.68	4.66	9.37	6.80
Very Dissatisfied	4.23	0.43	1.40	0.30	1.76
No opinion/experience	1.15	0.43	1.87	1.21	1.04
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	306	235	214	330	1085
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	7	5	1	7	21
Military Retirement Benefits					
Very satisfied	9.59%	10.68%	9.46%	12.62%	10.90%
Satisfied	45.56	47.44	52.60	45.38	46.42
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	19.24	14.53	17.60	16.46	17.01
Dissatisfied	14.67	13.68	8.04	14.72	14.01
Very Dissatisfied	3.26	2.99	1.42	3.30	3.09
No opinion/experience	7.68	10.68	10.88	7.51	8.57
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	305	234	211	332	1082
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	7	5	1	7	21

(continued)

Table 8.4 (continued)

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Various Aspects of Military Life
by Life Course Stage and Service for Wives of Officers

Life Course Stage	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Wife 30+, no children or child 18+					
Military Promotion Opportunities					
Very satisfied	5.29%	8.15%	6.69%	6.04%	6.35%
Satisfied	44.18	50.64	47.37	41.43	45.03
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	20.29	24.03	21.11	18.38	20.61
Dissatisfied	17.84	10.30	13.37	24.18	17.88
Very Dissatisfied	9.91	3.43	6.21	6.95	7.05
No opinion/experience	2.49	3.43	5.25	3.02	3.09
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	301	233	209	330	1073
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	7	5	1	7	21
Rights of Civilian Spouses					
Very satisfied	2.96%	3.43%	2.85%	4.21%	3.50%
Satisfied	30.65	34.76	44.68	29.14	32.05
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	27.52	24.89	27.66	22.23	25.05
Dissatisfied	18.77	15.45	11.41	21.90	18.56
Very Dissatisfied	14.82	11.59	7.22	13.22	12.97
No opinion/experience	5.27	9.87	6.18	9.31	7.87
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	302	233	210	332	1077
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	7	5	1	7	21

(continued)

Table 8.4 (continued)

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Various Aspects of Military Life
by Life Course Stage and Service for Wives of Officers

Life Course Stage	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Wife 30+, no children or child 18+					
Demands on Civilian Spouses					
Very satisfied	2.61%	0.85%	3.28%	0.91%	1.64%
Satisfied	29.37	34.47	39.46	30.71	31.76
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	33.97	33.62	27.27	32.20	32.84
Dissatisfied	16.11	15.74	21.09	20.37	17.80
Very Dissatisfied	14.02	10.64	4.69	10.95	11.52
No opinion/experience	3.91	4.68	4.22	4.86	4.45
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	305	235	213	328	1081
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	7	5	1	7	21
Family Separations					
Very satisfied	1.30%	1.28%	0.47%	1.21%	1.21%
Satisfied	23.40	21.37	22.12	26.60	23.91
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	24.18	24.79	20.15	37.44	28.62
Dissatisfied	27.71	27.78	37.58	20.25	25.81
Very Dissatisfied	15.28	18.38	15.46	7.56	13.40
No opinion/experience	8.13	6.41	4.22	6.95	7.04
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	306	234	213	330	1083
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	7	5	1	7	21
PCS Moves					
Very satisfied	3.65%	3.04%	1.43%	2.12%	2.83%
Satisfied	34.17	38.70	36.87	39.71	37.38
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	25.53	23.48	26.27	26.07	25.26
Dissatisfied	21.61	20.00	23.02	17.85	20.00
Very Dissatisfied	11.27	8.70	6.21	7.88	9.13
No opinion/experience	3.78	6.09	6.21	6.37	5.40
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	300	230	209	329	1068
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	7	5	1	7	21

(continued)

Table 8.4 (continued)

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Various Aspects of Military Life
by Life Course Stage and Service for Wives of Officers

Life Course Stage	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Wife 30+, no children or child 18+					
Dental Care					
Very satisfied	4.07%	1.28%	0.95%	1.20%	2.19%
Satisfied	17.73	5.11	6.18	7.51	10.34
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	10.53	10.21	4.75	8.71	9.45
Dissatisfied	31.85	29.36	30.99	32.41	31.37
Very Dissatisfied	31.26	40.85	34.79	34.85	35.09
No opinion/experience	4.55	13.19	22.34	15.32	11.54
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	306	235	210	332	1083
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	7	5	1	7	21
Medical Care					
Very satisfied	8.89%	5.98%	4.28%	7.60%	7.43%
Satisfied	35.59	26.50	33.30	37.34	33.79
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	15.54	17.95	20.93	14.62	16.17
Dissatisfied	24.83	29.49	23.88	25.54	26.17
Very Dissatisfied	14.16	17.95	14.27	11.86	14.32
No opinion/experience	0.99	2.14	3.33	3.04	2.13
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	302	234	210	328	1074
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	7	5	1	7	21
Environment for Families					
Very satisfied	7.17%	5.58%	6.15%	4.82%	5.90%
Satisfied	43.45	56.65	62.63	55.46	52.09
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	29.02	21.46	22.23	22.24	24.38
Dissatisfied	10.44	8.15	3.31	6.63	8.10
Very Dissatisfied	2.93	1.72	1.89	2.71	2.49
No opinion/experience	6.98	6.44	3.78	8.14	7.04
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	305	233	211	331	1080
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	7	5	1	7	21

(continued)

Table 8.4 (continued)

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Various Aspects of Military Life
by Life Course Stage and Service for Wives of Officers

Life Course Stage	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Wife 30+, no children or child 18+					
Education Opportunities					
Very satisfied	4.58%	2.98%	3.75%	3.93%	3.91%
Satisfied	28.04	32.77	36.55	35.60	32.37
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	21.92	23.83	17.90	20.88	21.77
Dissatisfied	18.32	11.91	12.18	13.30	14.60
Very Dissatisfied	8.18	5.96	9.93	5.14	6.70
No opinion/experience	18.95	22.55	19.68	21.16	20.65
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	304	235	213	330	1082
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	7	5	1	7	21
Service Attitude Toward Military Families					
Very satisfied	3.26%	2.98%	6.12%	3.92%	3.60%
Satisfied	29.43	34.47	35.88	34.37	32.80
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	28.04	27.23	23.63	28.02	27.55
Dissatisfied	17.74	11.91	14.60	12.96	14.45
Very Dissatisfied	10.44	9.36	3.77	7.83	8.84
No opinion/experience	11.09	14.04	16.01	12.90	12.76
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	305	235	212	331	1083
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	7	5	1	7	21
Time Available to Spend with Families					
Very satisfied	3.58%	3.83%	2.81%	4.22%	3.81%
Satisfied	41.69	34.89	46.02	46.67	42.01
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	18.20	23.83	17.34	19.28	19.91
Dissatisfied	22.10	22.13	25.87	21.09	22.01
Very Dissatisfied	14.30	14.89	7.97	8.74	12.12
No opinion/experience	0.13	0.43	0.00	0.00	0.15
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	306	235	213	331	1085
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	7	5	1	7	21

(continued)

Table 8.4 (continued)

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Various Aspects of Military Life
by Life Course Stage and Service for Wives of Officers

Life Course Stage	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Wife 30+, no children or child 18+					
Availability of Job Opportunities					
Very satisfied	4.21%	1.70%	2.85%	3.30%	3.19%
Satisfied	21.23	31.91	33.75	32.09	28.41
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	19.12	19.57	17.30	17.45	18.54
Dissatisfied	19.76	16.17	21.86	20.73	19.34
Very Dissatisfied	20.47	12.34	12.36	12.62	15.24
No opinion/experience	15.21	18.30	11.88	13.82	15.28
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	307	235	210	332	1084
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	7	5	1	7	21
Total					
Military Housing					
Very satisfied	4.50%	3.67%	6.37%	4.07%	4.30%
Satisfied	34.33	27.79	31.73	29.03	30.85
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	17.40	17.06	16.93	18.39	17.65
Dissatisfied	22.05	16.76	18.19	20.23	20.01
Very Dissatisfied	9.80	9.05	7.82	9.01	9.22
No opinion/experience	11.93	25.68	18.96	19.27	17.98
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2706	1707	1940	2974	9327
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	65	38	13	66	181

(continued)

Table 8.4 (continued)

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Various Aspects of Military Life
by Life Course Stage and Service for Wives of Officers

Life Course Stage	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
Military Pay/Allowances					
Very satisfied	3.08%	2.34%	2.85%	3.08%	2.91%
Satisfied	41.99	45.12	49.14	45.41	44.39
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	23.16	21.05	19.92	21.91	22.04
Dissatisfied	25.15	25.63	23.83	24.50	24.92
Very Dissatisfied	6.44	5.61	3.94	4.94	5.55
No opinion/experience	0.18	0.23	0.31	0.17	0.20
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2698	1698	1934	2956	9286
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	65	38	13	65	180
Military Job Security					
Very satisfied	17.84%	29.62%	24.71%	22.74%	22.57%
Satisfied	57.29	54.45	52.75	57.26	56.36
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	12.51	8.82	9.83	10.47	10.81
Dissatisfied	7.94	4.03	7.91	6.25	6.51
Very Dissatisfied	2.71	1.43	3.92	2.15	2.32
No opinion/experience	1.71	1.64	0.89	1.13	1.43
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2701	1694	1930	2944	9269
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	65	38	13	65	180
Military Retirement Benefits					
Very satisfied	9.24%	9.91%	10.21%	10.95%	10.07%
Satisfied	46.80	45.86	47.64	47.91	47.06
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	17.65	17.80	16.43	16.92	17.33
Dissatisfied	12.54	11.41	10.22	11.21	11.66
Very Dissatisfied	3.65	2.32	3.20	2.60	2.96
No opinion/experience	10.13	12.70	12.31	10.41	10.92
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2700	1689	1931	2955	9275
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	65	38	13	65	180

(continued)

Table 8.4 (continued)

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Various Aspects of Military Life
by Life Course Stage and Service for Wives of Officers

Life Course Stage	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
Military Promotion Opportunities					
Very satisfied	4.05%	7.99%	6.50%	4.27%	5.13%
Satisfied	46.27	49.75	42.85	46.92	47.00
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	22.89	22.32	20.31	19.40	21.33
Dissatisfied	17.70	12.32	19.68	19.27	17.28
Very Dissatisfied	6.31	4.09	7.25	6.94	6.13
No opinion/experience	2.79	3.53	3.43	3.20	3.14
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2682	1689	1923	2948	9242
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	64	38	13	65	179
Rights of Civilian Spouses					
Very satisfied	2.24%	2.71%	3.33%	2.36%	2.46%
Satisfied	31.49	33.32	38.82	31.17	32.27
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	27.40	28.97	27.53	27.09	27.63
Dissatisfied	21.78	17.79	16.70	21.34	20.43
Very Dissatisfied	11.27	8.80	7.05	10.36	10.13
No opinion/experience	5.82	8.41	6.56	7.69	7.09
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2706	1688	1928	2951	9273
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	65	38	13	65	180

(continued)

Table 8.4 (continued)

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Various Aspects of Military Life
by Life Course Stage and Service for Wives of Officers

Life Course Stage	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
Demands on Civilian Spouses					
Very satisfied	1.40%	1.25%	2.46%	1.24%	1.38%
Satisfied	29.93	27.96	32.31	27.59	28.84
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	34.33	34.55	32.84	33.74	34.06
Dissatisfied	21.02	21.73	20.67	22.87	21.81
Very Dissatisfied	9.04	10.03	7.35	9.73	9.38
No opinion/experience	4.29	4.48	4.37	4.82	4.53
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2703	1694	1928	2944	9269
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	65	38	13	65	180
Family Separations					
Very satisfied	0.70%	1.05%	0.51%	1.08%	0.90%
Satisfied	20.70	13.76	15.03	23.06	19.69
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	28.38	22.81	23.69	27.71	26.63
Dissatisfied	29.29	31.71	35.98	28.62	30.03
Very Dissatisfied	15.41	25.41	20.29	12.58	16.84
No opinion/experience	5.52	5.26	4.50	6.95	5.91
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2702	1700	1934	2954	9290
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	65	38	13	65	180
PCS Moves					
Very satisfied	1.43%	2.06%	1.89%	1.59%	1.65%
Satisfied	35.11	35.45	40.16	40.08	37.33
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	27.75	26.81	27.49	27.60	27.48
Dissatisfied	21.84	20.38	19.04	19.61	20.53
Very Dissatisfied	9.82	9.02	7.16	6.89	8.41
No opinion/experience	4.05	6.28	4.26	4.23	4.60
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2687	1685	1909	2943	9224
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	64	38	12	65	179

(continued)

Table 8.4 (continued)

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Various Aspects of Military Life
by Life Course Stage and Service for Wives of Officers

Life Course Stage	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
Dental Care					
Very satisfied	5.22%	1.35%	0.53%	1.25%	2.65%
Satisfied	27.05	5.21	5.86	7.93	14.08
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	9.92	6.00	5.15	7.39	7.85
Dissatisfied	24.68	25.49	26.10	31.82	27.53
Very Dissatisfied	28.66	46.15	47.01	42.98	38.79
No opinion/experience	4.46	15.81	15.34	8.63	9.11
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2708	1697	1921	2955	9281
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	65	38	13	65	180
Medical Care					
Very satisfied	7.29%	6.30%	4.88%	6.41%	6.60%
Satisfied	40.26	34.06	34.16	43.67	39.77
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	15.62	17.08	17.10	16.71	16.43
Dissatisfied	23.53	25.99	26.60	21.08	23.37
Very Dissatisfied	12.60	14.98	15.81	10.88	12.70
No opinion/experience	0.70	1.59	1.45	1.25	1.14
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2693	1683	1919	2954	9249
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	64	38	13	65	180
Environment for Families					
Very satisfied	5.16%	4.35%	6.04%	5.14%	5.05%
Satisfied	53.67	57.95	62.04	60.08	57.47
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	23.67	23.87	20.74	21.04	22.56
Dissatisfied	11.52	8.64	6.94	8.40	9.47
Very Dissatisfied	3.56	3.06	2.53	2.90	3.14
No opinion/experience	2.42	2.12	1.70	2.43	2.31
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2696	1689	1932	2951	9268
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	64	38	13	65	180

(continued)

Table 8.4 (continued)

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Various Aspects of Military Life
by Life Course Stage and Service for Wives of Officers

Life Course Stage	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
Education Opportunities					
Very satisfied	3.13%	2.52%	3.43%	3.13%	3.02%
Satisfied	30.29	29.82	32.25	31.89	30.91
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	24.06	23.54	21.41	23.83	23.68
Dissatisfied	16.67	11.66	14.35	13.20	14.20
Very Dissatisfied	7.37	6.84	6.19	6.16	6.74
No opinion/experience	18.48	25.63	22.37	21.79	21.45
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2703	1696	1936	2958	9293
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	65	38	13	65	180
Service Attitude Toward Military Families					
Very satisfied	2.23%	2.51%	3.27%	2.05%	2.30%
Satisfied	29.24	28.83	34.49	30.41	29.95
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	29.00	29.39	27.39	28.58	28.82
Dissatisfied	20.75	18.24	15.87	18.88	19.21
Very Dissatisfied	10.06	9.22	7.36	8.85	9.26
No opinion/experience	8.71	11.81	11.62	11.21	10.47
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2709	1700	1937	2958	9304
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	65	38	13	65	181
Time Available to Spend with Families					
Very satisfied	1.83%	2.04%	1.74%	2.75%	2.20%
Satisfied	35.71	26.29	35.27	38.71	34.78
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	17.33	17.93	19.46	17.65	17.72
Dissatisfied	29.25	32.35	29.91	27.22	29.21
Very Dissatisfied	15.61	20.92	13.25	13.31	15.74
No opinion/experience	0.28	0.47	0.36	0.37	0.36
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2708	1704	1941	2961	9314
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	65	38	13	65	181

(continued)

Table 8.4 (continued)

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Various Aspects of Military Life
by Life Course Stage and Service for Wives of Officers

Life Course Stage	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
Availability of Job Opportunities					
Very satisfied	1.79%	2.21%	1.95%	2.14%	2.02%
Satisfied	23.81	32.08	29.28	25.47	26.53
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	20.18	20.89	20.22	20.67	20.51
Dissatisfied	21.17	14.46	18.32	19.11	18.81
Very Dissatisfied	15.10	10.08	12.10	11.29	12.46
No opinion/experience	17.95	20.28	18.13	21.32	19.67
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2713	1707	1935	2964	9319
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	65	38	13	65	181

Source: Spouse Questionnaire: Q. 18,37,51,84

Table 8.5

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Military Life
by Member's Pay Grade and Service for Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Member's Pay Grade	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
E1-E3					
Satisfaction with Military Life					
Dissatisfied	16.20%	22.64%	19.70%	11.12%	15.66%
Somewhat dissatisfied	24.19	25.68	22.39	12.06	18.87
Neither satisfied nor dissatisfied	15.20	14.59	11.78	10.81	12.67
Somewhat satisfied	25.21	20.49	27.03	26.23	25.05
Satisfied	19.19	16.60	19.10	39.77	27.76
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	138	150	257	408	953
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	13	10	8	25	57
E4-E5					
Satisfaction with Military Life					
Dissatisfied	17.20%	18.42%	11.74%	9.68%	14.51%
Somewhat dissatisfied	18.14	18.28	16.25	14.91	16.93
Neither satisfied nor dissatisfied	11.21	13.39	11.09	9.26	11.01
Somewhat satisfied	24.41	23.27	25.40	25.57	24.63
Satisfied	29.04	26.65	35.52	40.58	32.92
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1989	1473	1837	2542	7841
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	109	63	21	100	293
E6 or higher					
Satisfaction with Military Life					
Dissatisfied	9.14%	12.70%	8.66%	8.95%	10.05%
Somewhat dissatisfied	15.86	17.14	14.85	14.01	15.66
Neither satisfied nor dissatisfied	9.38	11.22	8.71	8.09	9.51
Somewhat satisfied	25.95	24.90	24.44	23.78	24.98
Satisfied	39.68	34.04	43.35	45.16	39.81
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	3438	2822	2988	2463	11711
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	125	90	23	85	324

(continued)

Table 8.5 (continued)

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Military Life
by Member's Pay Grade and Service for Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Member's Pay Grade	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
Satisfaction with Military Life					
Dissatisfied	13.07%	15.54%	11.59%	9.56%	12.46%
Somewhat dissatisfied	17.31	18.12	16.56	14.21	16.48
Neither satisfied nor dissatisfied	10.49	12.27	10.14	8.97	10.43
Somewhat satisfied	25.23	23.99	25.22	24.92	24.83
Satisfied	33.90	30.08	36.49	42.34	35.80
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	5565	4445	5082	5413	20505
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	247	164	53	210	674

Source: Spouse Questionnaire: Q. 18,20,85

Table 8.6

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Military Life
by Member's Pay Grade and Service for Wives of Officers

Member's Pay Grade	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
W1-W4					
Satisfaction with Military Life					
Dissatisfied	9.72%	18.43%	7.16%	0.00%	10.91%
Somewhat dissatisfied	14.72	10.64	12.58	0.00	13.89
Neither satisfied nor dissatisfied	7.04	5.80	8.67	0.00	6.98
Somewhat satisfied	27.52	20.74	18.55	0.00	25.68
Satisfied	41.00	44.38	53.03	0.00	42.55
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	0.00	100.00
Number of Cases	440	100	180	0	720
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	11	2	1	0	14
01-02					
Satisfaction with Military Life					
Dissatisfied	8.29%	11.60%	5.90%	7.57%	8.37%
Somewhat dissatisfied	16.50	15.47	15.68	12.90	14.61
Neither satisfied nor dissatisfied	8.50	4.35	6.11	5.64	6.17
Somewhat satisfied	26.22	29.36	19.40	20.17	23.44
Satisfied	40.48	39.21	52.92	53.72	47.41
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	245	201	375	469	1290
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	6	5	2	10	23
03-04					
Satisfaction with Military Life					
Dissatisfied	9.45%	11.11%	7.88%	10.09%	9.95%
Somewhat dissatisfied	15.07	15.63	13.04	13.72	14.53
Neither satisfied nor dissatisfied	6.13	7.81	5.08	6.32	6.49
Somewhat satisfied	23.10	22.93	23.87	21.58	22.53
Satisfied	46.24	42.51	50.12	48.29	46.50
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1418	972	1042	1781	5213
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	34	22	7	39	101

(continued)

Table 8.6 (continued)

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Military Life
by Member's Pay Grade and Service for Wives of Officers

Member's Pay Grade	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
05 or higher					
Satisfaction with Military Life					
Dissatisfied	9.00%	10.21%	7.72%	6.45%	8.27%
Somewhat dissatisfied	10.49	7.96	10.31	11.77	10.37
Neither satisfied nor dissatisfied	5.74	7.04	3.86	5.23	5.75
Somewhat satisfied	18.47	19.36	19.97	21.30	19.80
Satisfied	56.30	55.43	58.14	55.25	55.81
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	638	453	360	731	2182
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	15	10	2	16	44
Total					
Satisfaction with Military Life					
Dissatisfied	9.28%	11.37%	7.40%	8.79%	9.42%
Somewhat dissatisfied	14.08	13.31	13.00	13.11	13.49
Neither satisfied nor dissatisfied	6.40	7.08	5.39	5.94	6.31
Somewhat satisfied	23.04	22.63	21.80	21.29	22.24
Satisfied	47.19	45.61	52.41	50.87	48.55
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2741	1726	1957	2981	9405
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	66	39	13	66	183

Source: Spouse Questionnaire: Q. 18,20,85

Table 8.7

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Military Life
by Life Course Stage and Service for Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Life Course Stage	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Wife age 29 or younger, no children					
Satisfaction with Military Life					
Dissatisfied	18.81%	19.01%	14.79%	10.49%	15.71%
Somewhat dissatisfied	20.25	20.11	17.10	13.06	17.53
Neither satisfied nor dissatisfied	12.02	12.09	12.17	11.35	11.83
Somewhat satisfied	21.64	23.48	26.03	26.13	24.02
Satisfied	27.28	25.31	29.91	38.97	30.90
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	620	562	747	759	2688
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	36	27	12	36	110
Youngest child age 0-5					
Satisfaction with Military Life					
Dissatisfied	13.08%	15.72%	11.42%	8.87%	12.33%
Somewhat dissatisfied	18.09	18.62	17.50	14.78	17.19
Neither satisfied nor dissatisfied	10.68	12.74	9.08	8.72	10.46
Somewhat satisfied	26.53	25.29	26.28	26.56	26.22
Satisfied	31.63	27.63	35.72	41.06	33.80
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2794	2146	2645	2524	10109
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	129	80	27	99	336
Youngest child age 6-11					
Satisfaction with Military Life					
Dissatisfied	11.15%	12.64%	8.87%	9.08%	10.68%
Somewhat dissatisfied	15.45	14.94	14.77	14.22	14.87
Neither satisfied nor dissatisfied	8.12	12.56	10.12	8.20	9.35
Somewhat satisfied	26.34	24.90	22.85	22.88	24.62
Satisfied	38.94	34.97	43.39	45.62	40.49
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1166	892	913	1168	4139
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	44	30	7	41	122

(continued)

Table 8.7 (continued)

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Military Life
by Life Course Stage and Service for Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Life Course Stage	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Youngest child age 12-17					
Satisfaction with Military Life					
Dissatisfied	9.76%	15.37%	7.78%	9.24%	10.82%
Somewhat dissatisfied	14.45	16.45	14.58	14.51	14.97
Neither satisfied nor dissatisfied	8.13	10.15	9.50	6.83	8.26
Somewhat satisfied	22.21	19.14	21.87	24.43	22.20
Satisfied	45.44	38.89	46.27	45.00	43.75
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	477	379	393	495	1744
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	18	12	3	17	50
Wife 30+, no children or child 18+					
Satisfaction with Military Life					
Dissatisfied	9.52%	13.75%	10.37%	13.58%	12.01%
Somewhat dissatisfied	12.40	17.73	13.47	13.32	14.26
Neither satisfied nor dissatisfied	12.85	11.27	11.17	8.60	11.02
Somewhat satisfied	24.23	20.37	20.15	17.46	20.85
Satisfied	41.00	36.88	44.84	47.05	41.86
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	395	372	297	375	1439
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	15	12	2	13	44
Total					
Satisfaction with Military Life					
Dissatisfied	13.10%	15.52%	11.56%	9.52%	12.45%
Somewhat dissatisfied	17.30	17.96	16.65	14.26	16.46
Neither satisfied nor dissatisfied	10.36	12.29	10.06	8.91	10.35
Somewhat satisfied	25.31	24.07	25.18	25.00	24.90
Satisfied	33.93	30.16	36.55	42.31	35.83
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	5452	4351	4995	5321	20119
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	242	161	52	207	662

Source: Spouse Questionnaire: Q. 18,37,51,85

Table 8.8

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Military Life
by Life Course Stage and Service for Wives of Officers

Life Course Stage	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Wife 29 or younger, no children					
Satisfaction with Military Life					
Dissatisfied	7.86%	13.38%	6.44%	11.32%	10.23%
Somewhat dissatisfied	11.60	16.72	17.97	10.80	12.98
Neither satisfied nor dissatisfied	8.04	8.60	6.36	7.43	7.80
Somewhat satisfied	29.72	26.42	21.34	20.13	24.80
Satisfied	42.78	34.88	47.90	50.32	44.19
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	282	210	266	344	1102
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	7	5	2	8	21
Youngest child age 0-5					
Satisfaction with Military Life					
Dissatisfied	8.07%	11.98%	7.23%	9.28%	9.24%
Somewhat dissatisfied	16.37	14.17	12.83	14.31	14.91
Neither satisfied nor dissatisfied	6.70	6.40	4.88	5.58	6.10
Somewhat satisfied	22.43	24.38	23.62	21.27	22.51
Satisfied	46.43	43.06	51.45	49.56	47.24
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1081	648	832	1161	3722
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	26	15	5	26	71
Youngest child age 6-11					
Satisfaction with Military Life					
Dissatisfied	8.46%	8.61%	6.29%	8.24%	8.27%
Somewhat dissatisfied	14.01	12.34	14.09	14.09	13.71
Neither satisfied nor dissatisfied	6.53	9.29	5.33	6.24	6.90
Somewhat satisfied	24.51	23.19	20.43	21.14	22.75
Satisfied	46.49	46.57	53.85	50.29	48.37
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	622	363	395	674	2054
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	15	8	3	15	40

(continued)

Table 8.8 (continued)

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Military Life
by Life Course Stage and Service for Wives of Officers

Life Course Stage	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Youngest child age 12-17					
Satisfaction with Military Life					
Dissatisfied	11.73%	10.91%	9.68%	7.33%	9.83%
Somewhat dissatisfied	13.12	12.93	9.00	12.52	12.62
Neither satisfied nor dissatisfied	5.01	5.25	5.89	4.89	5.06
Somewhat satisfied	19.92	19.40	20.63	22.21	20.70
Satisfied	50.22	51.50	54.79	53.05	51.79
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	417	247	236	448	1348
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	10	6	2	10	27
Wife 30+, no children or child 18+					
Satisfaction with Military Life					
Dissatisfied	13.00%	11.86%	9.07%	8.14%	10.79%
Somewhat dissatisfied	8.91	9.75	10.03	10.24	9.65
Neither satisfied nor dissatisfied	6.18	5.51	6.21	5.72	5.86
Somewhat satisfied	20.65	17.37	19.58	21.94	20.21
Satisfied	51.26	55.51	55.11	53.96	53.49
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	306	236	209	331	1082
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	7	5	1	7	21
Total					
Satisfaction with Military Life					
Dissatisfied	9.25%	11.26%	7.43%	8.86%	9.41%
Somewhat dissatisfied	13.98	13.31	13.02	13.13	13.46
Neither satisfied nor dissatisfied	6.48	7.00	5.44	5.86	6.29
Somewhat satisfied	23.10	22.69	21.86	21.32	22.29
Satisfied	47.18	45.74	52.25	50.83	48.55
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2708	1704	1938	2958	9308
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	65	38	13	65	181

Source: Spouse Questionnaire: Q. 18,37,51,85

Table 8.9

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Military Life
by Geographic Location and Service for Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Present Geographic Location	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
CONUS					
Satisfaction with Military Life					
Dissatisfied	12.95%	15.93%	11.41%	9.61%	12.60%
Somewhat dissatisfied	17.60	18.47	16.44	14.00	16.61
Neither satisfied nor dissatisfied	10.02	12.20	10.24	9.19	10.39
Somewhat satisfied	25.04	24.12	25.55	24.67	24.71
Satisfied	34.40	29.27	36.35	42.54	35.68
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	3618	3842	4498	4078	16036
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	160	143	47	159	509
OCONUS					
Satisfaction with Military Life					
Dissatisfied	13.28%	12.85%	13.23%	9.33%	11.99%
Somewhat dissatisfied	16.76	15.52	16.86	14.87	16.01
Neither satisfied nor dissatisfied	11.45	12.86	8.49	8.35	10.56
Somewhat satisfied	25.84	23.56	23.23	25.68	25.41
Satisfied	32.67	35.21	38.20	41.77	36.02
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1915	591	561	1328	4395
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	86	21	6	51	163
Total					
Satisfaction with Military Life					
Dissatisfied	13.06%	15.54%	11.61%	9.54%	12.45%
Somewhat dissatisfied	17.30	18.10	16.48	14.21	16.47
Neither satisfied nor dissatisfied	10.52	12.29	10.06	8.98	10.43
Somewhat satisfied	25.32	24.05	25.30	24.91	24.88
Satisfied	33.80	30.02	36.55	42.35	35.76
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	5533	4433	5059	5406	20431
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	245	164	52	210	671

Source: Spouse Questionnaire: Q. 1,18,85

Table 8.10

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Military Life
by Geographic Location and Service for Wives of Officers

Present Geographic Location	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
CONUS					
Satisfaction with Military Life					
Dissatisfied	9.30%	11.55%	7.40%	8.84%	9.48%
Somewhat dissatisfied	13.16	13.62	13.91	13.06	13.28
Neither satisfied nor dissatisfied	6.88	6.91	5.37	5.62	6.30
Somewhat satisfied	23.57	23.10	22.02	21.23	22.48
Satisfied	47.10	44.82	51.31	51.26	48.46
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2034	1466	1742	2480	7722
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	49	33	11	55	148
OCONUS					
Satisfaction with Military Life					
Dissatisfied	9.19%	10.57%	6.73%	8.65%	9.15%
Somewhat dissatisfied	16.39	11.35	5.77	13.47	14.23
Neither satisfied nor dissatisfied	5.09	8.22	5.77	7.44	6.37
Somewhat satisfied	21.71	19.97	19.71	21.63	21.32
Satisfied	47.63	49.89	62.02	48.82	48.93
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	701	255	208	496	1660
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	17	6	1	11	35
Total					
Satisfaction with Military Life					
Dissatisfied	9.27%	11.40%	7.33%	8.81%	9.42%
Somewhat dissatisfied	13.99	13.29	13.04	13.13	13.46
Neither satisfied nor dissatisfied	6.42	7.10	5.41	5.92	6.31
Somewhat satisfied	23.09	22.64	21.77	21.29	22.26
Satisfied	47.23	45.57	52.44	50.85	48.55
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2735	1721	1950	2976	9382
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	65	39	13	66	182

Source: Spouse Questionnaire: Q. 1,18,85

Table 8.11

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Military Life
by Spouse at Same Locale, Present Geographic Location,
and Service for Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Spouse at Same Locale / Present Geographic Location	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Spouse at same location as member					
CONUS					
Satisfaction with Military Life					
Dissatisfied	11.77%	14.85%	11.11%	9.48%	11.79%
Somewhat dissatisfied	17.55	17.87	15.84	13.72	16.22
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	9.94	12.59	10.38	9.29	10.49
Somewhat satisfied	25.05	24.35	25.66	24.74	24.81
Satisfied	35.69	30.35	37.02	42.78	36.69
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	3138	3376	3967	3848	14329
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	138	124	41	150	454
OCONUS					
Satisfaction with Military Life					
Dissatisfied	12.98%	12.49%	13.00%	9.39%	11.79%
Somewhat dissatisfied	17.05	15.56	14.50	14.55	16.00
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	11.19	12.66	8.75	8.33	10.39
Somewhat satisfied	25.79	23.38	23.95	25.71	25.41
Satisfied	32.99	35.91	39.81	42.01	36.42
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1872	565	513	1310	4260
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	84	20	5	50	159

(continued)

Table 8.11 (continued)

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Military Life
by Spouse at Same Locale, Present Geographic Location,
and Service for Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Spouse at Same Locale / Present Geographic Location	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Spouse at same location as member					
Total					
Satisfaction with Military Life					
Dissatisfied	12.23%	14.53%	11.32%	9.45%	11.79%
Somewhat dissatisfied	17.36	17.55	15.69	13.93	16.16
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	10.41	12.60	10.20	9.05	10.46
Somewhat satisfied	25.33	24.22	25.47	24.98	24.96
Satisfied	34.67	31.11	37.33	42.59	36.62
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	5010	3941	4480	5158	18589
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	222	144	46	200	612
Spouse not at same location as member					
CONUS					
Satisfaction with Military Life					
Dissatisfied	20.87%	23.08%	13.63%	11.95%	19.45%
Somewhat dissatisfied	17.65	22.44	20.81	17.71	19.70
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	10.51	9.89	8.98	7.55	9.66
Somewhat satisfied	25.38	22.27	25.05	25.06	24.20
Satisfied	25.60	22.31	31.54	37.73	26.99
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	451	453	516	217	1637
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	20	18	6	8	52

(continued)

Table 8.11 (continued)

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Military Life
by Spouse at Same Locale, Present Geographic Location,
and Service for Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Spouse at Same Locale / Present Geographic Location	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Spouse not at same location as member					
OCONUS					
Satisfaction with Military Life					
Dissatisfied	23.63%	20.63%	15.13%	5.75%	18.79%
Somewhat dissatisfied	2.33	12.67	44.37	37.89	16.19
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	25.66	17.47	6.06	5.75	17.70
Somewhat satisfied	32.05	25.43	14.50	27.58	27.35
Satisfied	16.33	23.80	19.94	23.02	19.97
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	35	24	44	15	118
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	2	1	0	1	4
Total					
Satisfaction with Military Life					
Dissatisfied	21.07%	22.95%	13.73%	11.53%	19.41%
Somewhat dissatisfied	16.54	21.94	22.42	19.10	19.48
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	11.61	10.29	8.78	7.43	10.18
Somewhat satisfied	25.86	22.44	24.32	25.23	24.40
Satisfied	24.92	22.39	30.74	36.72	26.54
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	486	477	560	232	1755
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	21	19	6	9	56

(continued)

Table 8.11 (continued)

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Military Life
by Spouse at Same Locale, Present Geographic Location,
and Service for Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Spouse at Same Locale / Present Geographic Location	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
CONUS					
Satisfaction with Military Life					
Dissatisfied	12.92%	15.91%	11.42%	9.60%	12.59%
Somewhat dissatisfied	17.57	18.46	16.46	13.93	16.58
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	10.01	12.24	10.21	9.20	10.40
Somewhat satisfied	25.09	24.08	25.58	24.76	24.75
Satisfied	34.42	29.31	36.33	42.52	35.69
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	3589	3829	4483	4065	15966
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	158	143	47	159	506
OCONUS					
Satisfaction with Military Life					
Dissatisfied	13.18%	12.89%	13.16%	9.35%	11.94%
Somewhat dissatisfied	16.78	15.42	16.81	14.83	16.00
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	11.45	12.90	8.54	8.30	10.55
Somewhat satisfied	25.91	23.48	23.22	25.74	25.45
Satisfied	32.68	35.32	38.27	41.79	36.05
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1907	589	557	1325	4378
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	85	21	6	51	162

(continued)

Table 8.11 (continued)

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Military Life
by Spouse at Same Locale, Present Geographic Location,
and Service for Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Spouse at Same Locale / Present Geographic Location	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
Total					
Satisfaction with Military Life					
Dissatisfied	13.01%	15.53%	11.61%	9.54%	12.43%
Somewhat dissatisfied	17.29	18.08	16.50	14.15	16.44
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	10.52	12.32	10.03	8.98	10.44
Somewhat satisfied	25.37	24.01	25.33	24.99	24.92
Satisfied	33.81	30.07	36.53	42.34	35.78
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	5496	4418	5040	5390	20344
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	244	163	52	209	668

Source: Spouse Questionnaire: Q. 1,3,18,85

Table 8.12

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Military Life
by Spouse at Same Locale, Present Geographic Location,
and Service for Wives of Officers

Spouse at Same Locale / Present Geographic Location	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Spouse at same location as member					
CONUS					
Satisfaction with Military Life					
Dissatisfied	9.19%	11.10%	7.49%	8.69%	9.28%
Somewhat dissatisfied	13.06	13.33	13.85	12.78	13.07
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	6.72	7.00	5.38	5.66	6.27
Somewhat satisfied	23.25	23.19	22.48	21.45	22.50
Satisfied	47.78	45.38	50.80	51.43	48.88
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1911	1325	1585	2375	7196
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	46	30	10	52	138
OCONUS					
Satisfaction with Military Life					
Dissatisfied	9.14%	9.90%	6.88%	8.72%	9.04%
Somewhat dissatisfied	16.06	11.14	6.35	13.58	14.14
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	5.14	7.84	6.35	7.30	6.30
Somewhat satisfied	21.94	21.04	19.05	21.40	21.52
Satisfied	47.71	50.09	61.38	49.01	49.00
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	694	242	189	492	1617
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	17	5	1	11	34

(continued)

Table 8.12 (continued)

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Military Life
by Spouse at Same Locale, Present Geographic Location,
and Service for Wives of Officers

Spouse at Same Locale / Present Geographic Location	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Spouse at same location as member					
Total					
Satisfaction with Military Life					
Dissatisfied	9.18%	10.91%	7.43%	8.69%	9.24%
Somewhat dissatisfied	13.86	12.99	13.06	12.92	13.28
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	6.30	7.13	5.48	5.94	6.28
Somewhat satisfied	22.90	22.86	22.11	21.44	22.30
Satisfied	47.76	46.11	51.92	51.01	48.90
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2605	1567	1774	2867	8813
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	62	35	12	63	172
Spouse not at same location as member					
CONUS					
Satisfaction with Military Life					
Dissatisfied	11.85%	15.91%	6.57%	12.63%	12.86%
Somewhat dissatisfied	16.04	15.91	14.65	19.10	16.58
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	7.62	6.23	5.30	4.88	6.22
Somewhat satisfied	27.49	22.05	17.05	15.61	21.57
Satisfied	37.00	39.90	56.43	47.79	42.77
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	112	138	155	102	507
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	3	3	1	2	9

(continued)

Table 8.12 (continued)

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Military Life
by Spouse at Same Locale, Present Geographic Location,
and Service for Wives of Officers

Spouse at Same Locale / Present Geographic Location	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Spouse not at same location as member					
OCONUS					
Satisfaction with Military Life					
Dissatisfied	15.30%	25.00%	6.25%	0.00%	15.80%
Somewhat dissatisfied	38.80	16.67	0.00	0.00	17.04
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	0.00	8.33	0.00	25.00	7.20
Somewhat satisfied	0.00	0.00	25.00	50.00	11.39
Satisfied	45.90	50.00	68.75	25.00	48.57
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	6	12	16	4	38
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	0	0	0	0	1
Total					
Satisfaction with Military Life					
Dissatisfied	12.03%	16.61%	6.54%	12.15%	13.04%
Somewhat dissatisfied	17.23	15.97	13.31	18.38	16.61
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	7.22	6.39	4.82	5.63	6.28
Somewhat satisfied	26.05	20.36	17.78	16.90	20.94
Satisfied	37.47	40.67	57.56	46.94	43.13
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	118	150	171	106	545
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	3	3	1	2	10

(continued)

Table 8.12 (continued)

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Military Life
by Spouse at Same Locale, Present Geographic Location,
and Service for Wives of Officers

Spouse at Same Locale / Present Geographic Location	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
CONUS					
Satisfaction with Military Life					
Dissatisfied	9.35%	11.57%	7.41%	8.85%	9.51%
Somewhat dissatisfied	13.23	13.58	13.92	13.04	13.29
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	6.77	6.92	5.37	5.62	6.27
Somewhat satisfied	23.50	23.08	21.99	21.21	22.44
Satisfied	47.16	44.85	51.31	51.28	48.49
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2023	1463	1740	2477	7703
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	48	33	11	55	147
OCONUS					
Satisfaction with Military Life					
Dissatisfied	9.20%	10.61%	6.83%	8.65%	9.16%
Somewhat dissatisfied	16.27	11.40	5.85	13.47	14.19
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	5.10	7.86	5.85	7.44	6.31
Somewhat satisfied	21.74	20.04	19.51	21.63	21.34
Satisfied	47.70	50.09	61.95	48.82	48.99
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	700	254	205	496	1655
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	17	6	1	11	35

(continued)

Table 8.12 (continued)

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Military Life
by Spouse at Same Locale, Present Geographic Location,
and Service for Wives of Officers

Spouse at Same Locale / Present Geographic Location	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
Total					
Satisfaction with Military Life					
Dissatisfied	9.31%	11.43%	7.35%	8.81%	9.44%
Somewhat dissatisfied	14.01	13.26	13.08	13.11	13.46
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	6.34	7.06	5.42	5.93	6.28
Somewhat satisfied	23.05	22.63	21.73	21.28	22.23
Satisfied	47.29	45.62	52.42	50.87	48.59
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2723	1717	1945	2973	9358
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	65	38	13	66	182

Source: Spouse Questionnaire: Q. 1,3,18,85

Table 8.13

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Military Life
by Spouse Labor Force Status and Service for Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Spouse Labor Force Status	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
In civilian labor force, employed					
Satisfaction with Military Life					
Dissatisfied	11.93%	15.85%	11.27%	9.52%	12.11%
Somewhat dissatisfied	17.14	18.63	15.57	14.46	16.52
Neither satisfied nor dissatisfied	9.66	11.51	9.90	8.63	9.82
Somewhat satisfied	24.89	23.13	24.51	23.97	24.10
Satisfied	36.38	30.88	38.74	43.42	37.44
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2302	2144	2312	2548	9306
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	98	78	23	98	297
In civilian labor force, unemployed					
Satisfaction with Military Life					
Dissatisfied	14.83%	17.24%	12.61%	11.25%	14.14%
Somewhat dissatisfied	20.29	22.94	23.46	16.45	20.02
Neither satisfied nor dissatisfied	12.83	10.67	14.06	9.74	11.64
Somewhat satisfied	26.06	24.58	23.83	28.42	26.22
Satisfied	26.00	24.57	26.03	34.15	27.98
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	736	395	535	543	2209
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	34	16	6	21	77

(continued)

Table 8.13 (continued)

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Military Life
by Spouse Labor Force Status and Service for Wives of Enlisted Personnel

Spouse Labor Force Status	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Not in labor force					
Satisfaction with Military Life					
Dissatisfied	13.65%	14.84%	11.62%	9.16%	12.41%
Somewhat dissatisfied	16.55	16.44	15.33	13.41	15.48
Neither satisfied nor dissatisfied	10.48	13.23	9.33	8.98	10.59
Somewhat satisfied	25.27	25.11	26.54	25.23	25.32
Satisfied	34.05	30.38	37.18	43.22	36.21
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2458	1868	2203	2284	8813
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	113	69	23	89	294
Total					
Satisfaction with Military Life					
Dissatisfied	13.11%	15.54%	11.54%	9.54%	12.47%
Somewhat dissatisfied	17.25	18.12	16.53	14.21	16.46
Neither satisfied nor dissatisfied	10.50	12.19	10.18	8.95	10.40
Somewhat satisfied	25.27	24.10	25.32	24.96	24.89
Satisfied	33.87	30.05	36.42	42.34	35.78
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	5534	4419	5065	5390	20408
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	246	163	52	209	671

Source: Spouse Questionnaire: Q. 18,52,85

Table 8.14

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Military Life
by Spouse Labor Force Status and Service for Wives of Officers

Spouse Labor Force Status	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
In civilian labor force, employed					
Satisfaction with Military Life					
Dissatisfied	10.91%	13.31%	7.21%	9.85%	10.78%
Somewhat dissatisfied	13.52	13.38	13.50	14.19	13.73
Neither satisfied nor dissatisfied	5.41	7.39	7.01	5.74	6.07
Somewhat satisfied	23.44	23.01	21.23	20.11	22.00
Satisfied	46.72	42.91	51.04	50.12	47.43
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1199	768	886	1291	4144
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	29	17	6	28	80
In civilian labor force, unemployed					
Satisfaction with Military Life					
Dissatisfied	10.86%	17.61%	9.98%	9.40%	11.42%
Somewhat dissatisfied	17.75	15.72	16.63	13.99	16.24
Neither satisfied nor dissatisfied	11.22	5.24	4.89	8.73	9.16
Somewhat satisfied	27.81	22.28	27.40	28.21	27.04
Satisfied	32.36	39.15	41.10	39.68	36.14
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	220	75	102	147	544
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	5	2	1	3	11

(continued)

Table 8.14 (continued)

As Spouse, Satisfaction with Military Life
by Spouse Labor Force Status and Service for Wives of Officers

Spouse Labor Force Status	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Not in labor force					
Satisfaction with Military Life					
Dissatisfied	7.67%	9.07%	7.26%	7.89%	8.02%
Somewhat dissatisfied	13.96	13.08	12.24	12.12	12.97
Neither satisfied nor dissatisfied	6.60	6.77	3.99	5.75	6.14
Somewhat satisfied	21.79	22.41	21.68	21.66	21.87
Satisfied	49.98	48.67	54.83	52.58	51.00
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1303	880	962	1535	4680
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	31	20	6	34	91
Total					
Satisfaction with Military Life					
Dissatisfied	9.31%	11.33%	7.43%	8.81%	9.43%
Somewhat dissatisfied	14.09	13.33	13.04	13.10	13.50
Neither satisfied nor dissatisfied	6.42	6.98	5.41	5.89	6.28
Somewhat satisfied	23.04	22.67	21.76	21.29	22.24
Satisfied	47.13	45.69	52.37	50.92	48.56
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2732	1723	1951	2976	9382
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	65	39	13	66	182

Source: Spouse Questionnaire: Q. 18,52,85

Table 8.15

Member's Satisfaction with Military Life
by Member's Pay Grade, Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, and Service
for Enlisted Personnel

Pay Grade / Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
E1-E3					
Wife dissatisfied					
Member's Satisfaction with Military Life					
Dissatisfied	30.01%	60.79%	42.41%	28.95%	39.23%
Somewhat dissatisfied	24.98	30.74	25.81	25.32	26.97
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	15.00	0.00	12.46	5.26	7.64
Somewhat satisfied	7.50	4.82	16.21	26.32	14.72
Satisfied	22.51	3.65	3.11	13.16	11.45
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	14	25	36	38	113
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	2	2	1	3	8
Wife somewhat dissatisfied					
Member's Satisfaction with Military Life					
Dissatisfied	14.52%	30.04%	23.43%	6.82%	17.52%
Somewhat dissatisfied	20.96	26.45	19.92	20.45	22.00
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	19.36	8.53	17.43	6.82	12.63
Somewhat satisfied	19.36	12.11	18.14	43.18	24.47
Satisfied	25.80	22.87	21.08	22.73	23.39
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	22	31	42	44	139
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	3	3	2	3	11

(continued)

Table 8.15 (continued)

Member's Satisfaction with Military Life
by Member's Pay Grade, Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, and Service
for Enlisted Personnel

Pay Grade / Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
E1-E3					
Wife neither satisfied nor dissatisfied					
Member's Satisfaction with Military Life					
Dissatisfied	15.00%	25.23%	15.23%	11.30%	15.74%
Somewhat dissatisfied	7.50	20.14	17.85	14.12	13.95
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	30.01	15.97	13.39	22.59	22.11
Somewhat satisfied	32.48	18.52	35.69	20.92	25.84
Satisfied	15.00	20.14	17.85	31.07	22.36
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	14	18	24	36	92
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	2	1	1	3	7
Wife somewhat satisfied					
Member's Satisfaction with Military Life					
Dissatisfied	6.25%	23.86%	21.44%	5.37%	10.25%
Somewhat dissatisfied	21.87	20.71	6.93	15.04	16.99
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	18.75	12.43	14.80	15.62	16.02
Somewhat satisfied	18.75	18.14	12.02	32.23	23.63
Satisfied	34.37	24.86	44.81	31.73	33.11
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	32	26	48	94	200
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	5	2	2	7	16

(continued)

Table 8.15 (continued)

Member's Satisfaction with Military Life
by Member's Pay Grade, Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, and Service
for Enlisted Personnel

Pay Grade / Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
E1-E3					
Wife satisfied					
Member's Satisfaction with Military Life					
Dissatisfied	5.58%	28.77%	6.06%	5.90%	7.87%
Somewhat dissatisfied	16.78	17.26	18.84	10.52	13.11
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	8.39	11.51	7.29	9.91	9.51
Somewhat satisfied	37.75	11.51	35.22	22.91	25.93
Satisfied	31.50	30.95	32.59	50.76	43.58
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	25	18	46	162	251
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	4	2	2	12	19
Total for wife					
Member's Satisfaction with Military Life					
Dissatisfied	11.95%	33.80%	21.34%	8.75%	15.34%
Somewhat dissatisfied	19.06	23.57	17.33	14.78	17.67
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	17.45	9.29	13.07	11.70	12.96
Somewhat satisfied	23.59	12.87	22.43	27.80	23.55
Satisfied	27.96	20.48	25.84	36.97	30.48
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	107	118	196	374	795
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	16	10	8	28	62

(continued)

Table 8.15 (continued)

Member's Satisfaction with Military Life
by Member's Pay Grade, Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, and Service
for Enlisted Personnel

Pay Grade / Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
E4-E5					
Wife dissatisfied					
Member's Satisfaction with Military Life					
Dissatisfied	34.10%	30.42%	23.30%	24.82%	30.45%
Somewhat dissatisfied	23.67	25.98	19.93	16.94	22.69
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	9.43	9.69	15.14	8.26	9.55
Somewhat satisfied	16.26	21.04	25.45	23.76	19.76
Satisfied	16.54	12.86	16.19	26.22	17.54
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	218	219	152	194	783
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	18	12	2	9	41
Wife somewhat dissatisfied					
Member's Satisfaction with Military Life					
Dissatisfied	11.51%	16.70%	11.47%	16.53%	14.16%
Somewhat dissatisfied	23.65	26.02	23.12	23.72	24.15
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	15.80	14.40	6.30	9.03	12.72
Somewhat satisfied	25.64	23.63	27.80	29.32	26.49
Satisfied	23.40	19.25	31.31	21.40	22.48
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	237	200	236	318	991
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	19	10	4	14	47

(continued)

Table 8.15 (continued)

Member's Satisfaction with Military Life
by Member's Pay Grade, Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, and Service
for Enlisted Personnel

Pay Grade / Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
E4-E5					
Wife neither satisfied nor dissatisfied					
Member's Satisfaction with Military Life					
Dissatisfied	10.80%	16.28%	12.04%	7.15%	11.40%
Somewhat dissatisfied	18.80	15.73	19.44	22.83	19.13
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	22.54	16.24	9.87	16.64	18.16
Somewhat satisfied	23.94	24.03	29.21	24.25	24.43
Satisfied	23.92	27.72	29.44	29.13	26.88
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	137	169	167	200	673
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	11	9	2	9	31
Wife somewhat satisfied					
Member's Satisfaction with Military Life					
Dissatisfied	11.29%	13.23%	5.91%	10.76%	11.11%
Somewhat dissatisfied	14.48	16.10	16.40	16.03	15.52
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	11.73	15.32	8.09	7.98	10.90
Somewhat satisfied	29.49	29.10	26.06	28.71	28.87
Satisfied	33.01	26.25	43.53	36.52	33.60
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	333	296	380	541	1550
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	24	15	5	24	69

(continued)

Table 8.15 (continued)

Member's Satisfaction with Military Life
by Member's Pay Grade, Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, and Service
for Enlisted Personnel

Pay Grade / Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
E4-E5					
Wife satisfied					
Member's Satisfaction with Military Life					
Dissatisfied	6.70%	8.29%	5.80%	3.57%	5.65%
Somewhat dissatisfied	11.73	12.88	10.47	11.69	11.83
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	8.20	8.15	6.35	7.38	7.71
Somewhat satisfied	27.57	27.29	26.03	27.48	27.36
Satisfied	45.79	43.39	51.35	49.88	47.44
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	409	348	541	824	2122
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	31	17	7	38	94
Total for wife					
Member's Satisfaction with Military Life					
Dissatisfied	13.91%	16.16%	9.34%	9.74%	12.68%
Somewhat dissatisfied	17.42	18.67	16.15	16.17	17.19
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	12.17	12.26	8.10	8.73	10.74
Somewhat satisfied	25.30	25.47	26.62	27.42	26.15
Satisfied	31.20	27.45	39.78	37.94	33.24
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1334	1232	1476	2077	6119
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	104	63	20	94	281

(continued)

Table 8.15 (continued)

Member's Satisfaction with Military Life
by Member's Pay Grade, Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, and Service
for Enlisted Personnel

Pay Grade / Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
E6 or higher					
Wife dissatisfied					
Member's Satisfaction with Military Life					
Dissatisfied	13.27%	23.27%	11.72%	19.05%	18.10%
Somewhat dissatisfied	24.26	16.97	18.49	24.34	21.30
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	9.61	10.20	9.92	10.05	9.95
Somewhat satisfied	19.09	20.72	17.13	19.58	19.67
Satisfied	33.77	28.83	42.74	26.98	30.99
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	219	312	221	189	941
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	11	12	2	8	33
Wife somewhat dissatisfied					
Member's Satisfaction with Military Life					
Dissatisfied	7.77%	12.36%	8.85%	8.01%	9.28%
Somewhat dissatisfied	17.34	20.71	15.55	20.83	19.08
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	7.00	10.18	6.97	6.41	7.81
Somewhat satisfied	29.84	22.60	22.52	27.19	26.53
Satisfied	38.05	34.14	46.11	37.56	37.31
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	387	410	373	312	1482
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	20	15	3	12	51

(continued)

Table 8.15 (continued)

Member's Satisfaction with Military Life
by Member's Pay Grade, Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, and Service
for Enlisted Personnel

Pay Grade / Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
E6 or higher					
Wife neither satisfied nor dissatisfied					
Member's Satisfaction with Military Life					
Dissatisfied	3.19%	8.60%	5.42%	7.72%	6.16%
Somewhat dissatisfied	13.65	14.21	13.10	12.94	13.63
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	14.58	13.25	5.87	8.44	12.12
Somewhat satisfied	26.27	24.68	25.02	26.45	25.71
Satisfied	42.32	39.26	50.59	44.45	42.38
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	220	267	221	177	885
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	11	10	2	7	30
Wife somewhat satisfied					
Member's Satisfaction with Military Life					
Dissatisfied	5.55%	6.37%	5.29%	5.77%	5.81%
Somewhat dissatisfied	11.04	14.15	9.47	11.34	11.84
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	7.57	7.71	7.13	7.69	7.61
Somewhat satisfied	22.86	27.66	22.44	30.51	26.08
Satisfied	52.98	44.11	55.67	44.69	48.66
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	635	597	642	518	2392
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	33	22	6	21	82

(continued)

Table 8.15 (continued)

Member's Satisfaction with Military Life
by Member's Pay Grade, Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, and Service
for Enlisted Personnel

Pay Grade / Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
E6 or higher					
Wife satisfied					
Member's Satisfaction with Military Life					
Dissatisfied	4.87%	5.33%	4.66%	3.96%	4.69%
Somewhat dissatisfied	8.29	9.04	6.96	8.57	8.45
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	5.08	5.38	4.71	4.77	5.03
Somewhat satisfied	19.30	20.17	16.48	20.38	19.61
Satisfied	62.46	60.08	67.19	62.32	62.22
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	966	843	1093	983	3885
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	50	31	10	39	131
Total for wife					
Member's Satisfaction with Military Life					
Dissatisfied	6.11%	9.45%	6.10%	6.58%	7.16%
Somewhat dissatisfied	12.38	13.86	10.37	12.70	12.73
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	7.31	8.25	6.20	6.46	7.26
Somewhat satisfied	22.52	22.98	19.66	24.19	22.89
Satisfied	51.68	45.46	57.67	50.07	49.96
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2427	2429	2550	2179	9585
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	125	91	24	87	327

(continued)

Table 8.15 (continued)

Member's Satisfaction with Military Life
by Member's Pay Grade, Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, and Service
for Enlisted Personnel

Pay Grade / Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
Wife dissatisfied					
Member's Satisfaction with Military Life					
Dissatisfied	26.38%	29.59%	23.97%	23.17%	26.46%
Somewhat dissatisfied	23.97	22.28	20.90	21.21	22.58
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	9.86	9.16	12.56	8.52	9.51
Somewhat satisfied	16.70	19.62	20.07	22.50	19.21
Satisfied	23.09	19.36	22.50	24.59	22.24
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	451	556	409	421	1837
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	32	26	6	19	82
Wife somewhat dissatisfied					
Member's Satisfaction with Military Life					
Dissatisfied	9.97%	15.64%	12.90%	11.94%	12.21%
Somewhat dissatisfied	20.47	23.18	19.48	22.17	21.56
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	11.92	11.54	8.86	7.70	10.41
Somewhat satisfied	27.14	21.96	23.73	29.95	26.30
Satisfied	30.50	27.68	35.04	28.23	29.51
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	646	641	651	674	2612
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	42	28	9	30	109

(continued)

Table 8.15 (continued)

Member's Satisfaction with Military Life
by Member's Pay Grade, Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, and Service
for Enlisted Personnel

Pay Grade / Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
Wife neither satisfied nor dissatisfied					
Member's Satisfaction with Military Life					
Dissatisfied	7.63%	13.14%	10.07%	7.96%	9.53%
Somewhat dissatisfied	15.45	15.30	16.66	17.80	16.14
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	19.49	14.74	8.98	14.35	15.89
Somewhat satisfied	25.74	23.95	28.82	24.61	25.15
Satisfied	31.69	32.87	35.47	35.27	33.30
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	371	454	412	413	1650
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	24	20	5	19	68
Wife somewhat satisfied					
Member's Satisfaction with Military Life					
Dissatisfied	7.86%	10.00%	7.92%	8.04%	8.42%
Somewhat dissatisfied	13.26	15.28	11.84	14.02	13.86
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	10.10	10.85	8.64	8.89	9.78
Somewhat satisfied	25.13	27.62	22.34	29.90	26.99
Satisfied	43.65	36.26	49.26	39.15	40.95
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1000	919	1070	1153	4142
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	62	39	13	52	167

(continued)

Table 8.15 (continued)

Member's Satisfaction with Military Life
by Member's Pay Grade, Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, and Service
for Enlisted Personnel

Pay Grade / Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
Wife satisfied					
Member's Satisfaction with Military Life					
Dissatisfied	5.57%	7.14%	5.22%	4.06%	5.31%
Somewhat dissatisfied	9.93	10.64	9.41	10.16	10.12
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	6.37	6.54	5.57	6.57	6.42
Somewhat satisfied	23.15	22.32	21.85	23.74	23.09
Satisfied	54.99	53.37	57.94	55.47	55.07
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1400	1209	1680	1969	6258
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	84	50	19	90	244
Total for wife					
Member's Satisfaction with Military Life					
Dissatisfied	9.79%	13.56%	9.71%	8.29%	10.24%
Somewhat dissatisfied	14.95	16.32	13.69	14.54	15.06
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	10.03	9.85	8.00	8.18	9.25
Somewhat satisfied	23.77	23.30	22.80	26.12	24.32
Satisfied	41.45	36.97	45.79	42.86	41.14
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	3868	3779	4222	4630	16499
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	245	164	52	210	671

Source: Enlisted Questionnaire: Q. 3,5,106
Spouse Questionnaire: Q. 85

Table 8.16

Member's Satisfaction with Military Life
by Member's Pay Grade, Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, and Service
for Officers

Pay Grade / Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
W1-W4					
Wife dissatisfied					
Members Satisfaction with Military Life					
Dissatisfied	18.60%	6.63%	0.00%	0.00%	14.08%
Somewhat dissatisfied	26.05	19.90	22.22	0.00	24.02
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	7.44	0.00	0.00	0.00	4.84
Somewhat satisfied	33.49	33.16	22.22	0.00	32.81
Satisfied	14.42	40.31	55.56	0.00	24.25
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	0.00	100.00
Number of Cases	26	14	9	0	49
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	1	0	0	0	1
Wife somewhat dissatisfied					
Members Satisfaction with Military Life					
Dissatisfied	2.13%	0.00%	4.35%	0.00%	2.01%
Somewhat dissatisfied	17.02	0.00	8.70	0.00	13.80
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	6.38	9.09	4.35	0.00	6.60
Somewhat satisfied	23.40	9.09	17.39	0.00	20.78
Satisfied	51.06	81.82	65.22	0.00	56.81
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	0.00	100.00
Number of Cases	47	11	23	0	81
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	1	0	0	0	2

(continued)

Table 8.16 (continued)

Member's Satisfaction with Military Life
by Member's Pay Grade, Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, and Service
for Officers

Pay Grade / Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
W1-W4					
Wife neither satisfied nor dissatisfied					
Members Satisfaction with Military Life					
Dissatisfied	4.55%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	3.42%
Somewhat dissatisfied	13.64	0.00	10.00	0.00	11.06
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	18.18	0.00	0.00	0.00	13.67
Somewhat satisfied	31.82	66.67	20.00	0.00	36.69
Satisfied	31.82	33.33	70.00	0.00	35.16
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	0.00	100.00
Number of Cases	22	6	10	0	38
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	1	0	0	0	1
Wife somewhat satisfied					
Members Satisfaction with Military Life					
Dissatisfied	7.69%	5.88%	6.45%	0.00%	7.35%
Somewhat dissatisfied	11.54	17.65	0.00	0.00	11.54
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	5.13	5.88	6.45	0.00	5.33
Somewhat satisfied	23.08	11.76	22.58	0.00	21.46
Satisfied	52.56	58.82	64.52	0.00	54.32
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	0.00	100.00
Number of Cases	78	17	31	0	126
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	2	0	0	0	3

(continued)

Table 8.16 (continued)

Member's Satisfaction with Military Life
by Member's Pay Grade, Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, and Service
for Officers

Pay Grade / Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
W1-W4					
Wife satisfied					
Members Satisfaction with Military Life					
Dissatisfied	5.56%	7.89%	4.29%	0.00%	5.86%
Somewhat dissatisfied	4.67	5.26	7.14	0.00	5.01
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	4.77	7.89	1.43	0.00	5.01
Somewhat satisfied	23.04	10.53	17.14	0.00	20.24
Satisfied	61.97	68.42	70.00	0.00	63.89
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	0.00	100.00
Number of Cases	125	38	70	0	233
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	4	1	1	0	5
Total for wife					
Members Satisfaction with Military Life					
Dissatisfied	6.67%	5.74%	4.20%	0.00%	6.30%
Somewhat dissatisfied	10.97	9.19	6.99	0.00	10.32
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	6.34	5.74	2.80	0.00	5.94
Somewhat satisfied	24.69	18.37	18.88	0.00	23.09
Satisfied	51.33	60.95	67.13	0.00	54.34
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	0.00	100.00
Number of Cases	298	86	143	0	527
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	9	2	1	0	13

(continued)

Table 8.16 (continued)

Member's Satisfaction with Military Life
by Member's Pay Grade, Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, and Service
for Officers

Pay Grade / Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
01-02					
Wife dissatisfied					
Members Satisfaction with Military Life					
Dissatisfied	36.36%	19.05%	10.00%	14.29%	19.30%
Somewhat dissatisfied	18.18	42.86	15.00	20.00	25.73
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	0.00	4.76	10.00	2.86	3.43
Somewhat satisfied	36.36	0.00	10.00	20.00	16.54
Satisfied	9.09	33.33	55.00	42.86	34.99
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	11	21	20	35	87
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	0	1	0	1	2
Wife somewhat dissatisfied					
Members Satisfaction with Military Life					
Dissatisfied	17.39%	18.42%	4.08%	12.50%	14.30%
Somewhat dissatisfied	8.70	18.42	14.29	12.50	13.56
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	0.00	5.26	8.16	3.57	3.79
Somewhat satisfied	39.13	26.32	30.61	26.79	29.64
Satisfied	34.78	31.58	42.86	44.64	38.72
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	23	38	49	56	166
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	1	1	0	1	3

(continued)

Table 8.16 (continued)

Member's Satisfaction with Military Life
by Member's Pay Grade, Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, and Service
for Officers

Pay Grade / Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
01-02					
Wife neither satisfied nor dissatisfied					
Members Satisfaction with Military Life					
Dissatisfied	15.38%	0.00%	9.52%	5.56%	7.92%
Somewhat dissatisfied	7.69	0.00	23.81	5.56	7.22
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	7.69	9.09	4.76	16.67	10.76
Somewhat satisfied	7.69	36.36	19.05	33.33	24.19
Satisfied	61.54	54.55	42.86	38.89	49.91
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	13	11	21	18	63
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	0	0	0	0	1
Wife somewhat satisfied					
Members Satisfaction with Military Life					
Dissatisfied	17.50%	7.69%	3.08%	2.38%	7.49%
Somewhat dissatisfied	15.00	9.62	12.31	13.10	12.59
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	2.50	5.77	7.69	1.19	3.30
Somewhat satisfied	15.00	9.62	21.54	23.81	17.80
Satisfied	50.00	67.31	55.38	59.52	58.83
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	40	52	65	84	241
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	1	1	0	2	5

(continued)

Table 8.16 (continued)

Member's Satisfaction with Military Life
by Member's Pay Grade, Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, and Service
for Officers

Pay Grade / Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
01-02					
Wife satisfied					
Members Satisfaction with Military Life					
Dissatisfied	4.94%	4.23%	5.31%	5.29%	5.04%
Somewhat dissatisfied	16.05	12.68	6.49	7.08	9.95
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	1.23	5.63	2.95	3.10	3.07
Somewhat satisfied	16.05	12.68	20.66	19.03	17.51
Satisfied	61.73	64.79	64.58	65.50	64.43
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	81	71	169	225	546
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	3	2	1	6	11
Total for wife					
Members Satisfaction with Military Life					
Dissatisfied	12.50%	9.33%	5.24%	6.43%	8.31%
Somewhat dissatisfied	14.29	15.54	10.48	10.03	12.23
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	1.79	5.70	5.24	3.34	3.69
Somewhat satisfied	19.64	14.51	21.58	21.72	19.69
Satisfied	51.79	54.92	57.46	58.48	56.08
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	168	193	324	418	1103
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	5	5	2	10	23

(continued)

Table 8.16 (continued)

Member's Satisfaction with Military Life
by Member's Pay Grade, Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, and Service
for Officers

Pay Grade / Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
03-04					
Wife dissatisfied					
Members Satisfaction with Military Life					
Dissatisfied	18.29%	20.41%	13.16%	24.60%	20.91%
Somewhat dissatisfied	17.33	15.31	14.47	23.33	18.94
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	4.81	11.22	5.26	3.24	5.82
Somewhat satisfied	21.18	22.45	21.05	20.74	21.32
Satisfied	38.39	30.61	46.05	28.09	33.00
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	103	98	76	153	430
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	3	2	1	4	10
Wife somewhat dissatisfied					
Members Satisfaction with Military Life					
Dissatisfied	7.74%	8.57%	6.78%	8.41%	8.14%
Somewhat dissatisfied	14.19	16.43	11.02	22.11	17.52
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	5.16	2.86	2.54	5.75	4.68
Somewhat satisfied	27.10	22.86	16.95	24.78	24.62
Satisfied	45.81	49.29	62.71	38.95	45.05
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	155	140	118	225	638
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	5	4	1	6	15

(continued)

Table 8.16 (continued)

Member's Satisfaction with Military Life
by Member's Pay Grade, Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, and Service
for Officers

Pay Grade / Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
03-04					
Wife neither satisfied nor dissatisfied					
Members Satisfaction with Military Life					
Dissatisfied	6.25%	8.20%	7.27%	6.13%	6.74%
Somewhat dissatisfied	6.25	9.84	3.64	16.33	10.79
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	6.25	8.20	5.45	6.13	6.63
Somewhat satisfied	34.37	26.23	23.64	28.54	29.49
Satisfied	46.87	47.54	60.00	42.88	46.35
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	64	61	55	97	277
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	2	2	0	2	6
Wife somewhat satisfied					
Members Satisfaction with Military Life					
Dissatisfied	5.98%	6.44%	5.36%	8.15%	6.82%
Somewhat dissatisfied	7.58	17.33	8.48	10.56	10.91
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	4.39	3.47	4.91	5.43	4.59
Somewhat satisfied	23.52	26.24	20.98	27.16	25.26
Satisfied	58.54	46.53	60.27	48.69	52.42
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	251	202	224	331	1008
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	8	5	2	8	23

(continued)

Table 8.16 (continued)

Member's Satisfaction with Military Life
by Member's Pay Grade, Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, and Service
for Officers

Pay Grade / Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
03-04					
Wife satisfied					
Members Satisfaction with Military Life					
Dissatisfied	2.43%	2.57%	3.32%	3.10%	2.80%
Somewhat dissatisfied	4.46	6.86	4.87	6.59	5.82
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	2.23	2.86	1.99	4.13	3.11
Somewhat satisfied	17.85	18.29	14.84	18.60	18.03
Satisfied	73.02	69.43	74.97	67.58	70.24
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	492	350	451	774	2067
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	15	9	3	19	47
Total for wife					
Members Satisfaction with Military Life					
Dissatisfied	5.81%	6.93%	5.30%	7.19%	6.56%
Somewhat dissatisfied	7.97	12.10	7.25	11.87	10.32
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	3.66	4.35	3.25	4.67	4.17
Somewhat satisfied	21.85	21.97	17.63	22.10	21.69
Satisfied	60.72	54.64	66.57	54.17	57.27
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1065	851	924	1580	4420
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	33	22	7	39	101

(continued)

Table 8.16 (continued)

Member's Satisfaction with Military Life
by Member's Pay Grade, Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, and Service
for Officers

Pay Grade / Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
05 or higher					
Wife dissatisfied					
Members Satisfaction with Military Life					
Dissatisfied	14.29%	5.56%	4.55%	7.14%	9.62%
Somewhat dissatisfied	8.16	13.89	13.64	14.29	11.59
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	2.04	2.78	9.09	0.00	1.96
Somewhat satisfied	20.41	25.00	4.55	19.05	20.47
Satisfied	55.10	52.78	68.18	59.52	56.36
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	49	36	22	42	149
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	2	1	0	1	4
Wife somewhat dissatisfied					
Members Satisfaction with Military Life					
Dissatisfied	3.57%	10.68%	0.00%	5.71%	5.37%
Somewhat dissatisfied	16.07	14.25	3.13	10.00	12.71
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	5.36	3.56	6.25	4.29	4.70
Somewhat satisfied	16.07	14.52	21.87	27.14	20.46
Satisfied	58.93	56.98	68.75	52.86	56.76
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	56	27	32	70	185
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	2	1	0	2	4

(continued)

Table 8.16 (continued)

Member's Satisfaction with Military Life
by Member's Pay Grade, Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, and Service
for Officers

Pay Grade / Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
05 or higher					
Wife neither satisfied nor dissatisfied					
Members Satisfaction with Military Life					
Dissatisfied	0.00%	12.00%	0.00%	2.94%	4.01%
Somewhat dissatisfied	9.68	8.00	0.00	5.88	7.70
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	6.45	8.00	0.00	2.94	5.48
Somewhat satisfied	16.13	16.00	20.00	8.82	13.77
Satisfied	67.74	56.00	80.00	79.41	69.04
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	31	25	10	34	100
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	1	1	0	1	3
Wife somewhat satisfied					
Members Satisfaction with Military Life					
Dissatisfied	5.21%	4.00%	3.03%	5.19%	4.81%
Somewhat dissatisfied	7.29	10.67	1.52	10.37	8.89
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	3.13	1.33	0.00	2.22	2.21
Somewhat satisfied	22.92	20.00	9.09	22.22	21.24
Satisfied	61.46	64.00	86.36	60.00	62.84
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	96	75	66	135	372
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	3	2	0	3	9

(continued)

Table 8.16 (continued)

Member's Satisfaction with Military Life
by Member's Pay Grade, Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, and Service
for Officers

Pay Grade / Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
05 or higher					
Wife satisfied					
Members Satisfaction with Military Life					
Dissatisfied	4.76%	3.70%	5.53%	4.75%	4.56%
Somewhat dissatisfied	3.06	1.39	2.77	3.91	2.98
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	0.00	1.39	1.66	2.79	1.39
Somewhat satisfied	9.19	13.87	9.95	15.64	12.57
Satisfied	82.99	79.65	80.09	72.91	78.50
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	293	216	180	358	1047
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	9	5	1	9	25
Total for wife					
Members Satisfaction with Military Life					
Dissatisfied	5.32%	5.00%	4.18%	5.01%	5.08%
Somewhat dissatisfied	6.09	5.78	3.22	6.73	6.10
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	1.71	2.10	2.25	2.66	2.17
Somewhat satisfied	13.88	16.32	10.94	18.15	15.79
Satisfied	73.00	70.79	79.41	67.45	70.86
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	525	379	310	639	1853
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	16	10	2	16	44

(continued)

Table 8.16 (continued)

Member's Satisfaction with Military Life
by Member's Pay Grade, Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, and Service
for Officers

Pay Grade / Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
Wife dissatisfied					
Members Satisfaction with Military Life					
Dissatisfied	18.35%	15.88%	10.24%	19.87%	17.78%
Somewhat dissatisfied	16.25	18.81	14.96	21.19	18.50
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	4.19	7.64	6.30	2.59	4.65
Somewhat satisfied	23.59	21.17	16.54	20.32	21.48
Satisfied	37.62	36.50	51.97	36.03	37.59
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	189	169	127	230	715
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	6	4	1	6	17
Wife somewhat dissatisfied					
Members Satisfaction with Military Life					
Dissatisfied	6.76%	10.13%	4.95%	8.52%	8.02%
Somewhat dissatisfied	14.59	15.66	10.36	18.17	15.82
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	4.98	3.69	4.50	5.11	4.71
Somewhat satisfied	25.27	21.69	20.72	25.57	24.27
Satisfied	48.40	48.83	59.46	42.62	47.19
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	281	216	222	351	1070
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	9	5	2	9	25

(continued)

Table 8.16 (continued)

Member's Satisfaction with Military Life
by Member's Pay Grade, Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, and Service
for Officers

Pay Grade / Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
Wife neither satisfied nor dissatisfied					
Members Satisfaction with Military Life					
Dissatisfied	5.38%	7.77%	6.25%	5.34%	5.99%
Somewhat dissatisfied	8.46	7.77	8.33	12.67	9.70
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	8.46	7.77	4.17	6.67	7.42
Somewhat satisfied	26.92	27.18	21.88	24.64	25.90
Satisfied	50.77	49.51	59.37	50.68	50.99
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	130	103	96	149	478
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	4	3	1	4	11
Wife somewhat satisfied					
Members Satisfaction with Military Life					
Dissatisfied	7.10%	6.07%	4.66%	6.54%	6.51%
Somewhat dissatisfied	8.82	14.74	7.25	10.90	10.73
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	4.09	3.47	4.66	4.00	3.96
Somewhat satisfied	22.59	21.68	19.17	25.44	23.12
Satisfied	57.40	54.05	64.25	53.12	55.68
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	465	346	386	550	1747
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	14	9	3	14	40

(continued)

Table 8.16 (continued)

Member's Satisfaction with Military Life
by Member's Pay Grade, Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, and Service
for Officers

Pay Grade / Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
Wife satisfied					
Members Satisfaction with Military Life					
Dissatisfied	3.72%	3.41%	4.24%	3.90%	3.77%
Somewhat dissatisfied	5.02	5.63	4.93	5.96	5.49
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	1.81	2.96	2.07	3.61	2.74
Somewhat satisfied	15.80	15.85	15.14	17.89	16.56
Satisfied	73.64	72.16	73.61	68.64	71.44
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	991	675	870	1357	3893
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	31	17	6	34	88
Total for wife					
Members Satisfaction with Military Life					
Dissatisfied	6.36%	6.68%	4.99%	6.55%	6.40%
Somewhat dissatisfied	8.44	10.78	7.11	10.33	9.53
Neither satisfied/dissatisfied	3.40	4.04	3.41	3.97	3.74
Somewhat satisfied	20.05	19.39	17.27	21.08	20.09
Satisfied	61.76	59.11	67.23	58.07	60.24
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2056	1509	1701	2637	7903
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	64	38	13	65	180

Source: Officer Questionnaire: Q. 3,5,110
Spouse Questionnaire: Q. 85

9. FAMILY ISSUES AND RETENTION

This chapter presents data on the relationship of several family factors to members' retention plans. The data come from two sources. Members' retention plans, their own satisfaction with military life, and the description of family life situation are taken from questionnaire responses in the 1985 DoD Member Survey. In addition, for analyses of the relationship of wife's satisfaction with military life to member's retention plans, the wife's report of her satisfaction is used. The analyses that include wife's satisfaction are carried out using both husband's and wife's data for couples in which both responded to the survey; for other analyses, which do not use the wife's report of her satisfaction with military life, the Enlisted and Officer survey files are used.

For these analyses, the member's current year of service is used as a control. For enlisted men, the outcome measure is the member's self-assessed probability that he will reenlist at the end of his current obligation. The specific outcome is whether he says his probability of reenlisting is high (9 in 10 or higher). For officers, the outcome measure is the total expected years of service. The specific outcome examined is whether the member plans to remain in the military for 15 or more years. Current years of service are grouped into three categories: 1-6, 7-14, and 15 or more YOS.

Tables 9.1-9.2 show the distribution of spouse employment status and family life course stage by years of service. Tables 9.3-9.6 show members' plans to remain in the Armed Forces by spouse labor force status and family life course stage.

Using couple data, Tables 9.7-9.8 show the relationship of wife's satisfaction with military life to husband's military career intentions. Tables 9.9-9.10 show the joint effects of husband's and wife's satisfaction on husband's military career plans.

Table 9.1

Life Course Stage and Spouse Labor Force Status
by Current Year of Service and Service
for Male Enlisted Personnel with Civilian Wives

Current Year of Service	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
1-6 years					
Life Course Stage					
Wife -29, no children	34.14%	39.26%	46.36%	40.23%	38.29%
Youngest child 0-5	56.38	51.00	47.79	53.70	53.51
Youngest child 6-11	6.03	5.44	3.73	3.92	5.06
Youngest child 12-17	1.13	1.24	0.67	0.84	1.03
Wife 30+, no children	2.32	3.06	1.44	1.30	2.11
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2034	1687	1919	2173	7813
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	107	67	27	83	283
Spouse Labor Force Status					
In armed forces	0.32%	0.16%	0.41%	0.41%	0.32%
In civilian labor force, employed	34.47	46.02	41.82	44.35	40.82
In civilian labor force, unemployed	15.66	12.44	15.57	13.22	14.17
Not in labor force	49.55	41.38	42.20	42.02	44.70
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1983	1675	1897	2148	7703
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	104	66	27	82	280
7-14 years					
Life Course Stage					
Wife -29, no children	10.23%	11.74%	14.64%	10.26%	10.98%
Youngest child 0-5	59.18	62.00	62.33	61.65	60.84
Youngest child 6-11	21.52	17.24	16.53	22.07	20.16
Youngest child 12-17	4.05	4.39	2.85	2.20	3.53
Wife 30+, no children	5.02	4.63	3.66	3.81	4.48
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	3919	3142	3975	3047	14083
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	114	76	24	81	295

(continued)

Table 9.1 (continued)

Life Course Stage and Spouse Labor Force Status
by Current Year of Service and Service
for Male Enlisted Personnel with Civilian Wives

Current Year of Service	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
7-14 years					
Spouse Labor Force Status					
In armed forces	0.61%	0.26%	0.39%	0.21%	0.40%
In civilian labor force, employed	42.20	48.13	45.53	48.08	45.59
In civilian labor force, unemployed	10.55	9.25	10.41	10.56	10.21
Not in labor force	46.64	42.35	43.68	41.14	43.80
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	3810	3015	3812	2914	13551
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	111	73	23	77	284
15 or more years					
Life Course Stage					
Wife -29, no children	1.21%	1.17%	1.98%	1.01%	1.17%
Youngest child 0-5	24.91	26.37	26.54	24.54	25.26
Youngest child 6-11	35.96	38.13	37.01	38.77	37.62
Youngest child 12-17	24.56	22.32	23.30	24.30	23.80
Wife 30+, no children	13.36	12.01	11.18	11.39	12.15
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2163	2175	1987	2742	9067
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	63	53	12	73	200
Spouse Labor Force Status					
In armed forces	0.29%	0.15%	0.34%	0.15%	0.21%
In civilian labor force, employed	51.57	57.98	56.05	54.71	54.66
In civilian labor force, unemployed	7.84	5.75	6.19	8.13	7.30
Not in labor force	40.30	36.12	37.42	37.01	37.83
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2052	2048	1883	2615	8598
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	59	50	11	70	190

(continued)

Table 9.1 (continued)

Life Course Stage and Spouse Labor Force Status
by Current Year of Service and Service
for Male Enlisted Personnel with Civilian Wives

Current Year of Service	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
Life Course Stage					
Wife -29, no children	17.24%	18.28%	25.81%	17.89%	18.39%
Youngest child 0-5	50.55	48.64	49.30	47.41	49.02
Youngest child 6-11	18.88	18.85	14.95	20.88	19.16
Youngest child 12-17	7.48	8.15	5.81	8.55	7.84
Wife 30+, no children	5.85	6.09	4.14	5.27	5.59
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	8116	7004	7881	7962	30963
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	283	195	63	237	778
Spouse Labor Force Status					
In armed forces	0.43%	0.20%	0.39%	0.27%	0.32%
In civilian labor force, employed	41.29	49.97	45.85	48.76	46.11
In civilian labor force, unemployed	11.91	9.45	11.89	10.77	10.95
Not in labor force	46.37	40.37	41.87	40.20	42.63
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	7845	6738	7592	7677	29852
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	275	189	61	229	754

Source: Enlisted Questionnaire: Q. 3,6,64,93

Table 9.2

Life Course Stage and Spouse Labor Force Status
by Current Year of Service and Service
for Male Officers with Civilian Wives

Current Year of Service	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
1-6 years					
Life Course Stage					
Wife -29, no children	44.31%	48.72%	57.28%	48.46%	47.80%
Youngest child 0-5	41.20	34.03	34.27	40.99	38.85
Youngest child 6-11	7.04	5.36	2.35	4.00	5.21
Youngest child 12-17	1.66	3.73	1.17	1.76	2.17
Wife 30+, no children	5.80	8.16	4.93	4.80	5.96
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	483	429	426	626	1964
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	11	9	3	12	35
Spouse Labor Force Status					
In armed forces	0.57%	0.00%	0.42%	0.00%	0.22%
In civilian labor force, employed	47.15	50.11	49.06	41.33	45.96
In civilian labor force, unemployed	8.94	6.07	7.72	8.50	7.99
Not in labor force	43.35	43.82	42.80	50.17	45.83
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	526	461	479	683	2149
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	12	9	3	13	38
7-14 years					
Life Course Stage					
Wife -29, no children	9.82%	12.00%	11.44%	9.44%	10.23%
Youngest child 0-5	54.31	54.92	57.21	56.17	55.31
Youngest child 6-11	22.47	18.00	19.67	22.19	21.29
Youngest child 12-17	5.10	4.46	2.50	4.00	4.39
Wife 30+, no children	8.31	10.62	9.18	8.20	8.78
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1060	650	839	1209	3758
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	25	13	5	24	67

(continued)

Table 9.2 (continued)

Life Course Stage and Spouse Labor Force Status
by Current Year of Service and Service
for Male Officers with Civilian Wives

Current Year of Service	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
7-14 years					
Spouse Labor Force Status					
In armed forces	0.37%	0.45%	0.47%	0.00%	0.26%
In civilian labor force, employed	42.15	41.64	42.12	37.94	40.56
In civilian labor force, unemployed	5.43	4.03	4.47	5.57	5.13
Not in labor force	52.04	53.88	52.94	56.49	54.04
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1069	670	850	1221	3810
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	25	13	5	24	68
15 or more years					
Life Course Stage					
Wife -29, no children	0.36%	0.51%	0.73%	0.49%	0.46%
Youngest child 0-5	17.49	18.84	21.54	17.67	18.10
Youngest child 6-11	34.93	33.36	35.07	35.15	34.68
Youngest child 12-17	31.51	30.29	27.47	30.92	30.78
Wife 30+, no children	15.72	16.99	15.19	15.77	15.98
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1406	971	961	1630	4968
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	33	19	6	32	91
Spouse Labor Force Status					
In armed forces	0.15%	0.21%	0.11%	0.13%	0.15%
In civilian labor force, employed	48.83	48.23	52.49	46.68	48.17
In civilian labor force, unemployed	5.02	3.30	2.71	5.32	4.61
Not in labor force	46.01	48.25	44.69	47.88	47.07
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1356	939	922	1579	4796
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	32	19	6	31	88

(continued)

Table 9.2 (continued)

Life Course Stage and Spouse Labor Force Status
by Current Year of Service and Service
for Male Officers with Civilian Wives

Current Year of Service	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
Life Course Stage					
Wife -29, no children	10.96%	14.24%	15.59%	12.27%	12.44%
Youngest child 0-5	34.60	33.46	37.42	35.31	34.80
Youngest child 6-11	25.88	22.63	23.00	25.01	24.68
Youngest child 12-17	17.13	16.54	13.03	16.27	16.41
Wife 30+, no children	11.4^	13.12	10.96	11.15	11.66
Total	100.00	100.0^	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2949	2050	2226	3465	10690
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	70	41	13	68	192
Spouse Labor Force Status					
In armed forces	0.31%	0.24%	0.31%	0.06%	0.20%
In civilian labor force, employed	46.11	46.52	47.85	42.57	45.07
In civilian labor force, unemployed	5.86	4.15	4.44	6.03	5.46
Not in labor force	47.72	49.09	47.40	51.34	49.27
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2951	2070	2251	3483	10755
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	70	41	13	68	193

Source: Officer Questionnaire: Q. 3,6,67,97

Table 9.3

Likelihood of Reenlistment
by Spouse Labor Force Status, Current Year of Service, and Service
for Male Enlisted Personnel with Civilian Wives

Spouse Labor Force Status / Current Year of Service	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
In civilian labor force, employed					
1-6 years					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	37.11%	40.31%	45.47%	29.55%	36.37%
Low probability	13.47	15.58	13.16	14.04	14.19
Middle probability	15.92	18.94	19.22	19.82	18.30
High probability	33.49	25.16	22.15	36.59	31.14
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	684	744	776	926	3130
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	35	30	11	35	111
7-14 years					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	12.00%	17.06%	13.82%	10.36%	13.05%
Low probability	6.41	8.71	6.65	6.05	6.95
Middle probability	14.99	20.59	14.12	18.16	17.36
High probability	66.61	53.64	65.41	65.43	62.65
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1561	1423	1691	1374	6049
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	45	34	10	37	126
15 or more years					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	50.34%	44.50%	42.60%	43.99%	45.92%
Low probability	6.08	6.01	6.21	9.88	7.46
Middle probability	8.58	9.85	9.22	10.86	9.81
High probability	35.01	39.64	41.98	35.27	36.82
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1038	1165	1036	1394	4633
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	30	28	6	37	102

(continued)

Table 9.3 (continued)

Likelihood of Reenlistment
by Spouse Labor Force Status, Current Year of Service, and Service
for Male Enlisted Personnel with Civilian Wives

Spouse Labor Force Status / Current Year of Service	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
In civilian labor force, employed					
Total					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	30.37%	32.92%	33.00%	28.05%	30.53%
Low probability	8.55	10.08	9.15	9.94	9.46
Middle probability	13.54	16.77	15.03	16.21	15.40
High probability	47.54	40.22	42.82	45.80	44.61
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	3283	3332	3503	3694	13812
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	110	92	27	109	339
In civilian labor force, unemployed					
1-6 years					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	27.94%	36.80%	37.71%	24.73%	29.95%
Low probability	11.40	19.85	13.06	13.61	13.92
Middle probability	25.87	22.10	23.26	26.48	24.98
High probability	34.79	21.25	25.97	35.19	31.16
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	289	197	244	262	992
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	16	8	4	10	39
7-14 years					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	13.92%	17.99%	12.56%	8.60%	13.24%
Low probability	7.15	10.28	6.41	5.96	7.48
Middle probability	14.81	25.45	15.64	20.85	19.07
High probability	64.11	46.27	65.40	64.59	60.20
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	390	271	387	303	1351
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	11	7	2	8	28

(continued)

Table 9.3 (continued)

Likelihood of Reenlistment
by Spouse Labor Force Status, Current Year of Service, and Service
for Male Enlisted Personnel with Civilian Wives

Spouse Labor Force Status / Current Year of Service	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
In civilian labor force, unemployed					
15 or more years					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	41.89%	32.40%	26.32%	43.06%	39.66%
Low probability	8.27	7.01	6.14	9.09	8.24
Middle probability	8.91	7.18	14.91	12.44	10.31
High probability	40.93	53.42	52.63	35.41	41.79
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	158	114	114	209	595
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	5	3	1	6	14
Total					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	24.96%	28.96%	28.38%	23.57%	25.71%
Low probability	9.45	14.18	10.22	10.00	10.70
Middle probability	19.53	21.00	19.96	21.34	20.43
High probability	46.06	35.86	41.44	45.09	43.17
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	837	582	745	774	2938
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	32	17	7	24	80
Not in labor force					
1-6 years					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	34.93%	37.37%	40.37%	21.09%	32.13%
Low probability	8.79	16.05	7.86	11.69	11.10
Middle probability	18.15	19.87	18.63	22.43	19.76
High probability	38.13	26.71	33.14	44.78	37.01
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	926	665	811	877	3279
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	49	26	11	33	120

(continued)

Table 9.3 (continued)

Likelihood of Reenlistment
by Spouse Labor Force Status, Current Year of Service, and Service
for Male Enlisted Personnel with Civilian Wives

Spouse Labor Force Status / Current Year of Service	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Not in labor force					
7-14 years					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	13.09%	14.50%	12.79%	8.97%	12.35%
Low probability	6.69	9.63	5.73	5.21	6.95
Middle probability	16.54	20.35	16.30	21.73	18.80
High probability	63.68	55.52	65.19	64.09	61.91
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1712	1227	1621	1176	5736
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	50	30	10	31	121
15 or more years					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	46.35%	39.44%	36.45%	41.67%	42.37%
Low probability	6.94	4.60	4.91	10.16	7.39
Middle probability	7.93	11.32	9.24	11.51	10.14
High probability	38.78	44.64	49.40	36.66	40.10
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	802	723	686	942	3153
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	23	17	4	25	70
Total					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	28.20%	28.62%	28.84%	22.64%	26.75%
Low probability	7.58	10.73	6.53	9.00	8.65
Middle probability	15.54	18.03	16.16	19.12	17.21
High probability	48.67	42.63	48.46	49.24	47.39
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	3440	2615	3118	2995	12168
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	122	73	25	90	310

(continued)

Table 9.3 (continued)

Likelihood of Reenlistment
by Spouse Labor Force Status, Current Year of Service, and Service
for Male Enlisted Personnel with Civilian Wives

Spouse Labor Force Status / Current Year of Service	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
1-6 years					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	34.65%	38.72%	42.14%	25.36%	33.61%
Low probability	10.81	16.28	10.88	13.00	12.76
Middle probability	18.62	19.72	19.58	21.76	19.90
High probability	35.92	25.27	27.39	39.88	33.73
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1905	1609	1839	2073	7426
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	100	64	26	79	269
7-14 years					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	12.92%	16.03%	13.21%	9.61%	12.83%
Low probability	6.63	9.32	6.22	5.72	7.04
Middle probability	15.71	20.95	15.28	19.98	18.19
High probability	64.74	53.70	65.29	64.68	61.94
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	3684	2929	3714	2860	13187
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	107	71	22	76	276
15 or more years					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	48.12%	41.93%	39.38%	43.06%	44.13%
Low probability	6.58	5.55	5.71	9.90	7.48
Middle probability	8.33	10.27	9.55	11.21	9.96
High probability	36.97	42.26	45.36	35.82	38.43
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2002	2005	1840	2549	8396
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	58	49	11	68	185

(continued)

Table 9.3 (continued)

Likelihood of Reenlistment
by Spouse Labor Force Status, Current Year of Service, and Service
for Male Enlisted Personnel with Civilian Wives

Spouse Labor Force Status / Current Year of Service	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
Total					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	28.82%	30.80%	30.72%	25.39%	28.42%
Low probability	8.20	10.75	8.17	9.58	9.26
Middle probability	15.20	17.69	16.10	17.94	16.73
High probability	47.79	40.76	45.01	47.08	45.59
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	7591	6543	7393	7482	29009
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	265	183	60	223	731

Source: Enlisted Questionnaire: Q. 3,6,30,93

Table 9.4

Expected Years of Service
by Spouse Labor Force Status, Current Year of Service, and Service
for Male Officers with Civilian Wives

Spouse Labor Force Status / Current Year of Service	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
In civilian labor force, employed					
1-6 years					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	38.17%	47.16%	50.65%	31.14%	39.39%
15 or more years	61.83	52.84	49.35	68.86	60.61
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	241	229	231	273	974
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	6	5	1	5	17
7-14 years					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	8.27%	19.78%	12.04%	7.83%	10.73%
15 or more years	91.73	80.22	87.96	92.17	89.27
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	448	273	357	460	1538
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	11	5	2	9	27
15 or more years					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
15 or more years	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	657	451	482	732	2322
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	16	9	3	14	42

(continued)

Table 9.4 (continued)

Expected Years of Service
by Spouse Labor Force Status, Current Year of Service, and Service
for Male Officers with Civilian Wives

Spouse Labor Force Status / Current Year of Service	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
In civilian labor force, employed					
Total					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	9.59%	17.00%	14.95%	8.26%	11.19%
15 or more years	90.41	83.00	85.05	91.74	88.81
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1346	953	1070	1465	4834
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	32	19	6	29	86
In civilian labor force, unemployed					
1-6 years					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	28.26%	44.44%	40.54%	32.76%	33.81%
15 or more years	71.74	55.56	59.46	67.24	66.19
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	46	27	37	58	168
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	1	1	0	1	3
7-14 years					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	10.34%	25.93%	5.26%	15.15%	14.27%
15 or more years	89.66	74.07	94.74	84.85	85.73
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	58	27	38	66	189
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	1	1	0	1	3

(continued)

Table 9.4 (continued)

Expected Years of Service
by Spouse Labor Force Status, Current Year of Service, and Service
for Male Officers with Civilian Wives

Spouse Labor Force Status / Current Year of Service	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
In civilian labor force, unemployed					
15 or more years					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
15 or more years	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	68	31	25	84	208
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	2	1	0	2	4
Total					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	11.05%	22.35%	17.00%	13.94%	14.36%
15 or more years	88.95	77.65	83.00	86.06	85.64
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	172	85	100	208	565
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	4	2	1	4	10
Not in labor force					
1-6 years					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	44.25%	50.77%	43.28%	27.11%	39.00%
15 or more years	55.75	49.23	56.72	72.89	61.00
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	226	195	201	340	962
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	5	4	1	7	17

(continued)

Table 9.4 (continued)

Expected Years of Service
by Spouse Labor Force Status, Current Year of Service, and Service
for Male Officers with Civilian Wives

Spouse Labor Force Status / Current Year of Service	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Not in labor force					
7-14 years					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	8.91%	14.04%	10.56%	9.50%	10.26%
15 or more years	91.09	85.96	89.44	90.50	89.74
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	550	356	445	685	2036
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	13	7	3	13	36
15 or more years					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	.0.00%
15 or more years	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	623	448	407	748	2226
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	15	9	2	15	41
Total					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	10.65%	14.91%	12.73%	8.86%	11.03%
15 or more years	89.35	85.09	87.27	91.14	88.97
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1399	999	1053	1773	5224
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	33	20	6	35	94

(continued)

Table 9.4 (continued)

Expected Years of Service
by Spouse Labor Force Status, Current Year of Service, and Service
for Male Officers with Civilian Wives

Spouse Labor Force Status / Current Year of Service	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
1-6 years					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	40.00%	48.56%	46.71%	29.24%	38.78%
15 or more years	60.00	51.44	53.29	70.76	61.22
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	515	451	471	671	2108
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	12	9	3	13	37
7-14 years					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	8.68%	16.84%	10.90%	9.17%	10.63%
15 or more years	91.32	83.16	89.10	90.83	89.37
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1060	659	844	1211	3774
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	25	13	5	24	67
15 or more years					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
15 or more years	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1350	932	915	1566	4763
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	32	19	5	31	87

(continued)

Table 9.4 (continued)

Expected Years of Service
by Spouse Labor Force Status, Current Year of Service, and Service
for Male Officers with Civilian Wives

Spouse Labor Force Status / Current Year of Service	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
Total					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	10.19%	16.16%	13.99%	8.91%	11.28%
15 or more years	89.81	83.84	86.01	91.09	88.72
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2925	2042	2230	3448	10645
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	69	41	13	68	191

Source: Officer Questionnaire: Q. 3,6,27,97

Table 9.5

Likelihood of Reenlistment
by Life Course Stage, Current Year of Service, and Service
for Male Enlisted Personnel with Civilian Wives

Life Course Stage / Current Year of Service	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Wife age 29 or younger, no children					
1-6 years					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	39.63%	42.74%	47.00%	29.71%	38.17%
Low probability	12.67	14.35	12.11	13.91	13.39
Middle probability	16.77	18.72	17.25	21.50	18.76
High probability	30.93	24.19	23.63	34.88	29.68
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	605	583	704	791	2683
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	35	25	12	32	104
7-14 years					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	17.86%	25.40%	19.01%	16.67%	19.75%
Low probability	6.76	10.88	7.08	8.50	8.39
Middle probability	17.16	21.02	15.62	20.59	18.95
High probability	58.23	42.70	58.29	54.25	52.91
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	378	357	540	306	1581
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	11	9	3	8	31
15 or more years					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	48.42%	37.53%	38.97%	32.47%	39.50%
Low probability	3.97	7.81	2.76	7.22	5.93
Middle probability	7.93	7.81	8.27	24.23	13.16
High probability	39.67	46.86	50.00	36.08	41.42
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	26	23	30	27	106
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	1	1	0	1	2

(continued)

Table 9.5 (continued)

Likelihood of Reenlistment
by Life Course Stage, Current Year of Service, and Service
for Male Enlisted Personnel with Civilian Wives

Life Course Stage / Current Year of Service	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Wife age 29 or younger, no children					
Total					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	34.60%	38.28%	40.89%	27.18%	34.02%
Low probability	11.13	13.36	10.90	12.71	12.13
Middle probability	16.73	19.11	16.78	21.37	18.71
High probability	37.55	29.25	31.43	38.74	35.14
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1009	963	1274	1124	4370
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	47	34	16	41	138
Youngest child age 0-5					
1-6 years					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	32.79%	36.72%	36.69%	22.67%	31.02%
Low probability	9.73	17.00	9.96	12.57	12.21
Middle probability	20.46	21.41	21.28	21.72	21.11
High probability	37.02	24.87	32.08	43.04	35.66
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1134	852	1013	1163	4162
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	58	33	13	43	146

(continued)

Table 9.5 (continued)

Likelihood of Reenlistment
by Life Course Stage, Current Year of Service, and Service
for Male Enlisted Personnel with Civilian Wives

Life Course Stage / Current Year of Service	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Youngest child age 0-5					
7-14 years					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	13.81%	16.49%	13.99%	9.93%	13.44%
Low probability	7.11	9.84	6.17	5.48	7.29
Middle probability	16.02	20.95	15.55	20.93	18.65
High probability	63.06	52.72	64.28	63.65	60.62
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2245	1899	2430	1850	8424
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	65	46	15	49	175
15 or more years					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	38.30%	34.71%	30.52%	36.22%	36.07%
Low probability	8.66	5.74	5.51	11.42	8.64
Middle probability	10.78	12.27	7.98	11.22	11.17
High probability	42.26	47.28	55.99	41.14	44.12
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	514	559	513	651	2237
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	15	14	3	17	49
Total					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	24.42%	26.35%	25.10%	19.13%	23.39%
Low probability	8.38	11.78	7.67	9.21	9.41
Middle probability	17.31	19.83	17.14	19.69	18.63
High probability	49.89	42.04	50.08	51.97	48.57
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	3893	3310	3956	3664	14823
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	138	92	30	110	370

(continued)

Table 9.5 (continued)

Likelihood of Reenlistment
by Life Course Stage, Current Year of Service, and Service
for Male Enlisted Personnel with Civilian Wives

Life Course Stage / Current Year of Service	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Youngest child age 6-11					
1-6 years					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	23.19%	31.36%	35.35%	16.46%	24.59%
Low probability	11.02	21.52	13.05	11.53	13.90
Middle probability	17.58	16.85	22.82	18.06	17.88
High probability	48.22	30.28	28.79	53.95	43.63
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	134	101	93	92	420
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	6	3	1	3	14
7-14 years					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	9.55%	11.12%	8.55%	7.46%	9.20%
Low probability	5.57	7.16	4.74	5.20	5.76
Middle probability	13.57	20.55	12.68	16.59	15.96
High probability	71.30	61.17	74.03	70.76	69.09
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	825	529	652	658	2664
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	24	13	4	17	58
15 or more years					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	46.49%	39.41%	36.53%	38.06%	40.86%
Low probability	6.68	5.90	5.24	11.47	8.18
Middle probability	8.12	10.44	10.82	12.02	10.36
High probability	38.72	44.25	47.41	38.45	40.60
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	766	817	724	1037	3344
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	22	20	4	28	74

(continued)

Table 9.5 (continued)

Likelihood of Reenlistment
by Life Course Stage, Current Year of Service, and Service
for Male Enlisted Personnel with Civilian Wives

Life Course Stage / Current Year of Service	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Youngest child age 6-11					
Total					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	26.82%	28.56%	24.55%	25.58%	26.69%
Low probability	6.69	7.84	5.86	9.20	7.75
Middle probability	11.74	14.65	12.89	14.06	13.30
High probability	54.76	48.95	56.70	51.17	52.26
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1725	1447	1469	1787	6428
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	52	36	9	48	145
Youngest child age 12-17					
1-6 years					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	28.36%	47.52%	53.97%	33.33%	36.69%
Low probability	13.58	12.61	13.15	0.00	10.07
Middle probability	6.19	5.86	13.15	21.47	10.14
High probability	51.87	34.01	19.73	45.20	43.10
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	30	25	21	21	97
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	1	1	0	1	3

(continued)

Table 9.5 (continued)

Likelihood of Reenlistment
by Life Course Stage, Current Year of Service, and Service
for Male Enlisted Personnel with Civilian Wives

Life Course Stage / Current Year of Service	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Youngest child age 12-17					
7-14 years					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	10.13%	14.93%	6.48%	7.58%	10.98%
Low probability	6.96	2.99	4.63	3.03	4.88
Middle probability	15.82	19.40	14.81	13.64	16.52
High probability	67.09	62.69	74.07	75.76	67.63
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	158	134	108	66	466
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	5	3	1	2	10
15 or more years					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	56.11%	47.33%	47.68%	54.13%	52.71%
Low probability	4.64	5.90	5.52	8.87	6.58
Middle probability	7.73	10.11	10.82	9.63	9.21
High probability	31.52	36.66	35.98	27.37	31.50
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	518	476	453	654	2101
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	15	12	3	17	47
Total					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	44.38%	40.62%	40.48%	49.30%	44.80%
Low probability	5.66	5.65	5.75	8.05	6.46
Middle probability	9.43	11.81	11.67	10.39	10.50
High probability	40.52	41.92	42.10	32.26	38.23
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	706	635	582	741	2664
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	21	16	4	20	60

(continued)

Table 9.5 (continued)

Likelihood of Reenlistment
by Life Course Stage, Current Year of Service, and Service
for Male Enlisted Personnel with Civilian Wives

Life Course Stage / Current Year of Service	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Wife 30+, no children or child 18+					
1-6 years					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	35.65%	34.28%	23.88%	24.91%	32.46%
Low probability	8.92	13.45	9.68	15.09	11.66
Middle probability	13.38	26.89	34.22	24.15	21.42
High probability	42.04	25.39	32.21	35.85	34.47
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	50	59	32	30	171
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	2	2	0	1	6
7-14 years					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	14.29%	11.38%	14.58%	9.91%	12.51%
Low probability	3.70	10.88	5.56	3.60	5.73
Middle probability	16.93	22.18	15.97	21.62	19.37
High probability	65.08	55.56	63.89	64.86	62.40
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	189	140	144	111	584
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	5	3	1	3	13
15 or more years					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	56.12%	54.86%	49.77%	56.68%	55.64%
Low probability	6.02	3.11	7.24	3.91	4.61
Middle probability	3.89	6.23	7.69	10.42	6.95
High probability	33.96	35.80	35.29	28.99	32.81
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	281	257	221	307	1066
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	8	6	1	8	24

(continued)

Table 9.5 (continued)

Likelihood of Reenlistment
by Life Course Stage, Current Year of Service, and Service
for Male Enlisted Personnel with Civilian Wives

Life Course Stage / Current Year of Service	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Wife 30+, no children or child 18+					
Total					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	38.82%	38.60%	34.11%	42.65%	39.58%
Low probability	5.64	7.15	7.04	4.76	5.88
Middle probability	9.73	14.42	14.40	14.29	12.61
High probability	45.81	39.84	44.45	38.30	41.93
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	520	456	397	448	1821
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	16	12	3	12	42
Total					
1-6 years					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	34.55%	38.86%	41.33%	25.38%	33.52%
Low probability	10.84	16.03	11.08	12.99	12.71
Middle probability	18.71	20.08	19.61	21.52	19.94
High probability	35.90	25.03	27.97	40.10	33.82
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1953	1620	1863	2097	7533
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	103	64	26	80	273

(continued)

Table 9.5 (continued)

Likelihood of Reenlistment
by Life Course Stage, Current Year of Service, and Service
for Male Enlisted Personnel with Civilian Wives

Life Course Stage / Current Year of Service	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
7-14 years					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	13.17%	16.30%	13.62%	10.03%	13.14%
Low probability	6.57	9.25	6.00	5.61	6.95
Middle probability	15.64	20.88	15.08	19.81	18.10
High probability	64.62	53.58	65.30	64.56	61.82
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	3795	3059	3874	2991	13719
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	110	74	23	79	287
15 or more years					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	48.14%	41.78%	39.03%	43.60%	44.26%
Low probability	6.55	5.55	5.56	9.91	7.45
Middle probability	8.11	10.31	9.66	11.19	9.91
High probability	37.20	42.36	45.76	35.30	38.38
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2105	2132	1941	2676	8854
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	61	52	12	71	196
Total					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	28.96%	30.85%	30.31%	25.73%	28.56%
Low probability	8.16	10.53	8.09	9.50	9.16
Middle probability	15.12	17.73	15.99	17.73	16.64
High probability	47.77	40.89	45.61	47.04	45.64
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	7853	6811	7678	7764	30106
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	274	189	61	231	755

Source: Enlisted Questionnaire: Q. 3,6,30,64

Table 9.6

Expected Years of Service
by Life Course Stage, Current Year of Service, and Service
for Male Officers with Civilian Wives

Life Course Stage / Current Year of Service	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Wife age 29 or younger, no children					
1-6 years					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	42.11%	52.45%	50.00%	31.53%	41.63%
15 or more years	57.89	47.55	50.00	68.47	58.37
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	209	204	240	295	948
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	5	4	1	6	16
7-14 years					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	12.50%	40.79%	17.89%	14.04%	19.79%
15 or more years	87.50	59.21	82.11	85.96	80.21
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	104	76	95	114	389
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	2	2	1	2	7
15 or more years					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
15 or more years	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	5	5	7	8	25
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	0	0	0	0	0

(continued)

Table 9.6 (continued)

Expected Years of Service
by Life Course Stage, Current Year of Service, and Service
for Male Officers with Civilian Wives

Life Course Stage / Current Year of Service	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Wife age 29 or younger, no children					
Total					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	31.76%	48.42%	40.06%	26.14%	34.57%
15 or more years	68.24	51.58	59.94	73.86	65.43
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	318	285	342	417	1362
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	8	6	2	8	23
Youngest child age 0-5					
1-6 years					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	38.27%	50.00%	39.86%	27.24%	36.80%
15 or more years	61.73	50.00	60.14	72.76	63.20
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	196	144	143	254	737
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	5	3	1	5	13
7-14 years					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	6.65%	13.47%	11.11%	8.80%	9.08%
15 or more years	93.35	86.53	88.89	91.20	90.92
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	572	349	477	671	2069
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	14	7	3	13	37

(continued)

Table 9.6 (continued)

Expected Years of Service
by Life Course Stage, Current Year of Service, and Service
for Male Officers with Civilian Wives

Life Course Stage / Current Year of Service	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Youngest child age 0-5					
15 or more years					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
15 or more years	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	244	182	205	286	917
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	6	4	1	6	16
Total					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	11.18%	17.63%	13.33%	10.58%	12.44%
15 or more years	88.82	82.37	86.67	89.42	87.56
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1012	675	825	1211	3723
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	24	14	5	24	66
Youngest child age 6-11					
1-6 years					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	38.24%	13.04%	50.00%	8.00%	24.07%
15 or more years	61.76	86.96	50.00	92.00	75.93
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	34	23	10	25	92
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	1	0	0	0	2

(continued)

Table 9.6 (continued)

Expected Years of Service
by Life Course Stage, Current Year of Service, and Service
for Male Officers with Civilian Wives

Life Course Stage / Current Year of Service	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Youngest child age 6-11					
7-14 years					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	10.17%	12.93%	7.32%	5.97%	8.86%
15 or more years	89.83	87.07	92.68	94.03	91.14
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	236	116	164	268	784
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	6	2	1	5	14
15 or more years					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
15 or more years	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	489	322	336	570	1717
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	12	6	2	11	31
Total					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	4.87%	3.90%	3.33%	2.09%	3.58%
15 or more years	95.13	96.10	96.67	97.91	96.42
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	759	461	510	863	2593
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	18	9	3	17	47

(continued)

Table 9.6 (continued)

Expected Years of Service
by Life Course Stage, Current Year of Service, and Service
for Male Officers with Civilian Wives

Life Course Stage / Current Year of Service	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Youngest child age 12-17					
1-6 years					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	14.29%	26.67%	0.00%	27.27%	22.84%
15 or more years	85.71	73.33	100.00	72.73	77.16
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	7	15	5	11	38
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	0	0	0	0	1
7-14 years					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	5.66%	3.45%	14.29%	6.34%	5.81%
15 or more years	94.34	96.55	85.71	93.66	94.19
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	53	29	21	48	151
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	1	1	0	1	3
15 or more years					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
15 or more years	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	443	293	262	501	1499
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	11	6	2	10	28

(continued)

Table 9.6 (continued)

Expected Years of Service
by Life Course Stage, Current Year of Service, and Service
for Male Officers with Civilian Wives

Life Course Stage / Current Year of Service	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
7-14 years					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	8.36%	16.90%	10.91%	8.68%	10.32%
15 or more years	91.64	83.10	89.09	91.32	89.68
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1053	639	834	1199	3725
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	25	13	5	24	66
15 or more years					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
15 or more years	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1401	966	954	1617	4938
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	33	19	6	32	90
Total					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	9.33%	15.20%	12.92%	8.31%	10.47%
15 or more years	90.67	84.80	87.08	91.69	89.53
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2928	2026	2206	3431	10591
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	69	41	13	67	191

Source: Officer Questionnaire: Q. 3,6,27,67

Table 9.6 (continued)

Expected Years of Service
by Life Course Stage, Current Year of Service, and Service
for Male Officers with Civilian Wives

Life Course Stage / Current Year of Service	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Youngest child age 12-17					
Total					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	0.80%	1.48%	1.04%	1.07%	1.05%
15 or more years	99.20	98.52	98.96	98.93	98.95
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	503	337	288	560	1688
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	12	7	2	11	31
Wife 30+, no children or child 18+					
1-6 years					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	28.57%	40.00%	60.00%	46.67%	39.39%
15 or more years	71.43	60.00	40.00	53.33	60.61
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	28	35	20	30	113
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	1	1	0	1	2
7-14 years					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	11.36%	20.29%	7.79%	10.20%	12.81%
15 or more years	88.64	79.71	92.21	89.80	87.19
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	88	69	77	98	332
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	2	1	0	2	6

(continued)

Table 9.6 (continued)

Expected Years of Service
by Life Course Stage, Current Year of Service, and Service
for Male Officers with Civilian Wives

Life Course Stage / Current Year of Service	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Wife 30+, no children or child 18+					
15 or more years					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
15 or more years	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	220	164	144	252	780
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	5	3	1	5	14
Total					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	5.36%	10.45%	7.47%	6.32%	7.04%
15 or more years	94.64	89.55	92.53	93.68	92.96
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	336	268	241	380	1225
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	8	5	1	7	22
Total					
1-6 years					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	39.03%	47.51%	46.41%	29.46%	38.29%
15 or more years	60.97	52.49	53.59	70.54	61.71
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	474	421	418	615	1928
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	11	8	3	12	34

(continued)

Table 9.7

Likelihood of Reenlistment
by Current Year of Service, Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life,
and Service for Enlisted Personnel

Current Year of Service / Satisfaction with Military Life	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
1-6 years					
Dissatisfied					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	62.17%	63.63%	61.57%	41.87%	58.47%
Low probability	14.35	15.55	13.16	17.71	15.27
Middle probability	9.12	7.98	14.17	14.37	10.25
High probability	14.36	12.84	11.09	26.05	16.01
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	132	140	108	111	491
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	15	10	3	7	34
Somewhat dissatisfied					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	38.32%	41.88%	43.80%	22.37%	36.16%
Low probability	13.03	21.89	15.13	24.97	18.19
Middle probability	20.50	19.94	16.46	20.00	19.82
High probability	28.15	16.30	24.60	32.65	25.83
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	145	149	146	146	586
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	16	10	4	9	39
Neither satisfied nor dissatisfied					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	31.43%	35.36%	38.44%	30.34%	32.92%
Low probability	11.99	12.80	19.34	17.30	14.23
Middle probability	18.86	20.90	12.94	25.13	20.35
High probability	37.72	30.95	29.28	27.23	32.49
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	81	92	101	95	369
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	9	6	2	6	24

(continued)

Table 9.7 (continued)

Likelihood of Reenlistment
by Current Year of Service, Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life,
and Service for Enlisted Personnel

Current Year of Service / Satisfaction with Military Life	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
1-6 years					
Somewhat satisfied					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	19.61%	29.94%	26.00%	22.33%	23.34%
Low probability	10.99	16.23	10.14	11.15	12.11
Middle probability	27.97	22.58	22.97	26.43	25.83
High probability	41.43	31.25	40.89	40.09	38.73
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	190	186	221	277	874
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	20	12	5	16	53
Satisfied					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	20.29%	16.96%	21.96%	13.66%	17.16%
Low probability	7.12	11.30	9.23	9.95	9.19
Middle probability	18.59	29.79	24.37	22.40	22.63
High probability	54.01	41.95	44.43	53.99	51.02
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	232	205	296	475	1208
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	24	13	6	29	72
Total					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	32.24%	36.22%	34.48%	21.26%	30.03%
Low probability	10.99	15.50	12.30	13.65	12.94
Middle probability	19.54	20.84	19.79	22.48	20.75
High probability	37.24	27.44	33.43	42.61	36.28
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	780	772	872	1104	3528
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	84	51	21	67	222

(continued)

Table 9.7 (continued)

Likelihood of Reenlistment
by Current Year of Service, Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life,
and Service for Enlisted Personnel

Current Year of Service / Satisfaction with Military Life	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
7-14 years					
Dissatisfied					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	22.28%	29.27%	18.43%	22.33%	24.35%
Low probability	9.41	14.92	9.93	10.85	11.58
Middle probability	16.83	22.07	20.88	20.24	19.58
High probability	51.48	33.74	50.76	46.58	44.49
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	201	240	177	156	774
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	10	9	2	6	27
Somewhat dissatisfied					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	9.28%	18.14%	10.70%	10.87%	12.02%
Low probability	8.04	10.52	8.56	9.13	8.99
Middle probability	18.03	20.47	25.08	26.68	21.53
High probability	64.65	50.87	55.66	53.32	57.45
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	322	274	327	284	1207
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	17	10	3	11	41
Neither satisfied nor dissatisfied					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	10.12%	13.36%	14.38%	13.10%	12.14%
Low probability	7.97	9.50	8.26	4.17	7.45
Middle probability	15.97	25.24	18.59	20.24	19.98
High probability	65.93	51.89	58.76	62.50	60.44
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	186	202	189	168	745
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	10	8	2	7	26

(continued)

Table 9.7 (continued)

Likelihood of Reenlistment
by Current Year of Service, Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life,
and Service for Enlisted Personnel

Current Year of Service / Satisfaction with Military Life	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
7-14 years					
Somewhat satisfied					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	8.06%	9.51%	12.26%	7.66%	8.61%
Low probability	4.79	11.13	6.95	5.74	6.74
Middle probability	14.94	22.50	14.47	20.42	18.26
High probability	72.21	56.86	66.33	66.18	66.39
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	520	432	536	468	1956
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	27	16	5	19	67
Satisfied					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	7.94%	6.44%	6.60%	3.22%	5.96%
Low probability	3.18	5.74	3.48	4.61	4.23
Middle probability	14.78	19.71	12.32	16.67	16.25
High probability	74.10	68.11	77.60	75.50	73.57
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	630	512	820	714	2676
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	32	19	8	29	88
Total					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	9.98%	13.33%	10.48%	8.19%	10.33%
Low probability	5.63	9.72	6.19	6.13	6.83
Middle probability	15.73	21.57	16.22	19.89	18.42
High probability	68.66	55.38	67.11	65.80	64.42
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1859	1660	2049	1790	7358
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	96	62	19	72	249

(continued)

Table 9.7 (continued)

Likelihood of Reenlistment
by Current Year of Service, Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life,
and Service for Enlisted Personnel

Current Year of Service / Satisfaction with Military Life	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
15 or more years					
Dissatisfied					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	51.07%	44.90%	46.79%	56.08%	50.45%
Low probability	9.64	6.06	3.44	12.16	8.93
Middle probability	4.82	10.06	6.88	4.73	6.61
High probability	34.47	38.98	42.88	27.03	34.02
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	104	157	112	148	521
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	5	6	1	6	18
Somewhat dissatisfied					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	48.27%	39.84%	37.42%	39.82%	42.40%
Low probability	9.02	6.80	6.13	15.04	10.26
Middle probability	7.82	11.18	12.88	13.27	10.91
High probability	34.88	42.18	43.56	31.86	36.44
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	167	205	163	226	761
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	9	8	2	9	27
Neither satisfied nor dissatisfied					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	41.13%	44.93%	49.57%	43.25%	43.57%
Low probability	13.08	3.62	6.96	10.81	8.98
Middle probability	7.63	14.49	6.96	10.81	10.80
High probability	38.16	36.96	36.52	35.12	36.66
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	92	138	115	138	483
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	5	5	1	6	16

(continued)

Table 9.7 (continued)

Likelihood of Reenlistment
by Current Year of Service, Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life,
and Service for Enlisted Personnel

Current Year of Service / Satisfaction with Military Life	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
15 or more years					
Somewhat satisfied					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	46.67%	38.29%	43.20%	40.08%	42.02%
Low probability	5.59	8.55	4.59	11.59	8.45
Middle probability	8.20	13.01	11.09	12.36	11.07
High probability	39.53	40.15	41.11	35.96	38.46
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	267	269	279	385	1200
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	14	10	3	16	42
Satisfied					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	45.16%	38.71%	35.71%	36.57%	39.86%
Low probability	6.59	4.47	6.13	9.85	7.31
Middle probability	9.25	8.29	8.69	12.29	10.15
High probability	38.99	48.53	49.48	41.29	42.69
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	499	469	534	727	2229
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	26	17	5	29	78
Total					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	46.19%	40.29%	40.05%	40.19%	42.14%
Low probability	7.52	5.85	5.59	11.27	8.33
Middle probability	8.25	10.71	9.47	11.63	10.17
High probability	38.03	43.15	44.88	36.90	39.36
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1129	1238	1203	1624	5194
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	58	46	11	65	181

(continued)

Table 9.7 (continued)

Likelihood of Reenlistment
by Current Year of Service, Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life,
and Service for Enlisted Personnel

Current Year of Service / Satisfaction with Military Life	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
Dissatisfied					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	46.64%	46.71%	45.53%	39.86%	44.97%
Low probability	11.84	13.06	10.28	13.73	12.56
Middle probability	10.99	13.58	14.79	13.31	12.61
High probability	30.53	26.66	29.40	33.10	29.87
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	437	537	397	415	1786
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	31	25	6	19	80
Somewhat dissatisfied					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	28.70%	32.52%	31.01%	23.28%	28.39%
Low probability	10.20	13.50	11.23	15.74	12.65
Middle probability	16.88	17.71	18.87	20.52	18.25
High probability	44.22	36.27	38.89	40.45	40.71
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	634	628	636	656	2554
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	41	28	9	29	107
Neither satisfied nor dissatisfied					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	24.59%	29.25%	32.41%	27.89%	27.46%
Low probability	10.55	9.02	12.97	10.40	10.26
Middle probability	15.41	20.89	13.67	18.89	17.81
High probability	49.44	40.85	40.96	42.82	44.47
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	359	432	405	401	1597
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	24	19	5	18	66

(continued)

Table 9.7 (continued)

Likelihood of Reenlistment
by Current Year of Service, Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life,
and Service for Enlisted Personnel

Current Year of Service / Satisfaction with Military Life	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
Somewhat satisfied					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	20.65%	23.47%	24.10%	22.32%	22.10%
Low probability	7.00	12.03	7.74	9.28	8.95
Middle probability	17.68	20.01	17.16	19.90	18.88
High probability	54.67	44.50	51.01	48.49	50.07
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	10[illegible]00	100.00
Number of Cases	977	887	1036	1130	4030
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	61	38	13	51	162
Satisfied					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	23.23%	20.60%	19.33%	17.93%	20.43%
Low probability	5.39	6.74	6.08	8.16	6.74
Middle probability	14.14	18.29	15.34	17.12	16.19
High probability	57.23	54.37	59.25	56.80	56.64
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1361	1186	1650	1916	6113
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	82	49	19	87	238
Total					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	26.67%	28.48%	26.64%	22.72%	25.87%
Low probability	7.98	10.43	8.51	10.25	9.33
Middle probability	15.24	18.17	16.16	18.10	16.92
High probability	50.12	42.92	48.68	48.94	47.89
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	3768	3670	4124	4518	16080
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	238	159	51	204	652

Source: Enlisted Questionnaire: Q. 3,6,30
Spouse Questionnaire: Q. 85

Table 9.8

Expected Years of Service
by Current Year of Service, Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life,
and Service for Officers

Current Year of Service / Satisfaction with Military Life	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
1-6 years					
Dissatisfied					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	72.41%	57.78%	55.00%	50.00%	58.97%
15 or more years	27.59	42.22	45.00	50.00	41.03
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	29	45	20	46	140
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	1	1	0	1	3
Somewhat dissatisfied					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	45.83%	66.67%	47.73%	37.50%	48.31%
15 or more years	54.17	33.33	52.27	62.50	51.69
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	48	45	44	64	201
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	1	1	0	2	5
Neither satisfied nor dissatisfied					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	67.86%	45.83%	65.00%	57.14%	58.82%
15 or more years	32.14	54.17	35.00	42.86	41.18
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	28	24	20	21	93
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	1	1	0	1	2

(continued)

Table 9.8 (continued)

Expected Years of Service
by Current Year of Service, Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life,
and Service for Officers

Current Year of Service / Satisfaction with Military Life	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
1-6 years					
Somewhat satisfied					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	34.57%	40.28%	48.68%	26.77%	34.62%
15 or more years	65.43	59.72	51.32	73.23	65.38
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	81	72	76	94	323
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	3	2	1	2	7
Satisfied					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	26.67%	36.70%	35.84%	20.83%	26.73%
15 or more years	73.33	63.30	64.16	79.17	73.27
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	135	109	167	264	675
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	4	3	1	7	15
Total					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	39.25%	46.10%	43.37%	28.46%	37.09%
15 or more years	60.75	53.90	56.63	71.54	62.91
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	321	295	327	489	1432
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	10	7	2	12	32

(continued)

Table 9.8 (continued)

Expected Years of Service
by Current Year of Service, Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life,
and Service for Officers

Current Year of Service / Satisfaction with Military Life	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
7-14 years					
Dissatisfied					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	26.85%	35.85%	14.81%	28.59%	28.81%
15 or more years	73.15	64.15	85.19	71.41	71.19
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	55	53	54	86	248
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	2	1	0	2	6
Somewhat dissatisfied					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	8.65%	18.75%	10.75%	10.29%	11.90%
15 or more years	91.35	81.25	89.25	89.71	88.10
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	104	96	93	136	429
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	3	2	1	3	10
Neither satisfied nor dissatisfied					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	12.50%	20.59%	16.67%	6.90%	12.56%
15 or more years	87.50	79.41	83.33	93.10	87.44
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	40	34	42	58	174
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	1	1	0	1	4

(continued)

Table 9.8 (continued)

Expected Years of Service
by Current Year of Service, Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life,
and Service for Officers

Current Year of Service / Satisfaction with Military Life	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
7-14 years					
Somewhat satisfied					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	8.14%	17.36%	10.37%	9.23%	10.65%
15 or more years	91.86	82.64	89.63	90.77	89.35
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	172	121	135	195	623
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	5	3	1	5	14
Satisfied					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	3.63%	8.50%	5.48%	3.57%	4.57%
15 or more years	96.37	91.50	94.52	96.43	95.43
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	356	200	328	475	1359
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	11	5	2	12	30
Total					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	7.68%	16.27%	8.74%	8.19%	9.67%
15 or more years	92.32	83.73	91.26	91.81	90.33
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	727	504	652	950	2833
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	23	13	5	23	64

(continued)

Table 9.8 (continued)

Expected Years of Service
by Current Year of Service, Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life,
and Service for Officers

Current Year of Service / Satisfaction with Military Life	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
15 or more years					
Dissatisfied					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
15 or more years	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	104	68	53	94	319
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	3	2	0	2	8
Somewhat dissatisfied					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
15 or more years	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	126	71	82	150	429
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	4	2	1	4	10
Neither satisfied nor dissatisfied					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
15 or more years	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	62	44	33	69	208
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	2	1	0	2	5

(continued)

Table 9.8 (continued)

Expected Years of Service
by Current Year of Service, Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life,
and Service for Officers

Current Year of Service / Satisfaction with Military Life	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
15 or more years					
Somewhat satisfied					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
15 or more years	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	207	148	171	255	781
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	6	4	1	6	18
Satisfied					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
15 or more years	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	494	360	370	606	1830
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	15	9	3	15	42
Total					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
15 or more years	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	993	691	709	1174	3567
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	31	18	5	29	83

(continued)

Table 9.8 (continued)

Expected Years of Service
by Current Year of Service, Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life,
and Service for Officers

Current Year of Service / Satisfaction with Military Life	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
Dissatisfied					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	18.97%	26.93%	14.96%	21.10%	21.48%
15 or more years	81.03	73.07	85.04	78.90	78.52
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	188	166	127	226	707
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	6	4	1	6	17
Somewhat dissatisfied					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	11.15%	22.53%	14.16%	10.83%	13.76%
15 or more years	88.85	77.47	85.84	89.17	86.24
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	278	212	219	350	1059
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	9	5	2	9	24
Neither satisfied nor dissatisfied					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	18.46%	17.65%	21.05%	10.74%	15.85%
15 or more years	81.54	82.35	78.95	89.26	84.15
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	130	102	95	148	475
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	4	3	1	4	11

(continued)

Table 9.8 (continued)

Expected Years of Service
by Current Year of Service, Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life,
and Service for Officers

Current Year of Service / Satisfaction with Military Life	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
Somewhat satisfied					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	9.13%	14.66%	13.35%	7.90%	10.23%
15 or more years	90.87	85.34	86.65	92.10	89.77
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	460	341	382	544	1727
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	14	9	3	13	39
Satisfied					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	4.96%	8.52%	9.00%	5.34%	6.09%
15 or more years	95.04	91.48	91.00	94.66	93.91
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	985	669	865	1345	3864
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	31	17	6	33	87
Total					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	8.90%	14.61%	11.78%	8.29%	10.09%
15 or more years	91.10	85.39	88.22	91.71	89.91
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2041	1490	1688	2613	7832
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	64	38	12	65	178

Source: Officer Questionnaire: Q. 3,6,27
Spouse Questionnaire: Q. 85

Table 9.9

Likelihood of Reenlistment by Current Year of Service,
Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, Member's Satisfaction with Military Life,
and Service for Enlisted Personnel

Current Year of Service / Spouse Satisfaction / Member Satisfaction	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
1-6 years					
Wife dissatisfied					
Member dissatisfied					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	87.25%	95.34%	79.91%	76.94%	87.34%
Low probability	9.81	2.65	8.65	21.17	9.52
Middle probability	2.94	1.00	10.46	1.88	2.75
High probability	0.00	1.00	0.98	0.00	0.38
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	42	51	33	33	159
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	5	4	1	2	12
Member somewhat dissatisfied					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	54.54%	64.04%	65.59%	19.41%	52.98%
Low probability	24.89	13.04	11.28	42.20	22.78
Middle probability	8.82	5.73	9.84	22.36	10.04
High probability	11.74	17.19	13.29	16.03	14.20
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	35	34	23	20	112
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	4	2	1	1	8

(continued)

Table 9.9 (continued)

Likelihood of Reenlistment by Current Year of Service,
Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, Member's Satisfaction with Military Life,
and Service for Enlisted Personnel

Current Year of Service / Spouse Satisfaction / Member Satisfaction	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
1-6 years					
Wife dissatisfied					
Member neither satisfied/dissatisfied					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	73.37%	45.42%	72.01%	48.90%	62.67%
Low probability	10.01	21.25	14.00	8.70	13.14
Middle probability	10.01	16.67	14.00	25.00	14.31
High probability	6.61	16.67	0.00	17.40	9.89
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	12	12	11	8	43
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	2	1	0	0	3
Member somewhat satisfied					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	48.80%	35.03%	33.85%	33.73%	39.12%
Low probability	23.05	29.25	28.37	11.34	22.25
Middle probability	10.25	12.78	21.63	27.16	16.60
High probability	17.89	22.94	16.15	27.77	22.03
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	19	29	24	27	99
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	2	2	1	2	6

(continued)

Table 9.9 (continued)

Likelihood of Reenlistment by Current Year of Service, Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, Member's Satisfaction with Military Life, and Service for Enlisted Personnel

Current Year of Service / Spouse Satisfaction / Member Satisfaction	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
1-6 years					
Wife dissatisfied					
Member satisfied					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	21.78%	18.36%	23.99%	15.92%	19.55%
Low probability	4.32	36.71	3.50	2.77	10.54
Middle probability	21.71	21.84	23.99	7.96	18.01
High probability	52.19	23.10	48.51	73.35	51.90
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	24	14	17	23	78
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	2	1	0	1	5
Member total					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	62.17%	63.63%	61.57%	41.87%	58.47%
Low probability	14.35	15.55	13.16	17.71	15.27
Middle probability	9.12	7.98	14.17	14.37	10.25
High probability	14.36	12.84	11.09	26.05	16.01
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	132	140	108	111	491
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	15	10	3	7	34

(continued)

Table 9.9 (continued)

Likelihood of Reenlistment by Current Year of Service, Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, Member's Satisfaction with Military Life, and Service for Enlisted Personnel

Current Year of Service / Spouse Satisfaction / Member Satisfaction	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
1-6 years					
Wife somewhat dissatisfied					
Member dissatisfied					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	40.92%	72.04%	78.11%	56.93%	59.57%
Low probability	16.12	17.36	8.23	34.46	19.71
Middle probability	24.18	4.46	13.65	3.00	11.36
High probability	18.78	6.14	0.00	5.62	9.36
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	16	33	21	22	92
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	2	2	1	1	6
Member somewhat dissatisfied					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	40.69%	51.26%	55.62%	30.21%	42.56%
Low probability	37.11	30.45	17.33	39.35	33.87
Middle probability	13.88	16.76	7.75	14.52	14.16
High probability	8.32	1.54	19.30	15.92	9.41
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	34	34	32	35	135
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	4	2	1	2	9

(continued)

Table 9.9 (continued)

Likelihood of Reenlistment by Current Year of Service, Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, Member's Satisfaction with Military Life, and Service for Enlisted Personnel

Current Year of Service / Spouse Satisfaction / Member Satisfaction	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
1-6 years					
Wife somewhat dissatisfied					
Member neither satisfied/dissatisfied					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	58.98%	51.38%	61.33%	6.51%	51.10%
Low probability	5.36	20.44	4.67	37.40	13.03
Middle probability	23.22	11.98	11.33	25.21	19.55
High probability	12.44	16.21	22.66	30.89	16.32
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	22	18	12	11	63
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	3	1	0	1	5
Member somewhat satisfied					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	40.05%	15.56%	36.33%	12.95%	26.66%
Low probability	7.13	22.20	29.60	19.25	15.99
Middle probability	24.26	33.46	20.60	26.24	26.12
High probability	28.57	28.78	13.47	41.57	31.23
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	34	32	32	48	146
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	4	2	1	3	9

(continued)

Table 9.9 (continued)

Likelihood of Reenlistment by Current Year of Service, Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, Member's Satisfaction with Military Life, and Service for Enlisted Personnel

Current Year of Service / Spouse Satisfaction / Member Satisfaction	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
1-6 years					
Wife somewhat dissatisfied					
Member satisfied					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	18.20%	12.86%	13.73%	8.47%	14.44%
Low probability	0.00	17.53	8.87	6.28	6.44
Middle probability	19.49	35.05	23.78	27.05	25.16
High probability	62.31	34.56	53.62	58.19	53.95
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	39	32	49	30	150
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	4	2	1	2	9
Member total					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	38.32%	41.88%	43.80%	22.37%	36.16%
Low probability	13.03	21.89	15.13	24.97	18.19
Middle probability	20.50	19.94	16.46	20.00	19.82
High probability	28.15	16.30	24.60	32.65	25.83
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	145	149	146	146	586
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	16	10	4	9	39

(continued)

Table 9.9 (continued)

Likelihood of Reenlistment by Current Year of Service,
Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, Member's Satisfaction with Military Life,
and Service for Enlisted Personnel

Current Year of Service / Spouse Satisfaction / Member Satisfaction	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
1-6 years					
Wife neither satisfied/dissatisfied					
Member dissatisfied					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	45.42%	74.72%	64.04%	79.82%	63.23%
Low probability	31.87	14.65	28.08	20.18	23.87
Middle probability	18.19	10.62	2.63	0.00	10.55
High probability	4.52	0.00	5.25	0.00	2.35
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	12	15	15	9	51
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	1	1	0	1	3
Member somewhat dissatisfied					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	26.50%	48.82%	50.85%	25.73%	34.95%
Low probability	2.92	20.20	23.57	33.50	16.79
Middle probability	23.50	17.00	19.54	18.45	20.15
High probability	47.08	13.98	6.04	22.33	28.12
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	14	18	15	17	64
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	2	1	0	1	4

(continued)

Table 9.9 (continued)

Likelihood of Reenlistment by Current Year of Service,
Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, Member's Satisfaction with Military Life,
and Service for Enlisted Personnel

Current Year of Service / Spouse Satisfaction / Member Satisfaction	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
1-6 years					
Wife neither satisfied/dissatisfied					
Member neither satisfied/dissatisfied					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	35.90%	46.02%	48.35%	40.71%	39.97%
Low probability	12.79	10.51	0.00	13.57	11.86
Middle probability	23.11	18.48	29.85	24.44	22.78
High probability	28.20	25.00	21.80	21.28	25.39
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	17	12	11	18	58
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	2	1	0	1	4
Member somewhat satisfied					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	34.87%	21.21%	36.24%	18.11%	27.40%
Low probability	4.61	8.66	17.52	18.11	10.62
Middle probability	23.27	24.46	14.45	40.58	26.71
High probability	37.25	45.67	31.79	23.19	35.27
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	19	24	33	27	103
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	2	2	1	1	6

(continued)

Table 9.9 (continued)

Likelihood of Reenlistment by Current Year of Service,
Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, Member's Satisfaction with Military Life,
and Service for Enlisted Personnel

Current Year of Service / Spouse Satisfaction / Member Satisfaction	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
1-6 years					
Wife neither satisfied/dissatisfied					
Member satisfied					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	18.94%	11.49%	10.12%	19.62%	16.07%
Low probability	16.26	11.49	20.24	7.40	12.80
Middle probability	5.37	27.33	5.19	24.44	17.09
High probability	59.43	49.70	64.45	48.55	54.04
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	19	23	27	24	93
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	2	2	1	2	6
Member total					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	31.43%	35.36%	38.44%	30.34%	32.92%
Low probability	11.99	12.80	19.34	17.30	14.23
Middle probability	18.86	20.90	12.94	25.13	20.35
High probability	37.72	30.95	29.28	27.23	32.49
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	81	92	101	95	369
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	9	6	2	6	24

(continued)

Table 9.9 (continued)

Likelihood of Reenlistment by Current Year of Service, Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, Member's Satisfaction with Military Life, and Service for Enlisted Personnel

Current Year of Service / Spouse Satisfaction / Member Satisfaction	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
1-6 years					
Wife somewhat satisfied					
Member dissatisfied					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	68.46%	66.09%	75.23%	62.74%	66.65%
Low probability	5.22	20.07	8.26	14.52	12.78
Middle probability	10.51	6.92	8.26	14.52	10.36
High probability	15.81	6.92	8.26	8.22	10.20
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	16	28	16	29	89
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	2	2	1	2	6
Member somewhat dissatisfied					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	23.70%	48.65%	39.88%	38.93%	35.50%
Low probability	20.39	23.69	29.38	23.15	22.75
Middle probability	33.89	16.46	18.68	24.14	25.60
High probability	22.02	11.21	12.07	13.77	16.15
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	29	29	31	41	130
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	3	2	1	3	8

(continued)

Table 9.9 (continued)

Likelihood of Reenlistment by Current Year of Service,
Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, Member's Satisfaction with Military Life,
and Service for Enlisted Personnel

Current Year of Service / Spouse Satisfaction / Member Satisfaction	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
1-6 years					
Wife somewhat satisfied					
Member neither satisfied/dissatisfied					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	15.10%	36.56%	30.61%	20.79%	23.01%
Low probability	15.10	9.24	1.97	18.66	13.58
Middle probability	49.04	42.02	57.58	34.55	44.25
High probability	20.77	12.19	9.85	26.00	19.16
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	27	22	20	26	95
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	3	2	0	2	6
Member somewhat satisfied					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	16.44%	14.25%	23.45%	17.75%	16.89%
Low probability	12.58	25.35	8.61	13.07	15.31
Middle probability	30.94	27.67	30.42	32.09	30.54
High probability	40.04	32.73	37.52	37.10	37.26
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	53	55	51	81	240
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	5	3	1	5	14

(continued)

Table 9.9 (continued)

Likelihood of Reenlistment by Current Year of Service, Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, Member's Satisfaction with Military Life, and Service for Enlisted Personnel

Current Year of Service / Spouse Satisfaction / Member Satisfaction	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
1-6 years					
Wife somewhat satisfied					
Member satisfied					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	7.74%	8.15%	10.76%	6.62%	7.84%
Low probability	5.43	3.24	7.33	1.29	3.96
Middle probability	19.37	20.76	17.36	24.31	20.95
High probability	67.46	67.86	64.55	67.78	67.25
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	65	52	103	100	320
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	7	3	2	6	18
Member total					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	19.61%	29.94%	26.00%	22.33%	23.34%
Low probability	10.99	16.23	10.14	11.15	12.11
Middle probability	27.97	22.58	22.97	26.43	25.83
High probability	41.43	31.25	40.89	40.09	38.73
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	190	186	221	277	874
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	20	12	5	16	53

(continued)

Table 9.9 (continued)

Likelihood of Reenlistment by Current Year of Service,
Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, Member's Satisfaction with Military Life,
and Service for Enlisted Personnel

Current Year of Service / Spouse Satisfaction / Member Satisfaction	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
1-6 years					
Wife satisfied					
Member dissatisfied					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	67.86%	68.83%	68.64%	49.65%	62.64%
Low probability	9.61	23.63	14.45	13.19	14.95
Middle probability	9.71	0.00	0.00	13.19	7.32
High probability	12.82	7.53	16.92	23.96	15.08
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	17	17	17	22	73
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	2	1	0	1	5
Member somewhat dissatisfied					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	31.15%	25.59%	42.78%	35.77%	32.90%
Low probability	19.67	19.40	21.13	18.50	19.38
Middle probability	19.67	35.61	19.07	24.26	24.11
High probability	29.52	19.40	17.02	21.47	23.61
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	29	23	33	48	133
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	3	2	1	3	9

(continued)

Table 9.9 (continued)

Likelihood of Reenlistment by Current Year of Service,
Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, Member's Satisfaction with Military Life,
and Service for Enlisted Personnel

Current Year of Service / Spouse Satisfaction / Member Satisfaction	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
1-6 years					
Wife satisfied					
Member neither satisfied/dissatisfied					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	19.98%	27.49%	33.33%	26.72%	25.74%
Low probability	3.97	13.75	28.80	20.04	15.68
Middle probability	40.07	41.24	20.07	30.80	34.13
High probability	35.98	17.52	17.80	22.45	24.46
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	13	15	21	42	91
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	1	1	0	3	5
Member somewhat satisfied					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	22.33%	7.01%	16.08%	7.59%	13.16%
Low probability	4.67	18.83	8.25	9.88	9.56
Middle probability	17.09	39.87	37.84	32.41	29.13
High probability	55.91	34.29	37.84	50.13	48.14
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	66	57	77	136	336
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	7	4	2	8	20

(continued)

Table 9.9 (continued)

Likelihood of Reenlistment by Current Year of Service,
Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, Member's Satisfaction with Military Life,
and Service for Enlisted Personnel

Current Year of Service / Spouse Satisfaction / Member Satisfaction	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
1-6 years					
Wife satisfied					
Member satisfied					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	8.98%	6.58%	10.96%	6.47%	7.69%
Low probability	4.99	0.68	2.33	5.98	4.48
Middle probability	17.96	26.64	20.95	15.58	18.62
High probability	68.07	66.10	65.77	71.97	69.21
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	107	93	148	227	575
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	11	5	3	14	33
Member total					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	20.29%	16.96%	21.96%	13.66%	17.16%
Low probability	7.12	11.30	9.23	9.95	9.19
Middle probability	18.59	29.79	24.37	22.40	22.63
High probability	54.01	41.95	44.43	53.99	51.02
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	232	205	296	475	1208
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	24	13	6	29	72

(continued)

Table 9.9 (continued)

Likelihood of Reenlistment by Current Year of Service, Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, Member's Satisfaction with Military Life, and Service for Enlisted Personnel

Current Year of Service / Spouse Satisfaction / Member Satisfaction	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
1-6 years					
Wife total					
Member dissatisfied					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	70.05%	79.27%	75.20%	64.56%	72.16%
Low probability	12.15	13.05	11.62	20.29	14.22
Middle probability	10.00	3.66	8.45	7.33	7.27
High probability	7.80	4.02	4.73	7.81	6.35
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	103	144	102	115	464
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	12	10	3	7	32
Member somewhat dissatisfied					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	36.85%	49.31%	50.65%	32.31%	40.11%
Low probability	23.35	21.59	20.25	28.75	24.00
Middle probability	19.04	17.14	14.48	21.24	18.70
High probability	20.75	11.96	14.62	17.69	17.20
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	141	138	134	161	574
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	15	9	4	10	38

(continued)

Table 9.9 (continued)

Likelihood of Reenlistment by Current Year of Service, Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, Member's Satisfaction with Military Life, and Service for Enlisted Personnel

Current Year of Service / Spouse Satisfaction / Member Satisfaction	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
1-6 years					
Wife total					
Member neither satisfied/dissatisfied					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	40.43%	41.48%	48.26%	27.26%	37.80%
Low probability	9.84	14.69	10.65	19.43	13.56
Middle probability	30.05	27.04	27.49	29.72	29.07
High probability	19.68	16.80	13.61	23.58	19.57
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	91	79	75	105	350
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	11	6	2	7	25
Member somewhat satisfied					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	28.07%	16.59%	26.10%	14.09%	20.73%
Low probability	9.11	21.41	15.64	12.90	13.60
Middle probability	22.12	29.22	28.03	31.55	27.36
High probability	40.70	32.78	30.23	41.46	38.32
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	191	197	217	319	924
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	20	12	5	19	56

(continued)

Table 9.9 (continued)

Likelihood of Reenlistment by Current Year of Service, Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, Member's Satisfaction with Military Life, and Service for Enlisted Personnel

Current Year of Service / Spouse Satisfaction / Member Satisfaction	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
1-6 years					
Wife total					
Member satisfied					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	11.99%	9.49%	11.76%	8.03%	10.12%
Low probability	5.11	8.18	6.47	4.80	5.71
Middle probability	17.97	26.33	19.10	18.60	19.87
High probability	64.93	55.99	62.66	68.57	64.29
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	254	214	344	404	1216
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	26	13	7	25	71
Member total					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	32.24%	36.22%	34.48%	21.26%	30.03%
Low probability	10.99	15.50	12.30	13.65	12.94
Middle probability	19.54	20.84	19.79	22.48	20.75
High probability	37.24	27.44	33.43	42.61	36.28
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	780	772	872	1104	3528
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	84	51	21	67	222

(continued)

Table 9.9 (continued)

Likelihood of Reenlistment by Current Year of Service, Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, Member's Satisfaction with Military Life, and Service for Enlisted Personnel

Current Year of Service / Spouse Satisfaction / Member Satisfaction	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
7-14 years					
Wife dissatisfied					
Member dissatisfied					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	65.25%	56.01%	51.85%	70.37%	61.67%
Low probability	17.37	22.00	14.81	11.11	18.10
Middle probability	7.45	11.73	11.11	14.81	10.77
High probability	9.93	10.26	22.22	3.70	9.46
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	39	69	27	27	162
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	2	3	0	1	6
Member somewhat dissatisfied					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	12.77%	33.65%	17.95%	29.27%	24.30%
Low probability	12.77	15.71	17.95	12.20	13.93
Middle probability	27.66	25.50	28.21	17.07	24.38
High probability	46.81	25.14	35.90	41.46	37.39
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	47	62	39	41	189
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	2	2	0	2	7

(continued)

Table 9.9 (continued)

Likelihood of Reenlistment by Current Year of Service, Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, Member's Satisfaction with Military Life, and Service for Enlisted Personnel

Current Year of Service / Spouse Satisfaction / Member Satisfaction	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
7-14 years					
Wife dissatisfied					
Member neither satisfied/dissatisfied					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	14.29%	20.83%	15.00%	11.96%	15.85%
Low probability	9.52	8.33	10.00	17.94	11.17
Middle probability	23.81	33.33	25.00	28.26	27.94
High probability	52.38	37.50	50.00	41.85	45.04
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	21	24	20	16	81
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	1	1	0	1	3
Member somewhat satisfied					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	12.51%	6.61%	15.85%	5.13%	9.10%
Low probability	6.56	11.02	10.57	10.26	9.03
Middle probability	19.68	28.64	31.30	30.77	25.81
High probability	61.24	53.73	42.27	53.85	56.06
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	46	45	34	39	164
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	2	2	0	2	6

(continued)

Table 9.9 (continued)

Likelihood of Reenlistment by Current Year of Service, Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, Member's Satisfaction with Military Life, and Service for Enlisted Personnel

Current Year of Service / Spouse Satisfaction / Member Satisfaction	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
7-14 years					
Wife dissatisfied					
Member satisfied					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	8.33%	7.50%	5.92%	0.00%	6.01%
Low probability	2.08	10.00	1.74	6.06	4.98
Middle probability	8.33	20.00	12.20	12.12	12.53
High probability	81.25	62.50	80.14	81.82	76.48
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	48	40	57	33	178
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	2	1	1	1	6
Member total					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	22.28%	29.27%	18.43%	22.33%	24.35%
Low probability	9.41	14.92	9.93	10.85	11.58
Middle probability	16.83	22.07	20.88	20.24	19.58
High probability	51.48	33.74	50.76	46.58	44.49
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	201	240	177	156	774
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	10	9	2	6	27

(continued)

Table 9.9 (continued)

Likelihood of Reenlistment by Current Year of Service, Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, Member's Satisfaction with Military Life, and Service for Enlisted Personnel

Current Year of Service / Spouse Satisfaction / Member Satisfaction	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
7-14 years					
Wife somewhat dissatisfied					
Member dissatisfied					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	45.83%	60.53%	43.24%	46.82%	50.64%
Low probability	8.33	13.16	13.51	19.59	13.91
Middle probability	12.50	10.53	27.03	14.00	13.48
High probability	33.33	15.79	16.22	19.59	21.96
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	24	38	37	35	134
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	1	1	0	1	4
Member somewhat dissatisfied					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	6.15%	24.03%	6.35%	8.62%	11.67%
Low probability	16.92	22.43	20.63	22.41	20.15
Middle probability	18.46	25.63	34.92	36.21	26.32
High probability	58.46	27.91	38.10	32.76	41.86
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	65	62	63	58	248
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	3	2	1	2	9

(continued)

Table 9.9 (continued)

Likelihood of Reenlistment by Current Year of Service,
Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, Member's Satisfaction with Military Life,
and Service for Enlisted Personnel

Current Year of Service / Spouse Satisfaction / Member Satisfaction	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
7-14 years					
Wife somewhat dissatisfied					
Member neither satisfied/dissatisfied					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	14.79%	18.52%	21.43%	4.17%	13.48%
Low probability	3.70	11.11	3.57	0.00	4.76
Middle probability	36.98	14.81	32.14	45.83	32.83
High probability	44.53	55.56	42.86	50.00	48.92
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	27	27	28	24	106
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	1	1	0	1	4
Member somewhat satisfied					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	8.40%	5.23%	6.33%	9.00%	7.70%
Low probability	8.40	9.16	8.86	5.63	7.79
Middle probability	21.27	25.41	21.52	33.76	25.95
High probability	61.93	60.19	63.29	51.62	58.56
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	96	76	79	88	339
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	5	3	1	4	12

(continued)

Table 9.9 (continued)

Likelihood of Reenlistment by Current Year of Service, Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, Member's Satisfaction with Military Life, and Service for Enlisted Personnel

Current Year of Service / Spouse Satisfaction / Member Satisfaction	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
7-14 years					
Wife somewhat dissatisfied					
Member satisfied					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	2.68%	4.18%	3.33%	0.30%	2.46%
Low probability	3.57	0.00	1.67	1.28	2.09
Middle probability	11.63	18.10	20.00	11.50	13.70
High probability	82.12	77.72	75.00	86.92	81.75
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	110	71	120	79	380
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	6	3	1	3	13
Member total					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	9.28%	18.14%	10.70%	10.87%	12.02%
Low probability	8.04	10.52	8.56	9.13	8.99
Middle probability	18.03	20.47	25.08	26.68	21.53
High probability	64.65	50.87	55.66	53.32	57.45
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	322	274	327	284	1207
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	17	10	3	11	41

(continued)

Table 9.9 (continued)

Likelihood of Reenlistment by Current Year of Service,
Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, Member's Satisfaction with Military Life,
and Service for Enlisted Personnel

Current Year of Service / Spouse Satisfaction / Member Satisfaction	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
7-14 years					
Wife neither satisfied/dissatisfied					
Member dissatisfied					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	45.28%	48.28%	72.73%	44.44%	48.00%
Low probability	9.06	17.24	0.00	0.00	11.26
Middle probability	27.55	20.69	18.18	22.22	22.68
High probability	18.11	13.79	9.09	33.33	18.07
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	11	29	11	9	60
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	1	1	0	0	2
Member somewhat dissatisfied					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	14.29%	13.89%	30.67%	23.08%	18.10%
Low probability	10.71	22.22	17.33	12.82	15.15
Middle probability	17.86	36.11	20.80	30.77	27.70
High probability	57.14	27.78	31.20	33.33	39.05
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	28	36	25	39	128
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	1	1	0	2	5

(continued)

Table 9.9 (continued)

Likelihood of Reenlistment by Current Year of Service,
Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, Member's Satisfaction with Military Life,
and Service for Enlisted Personnel

Current Year of Service / Spouse Satisfaction / Member Satisfaction	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
7-14 years					
Wife neither satisfied/dissatisfied					
Member neither satisfied/dissatisfied					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	18.86%	4.27%	15.79%	16.00%	14.50%
Low probability	12.48	4.27	21.05	0.00	7.58
Middle probability	28.09	34.16	26.32	16.00	26.16
High probability	40.57	57.31	36.84	68.00	51.75
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	32	23	19	25	99
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	2	1	0	1	4
Member somewhat satisfied					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	5.77%	6.30%	5.84%	7.32%	6.30%
Low probability	7.69	8.81	9.73	0.00	6.22
Middle probability	11.53	25.20	31.13	24.39	19.85
High probability	75.01	59.69	53.30	68.29	67.63
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	50	48	51	41	190
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	3	2	0	2	7

(continued)

Table 9.9 (continued)

Likelihood of Reenlistment by Current Year of Service, Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, Member's Satisfaction with Military Life, and Service for Enlisted Personnel

Current Year of Service / Spouse Satisfaction / Member Satisfaction	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
7-14 years					
Wife neither satisfied/dissatisfied					
Member satisfied					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	1.54%	6.06%	6.00%	3.70%	3.74%
Low probability	4.62	1.52	2.40	3.70	3.32
Middle probability	10.77	18.18	8.39	11.11	12.72
High probability	83.08	74.24	83.21	81.48	80.21
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	65	66	83	54	268
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	3	2	1	2	9
Member total					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	10.12%	13.36%	14.38%	13.10%	12.14%
Low probability	7.97	9.50	8.26	4.17	7.45
Middle probability	15.97	25.24	18.59	20.24	19.98
High probability	65.93	51.89	58.76	62.50	60.44
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	186	202	189	168	745
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	10	8	2	7	26

(continued)

Table 9.9 (continued)

Likelihood of Reenlistment by Current Year of Service,
Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, Member's Satisfaction with Military Life,
and Service for Enlisted Personnel

Current Year of Service / Spouse Satisfaction / Member Satisfaction	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
7-14 years					
Wife somewhat satisfied					
Member dissatisfied					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	38.24%	40.62%	49.36%	41.94%	40.69%
Low probability	2.94	28.13	19.43	19.35	15.29
Middle probability	11.76	9.38	2.84	12.90	10.80
High probability	47.06	21.88	28.37	25.81	33.22
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	34	32	31	31	128
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	2	1	0	1	5
Member somewhat dissatisfied					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	15.98%	8.57%	28.64%	17.14%	15.07%
Low probability	13.04	25.71	15.91	8.57	15.36
Middle probability	30.42	25.71	25.22	24.29	27.02
High probability	40.56	40.00	30.23	50.00	42.55
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	67	70	59	70	266
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	4	3	1	3	10

(continued)

Table 9.9 (continued)

Likelihood of Reenlistment by Current Year of Service,
Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, Member's Satisfaction with Military Life,
and Service for Enlisted Personnel

Current Year of Service / Spouse Satisfaction / Member Satisfaction	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
7-14 years					
Wife somewhat satisfied					
Member neither satisfied/dissatisfied					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	6.07%	11.11%	17.00%	5.41%	8.08%
Low probability	9.98	17.78	4.05	16.22	13.14
Middle probability	18.05	35.56	14.17	35.14	26.58
High probability	65.89	35.56	64.78	43.24	52.20
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	50	45	49	37	181
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	3	2	0	1	6
Member somewhat satisfied					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	4.58%	8.40%	6.98%	3.45%	5.38%
Low probability	6.11	4.58	8.53	5.53	5.68
Middle probability	20.61	30.53	22.48	22.80	24.01
High probability	68.70	56.49	62.02	68.22	64.92
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	131	131	129	144	535
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	7	5	1	6	19

(continued)

Table 9.9 (continued)

Likelihood of Reenlistment by Current Year of Service,
Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, Member's Satisfaction with Military Life,
and Service for Enlisted Personnel

Current Year of Service / Spouse Satisfaction / Member Satisfaction	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
7-14 years					
Wife somewhat satisfied					
Member satisfied					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	3.78%	3.92%	5.22%	2.13%	3.49%
Low probability	0.84	4.57	2.98	0.53	1.71
Middle probability	7.14	13.06	9.69	15.47	10.81
High probability	88.24	78.46	82.12	81.86	83.99
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	238	154	268	186	846
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	12	6	2	8	28
Member total					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	8.06%	9.51%	12.26%	7.66%	8.61%
Low probability	4.79	11.13	6.95	5.74	6.74
Middle probability	14.94	22.50	14.47	20.42	18.26
High probability	72.21	56.86	66.33	66.18	66.39
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	520	432	536	468	1956
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	27	16	5	19	67

(continued)

Table 9.9 (continued)

Likelihood of Reenlistment by Current Year of Service,
Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, Member's Satisfaction with Military Life,
and Service for Enlisted Personnel

Current Year of Service / Spouse Satisfaction / Member Satisfaction	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
7-14 years					
Wife satisfied					
Member dissatisfied					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	36.00%	32.14%	31.71%	16.67%	30.28%
Low probability	4.00	10.71	15.85	16.67	9.96
Middle probability	28.00	21.43	20.74	22.22	24.02
High probability	32.00	35.71	31.71	44.44	35.74
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	25	28	34	18	105
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	1	1	0	1	3
Member somewhat dissatisfied					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	21.95%	15.25%	12.50%	8.49%	14.06%
Low probability	2.44	20.34	6.25	16.98	13.35
Middle probability	19.51	22.03	26.56	27.89	24.07
High probability	56.10	42.37	54.69	46.64	48.52
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	41	59	64	81	245
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	2	2	1	3	8

(continued)

Table 9.9 (continued)

Likelihood of Reenlistment by Current Year of Service, Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, Member's Satisfaction with Military Life, and Service for Enlisted Personnel

Current Year of Service / Spouse Satisfaction / Member Satisfaction	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
7-14 years					
Wife satisfied					
Member neither satisfied/dissatisfied					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	13.45%	13.01%	17.02%	2.13%	10.28%
Low probability	1.92	16.72	8.51	4.26	6.34
Middle probability	23.06	39.04	21.28	27.66	27.83
High probability	61.57	31.23	53.19	65.96	55.54
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	52	38	47	47	184
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	3	1	0	2	6
Member somewhat satisfied					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	6.86%	4.24%	5.80%	3.57%	5.17%
Low probability	6.86	4.24	5.16	4.76	5.51
Middle probability	17.47	21.19	15.08	19.19	18.64
High probability	68.81	70.34	73.96	72.47	70.67
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	161	118	151	168	598
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	8	4	1	7	21

(continued)

Table 9.9 (continued)

Likelihood of Reenlistment by Current Year of Service, Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, Member's Satisfaction with Military Life, and Service for Enlisted Personnel

Current Year of Service / Spouse Satisfaction / Member Satisfaction	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
7-14 years					
Wife satisfied					
Member satisfied					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	3.99%	1.86%	3.40%	1.50%	2.68%
Low probability	1.71	1.12	1.32	1.50	1.48
Middle probability	10.82	15.61	8.39	11.75	11.86
High probability	83.48	81.41	86.89	85.25	83.98
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	351	269	524	400	1544
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	18	10	5	16	49
Member total					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	7.94%	6.44%	6.60%	3.22%	5.96%
Low probability	3.18	5.74	3.48	4.61	4.23
Middle probability	14.78	19.71	12.32	16.67	16.25
High probability	74.10	68.11	77.60	75.50	73.57
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	630	512	820	714	2676
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	32	19	8	29	88

(continued)

Table 9.9 (continued)

Likelihood of Reenlistment by Current Year of Service, Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, Member's Satisfaction with Military Life, and Service for Enlisted Personnel

Current Year of Service / Spouse Satisfaction / Member Satisfaction	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
7-14 years					
Wife total					
Member dissatisfied					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	47.86%	49.79%	45.51%	46.16%	47.99%
Low probability	8.93	18.96	14.75	15.74	14.50
Middle probability	14.92	13.83	16.10	15.74	14.81
High probability	28.29	17.42	23.63	22.36	22.70
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	133	196	140	120	589
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	7	7	1	5	20
Member somewhat dissatisfied					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	13.61%	19.38%	17.79%	15.49%	16.11%
Low probability	12.00	21.30	15.13	14.80	15.73
Middle probability	23.60	26.19	27.88	27.54	25.83
High probability	50.79	33.13	39.19	42.16	42.33
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	248	289	250	289	1076
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	13	11	2	12	38

(continued)

Table 9.9 (continued)

Likelihood of Reenlistment by Current Year of Service, Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, Member's Satisfaction with Military Life, and Service for Enlisted Personnel

Current Year of Service / Spouse Satisfaction / Member Satisfaction	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
7-14 years					
Wife total					
Member neither satisfied/dissatisfied					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	12.67%	13.30%	17.38%	6.68%	11.57%
Low probability	7.13	12.94	7.96	7.35	8.74
Middle probability	24.72	32.31	22.03	30.54	28.03
High probability	55.48	41.45	52.63	55.43	51.66
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	182	157	163	149	651
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	9	6	2	6	23
Member somewhat satisfied					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	6.96%	6.21%	7.07%	4.98%	6.19%
Low probability	7.02	6.50	7.74	5.19	6.39
Middle probability	18.64	26.15	21.50	24.34	22.37
High probability	67.38	61.14	63.69	65.48	65.05
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	484	418	444	480	1826
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	25	16	4	19	64

(continued)

Table 9.9 (continued)

Likelihood of Reenlistment by Current Year of Service,
Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, Member's Satisfaction with Military Life,
and Service for Enlisted Personnel

Current Year of Service / Spouse Satisfaction / Member Satisfaction	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
7-14 years					
Wife total					
Member satisfied					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	3.81%	3.50%	4.19%	1.63%	3.15%
Low probability	1.97	2.50	1.89	1.59	1.97
Middle probability	9.71	15.83	10.24	12.62	11.91
High probability	84.52	78.17	83.68	84.16	82.98
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	812	600	1052	752	3216
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	42	22	10	30	104
Member total					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	9.98%	13.33%	10.48%	8.19%	10.33%
Low probability	5.63	9.72	6.19	6.13	6.83
Middle probability	15.73	21.57	16.22	19.89	18.42
High probability	68.66	55.38	67.11	65.80	64.42
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1859	1660	2049	1790	7358
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	96	62	19	72	249

(continued)

Table 9.9 (continued)

Likelihood of Reenlistment by Current Year of Service, Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, Member's Satisfaction with Military Life, and Service for Enlisted Personnel

Current Year of Service / Spouse Satisfaction / Member Satisfaction	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
15 or more years					
Wife dissatisfied					
Member dissatisfied					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	50.00%	63.33%	64.29%	70.97%	62.91%
Low probability	12.50	3.33	0.00	12.90	9.07
Middle probability	0.00	13.33	0.00	0.00	4.49
High probability	37.50	20.00	35.71	16.13	23.53
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	16	30	14	31	91
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	1	1	0	1	3
Member somewhat dissatisfied					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	47.62%	52.94%	68.75%	61.29%	55.18%
Low probability	4.76	5.88	6.25	12.90	8.31
Middle probability	9.52	11.76	6.25	9.68	9.89
High probability	38.10	29.41	18.75	16.13	26.63
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	21	17	16	31	85
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	1	1	0	1	3

(continued)

Table 9.9 (continued)

Likelihood of Reenlistment by Current Year of Service, Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, Member's Satisfaction with Military Life, and Service for Enlisted Personnel

Current Year of Service / Spouse Satisfaction / Member Satisfaction	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
15 or more years					
Wife dissatisfied					
Member neither satisfied/dissatisfied					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	71.43%	30.77%	50.00%	41.67%	46.08%
Low probability	0.00	23.08	0.00	25.00	16.34
Middle probability	0.00	15.38	0.00	8.33	8.07
High probability	28.57	30.77	50.00	25.00	29.51
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	7	13	10	12	42
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	0	0	0	0	1
Member somewhat satisfied					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	43.75%	40.42%	29.80%	50.00%	43.53%
Low probability	18.75	7.62	7.45	14.29	12.39
Middle probability	18.75	2.89	11.17	3.57	7.46
High probability	18.75	49.08	51.58	32.14	36.62
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	16	33	23	28	100
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	1	1	0	1	3

(continued)

Table 9.9 (continued)

Likelihood of Reenlistment by Current Year of Service,
Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, Member's Satisfaction with Military Life,
and Service for Enlisted Personnel

Current Year of Service / Spouse Satisfaction / Member Satisfaction	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
15 or more years					
Wife dissatisfied					
Member satisfied					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	52.54%	39.46%	43.32%	50.00%	46.75%
Low probability	9.14	3.10	2.02	6.52	5.90
Middle probability	0.00	10.87	8.10	4.35	5.43
High probability	38.32	46.57	46.56	39.13	41.92
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	44	64	49	46	203
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	2	2	0	2	7
Member total					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	51.07%	44.90%	46.79%	56.08%	50.45%
Low probability	9.64	6.06	3.44	12.16	8.93
Middle probability	4.82	10.06	6.88	4.73	6.61
High probability	34.47	38.98	42.88	27.03	34.02
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	104	157	112	148	521
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	5	6	1	6	18

(continued)

Table 9.9 (continued)

Likelihood of Reenlistment by Current Year of Service, Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, Member's Satisfaction with Military Life, and Service for Enlisted Personnel

Current Year of Service / Spouse Satisfaction / Member Satisfaction	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
15 or more years					
Wife somewhat dissatisfied					
Member dissatisfied					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	60.00%	61.11%	42.86%	55.00%	57.69%
Low probability	6.67	0.00	14.29	20.00	9.70
Middle probability	6.67	11.11	0.00	5.00	6.99
High probability	26.67	27.78	42.86	20.00	25.62
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	15	18	14	20	67
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	1	1	0	1	2
Member somewhat dissatisfied					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	53.85%	48.89%	44.44%	37.74%	45.54%
Low probability	15.38	13.33	5.56	15.09	14.31
Middle probability	0.00	6.67	22.22	16.98	9.60
High probability	30.77	31.11	27.78	30.19	30.55
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	26	45	18	53	142
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	1	2	0	2	5

(continued)

Table 9.9 (continued)

Likelihood of Reenlistment by Current Year of Service,
Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, Member's Satisfaction with Military Life,
and Service for Enlisted Personnel

Current Year of Service / Spouse Satisfaction / Member Satisfaction	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
15 or more years					
Wife somewhat dissatisfied					
Member neither satisfied/dissatisfied					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	42.86%	42.11%	33.33%	26.67%	37.57%
Low probability	14.29	10.53	8.33	26.67	16.21
Middle probability	7.14	10.53	16.67	0.00	6.75
High probability	35.71	36.84	41.67	46.67	39.47
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	14	19	12	15	60
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	1	1	0	1	2
Member somewhat satisfied					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	38.77%	33.47%	33.33%	50.91%	41.10%
Low probability	7.65	4.46	8.33	14.55	9.11
Middle probability	9.57	15.62	19.44	12.73	12.52
High probability	44.01	46.44	38.89	21.82	37.27
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	53	44	36	55	188
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	3	2	0	2	7

(continued)

Table 9.9 (continued)

Likelihood of Reenlistment by Current Year of Service, Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, Member's Satisfaction with Military Life, and Service for Enlisted Personnel

Current Year of Service / Spouse Satisfaction / Member Satisfaction	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
15 or more years					
Wife somewhat dissatisfied					
Member satisfied					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	52.54%	32.91%	37.35%	32.53%	39.06%
Low probability	6.78	5.06	3.61	12.05	7.77
Middle probability	10.17	11.39	9.64	15.66	12.30
High probability	30.51	50.63	49.40	39.76	40.87
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	59	79	83	83	304
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	3	3	1	3	10
Member total					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	48.27%	39.84%	37.42%	39.82%	42.40%
Low probability	9.02	6.80	6.13	15.04	10.26
Middle probability	7.82	11.18	12.88	13.27	10.91
High probability	34.88	42.18	43.56	31.86	36.44
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	167	205	163	226	761
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	9	8	2	9	27

(continued)

Table 9.9 (continued)

Likelihood of Reenlistment by Current Year of Service,
Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, Member's Satisfaction with Military Life,
and Service for Enlisted Personnel

Current Year of Service / Spouse Satisfaction / Member Satisfaction	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
15 or more years					
Wife neither satisfied/dissatisfied					
Member dissatisfied					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	66.67%	62.50%	50.00%	31.43%	40.95%
Low probability	0.00	0.00	25.00	23.57	13.38
Middle probability	0.00	12.50	12.50	15.72	12.21
High probability	33.33	25.00	12.50	29.28	27.45
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	3	8	8	12	31
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	0	0	0	1	1
Member somewhat dissatisfied					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	60.00%	11.11%	46.67%	53.33%	46.02%
Low probability	20.00	11.11	13.33	13.33	15.03
Middle probability	0.00	44.44	13.33	13.33	15.56
High probability	20.00	33.33	26.67	20.00	23.39
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	10	9	15	15	49
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	1	0	0	1	2

(continued)

Table 9.9 (continued)

Likelihood of Reenlistment by Current Year of Service,
Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, Member's Satisfaction with Military Life,
and Service for Enlisted Personnel

Current Year of Service / Spouse Satisfaction / Member Satisfaction	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
15 or more years					
Wife neither satisfied/dissatisfied					
Member neither satisfied/dissatisfied					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	58.33%	52.38%	50.00%	72.73%	58.89%
Low probability	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Middle probability	8.33	23.81	0.00	9.09	14.50
High probability	33.33	23.81	50.00	18.18	26.61
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	12	21	8	11	52
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	1	1	0	0	2
Member somewhat satisfied					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	49.41%	44.74%	33.33%	40.62%	44.16%
Low probability	16.86	5.26	3.70	18.75	12.72
Middle probability	8.43	7.89	7.41	9.38	8.48
High probability	25.29	42.11	55.56	31.25	34.64
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	24	38	27	32	121
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	1	1	0	1	4

(continued)

Table 9.9 (continued)

Likelihood of Reenlistment by Current Year of Service,
Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, Member's Satisfaction with Military Life,
and Service for Enlisted Personnel

Current Year of Service / Spouse Satisfaction / Member Satisfaction	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
15 or more years					
Wife neither satisfied/dissatisfied					
Member satisfied					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	25.58%	45.16%	57.89%	39.71%	38.53%
Low probability	13.95	3.23	5.26	5.88	7.36
Middle probability	9.30	11.29	5.26	10.29	9.96
High probability	51.16	40.32	31.58	44.12	44.15
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	43	62	57	68	230
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	2	2	1	3	8
Member total					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	41.13%	44.93%	49.57%	43.25%	43.57%
Low probability	13.08	3.62	6.96	10.81	8.98
Middle probability	7.63	14.49	6.96	10.81	10.80
High probability	38.16	36.96	36.52	35.12	36.66
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	92	138	115	138	483
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	5	5	1	6	16

(continued)

Table 9.9 (continued)

Likelihood of Reenlistment by Current Year of Service,
Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, Member's Satisfaction with Military Life,
and Service for Enlisted Personnel

Current Year of Service / Spouse Satisfaction / Member Satisfaction	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
15 or more years					
Wife somewhat satisfied					
Member dissatisfied					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	75.22%	66.67%	75.00%	67.86%	70.46%
Low probability	9.91	11.11	0.00	21.43	14.19
Middle probability	4.96	11.11	8.33	3.57	5.96
High probability	9.91	11.11	16.67	7.14	9.39
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	21	18	12	28	79
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	1	1	0	1	3
Member somewhat dissatisfied					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	46.15%	40.62%	58.87%	52.13%	47.66%
Low probability	3.85	12.50	4.11	11.40	9.08
Middle probability	7.69	15.63	12.34	18.23	14.12
High probability	42.31	31.25	24.68	18.23	29.14
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	26	32	21	43	122
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	1	1	0	2	5

(continued)

Table 9.9 (continued)

Likelihood of Reenlistment by Current Year of Service,
Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, Member's Satisfaction with Military Life,
and Service for Enlisted Personnel

Current Year of Service / Spouse Satisfaction / Member Satisfaction	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
15 or more years					
Wife somewhat satisfied					
Member neither satisfied/dissatisfied					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	54.55%	33.33%	57.14%	34.37%	39.97%
Low probability	9.09	11.11	4.76	18.75	13.84
Middle probability	18.18	16.67	9.52	18.75	17.45
High probability	18.18	38.89	28.57	28.12	28.73
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	11	18	21	32	82
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	1	1	0	1	3
Member somewhat satisfied					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	41.65%	42.86%	38.71%	31.81%	37.33%
Low probability	8.33	7.94	8.06	9.79	8.89
Middle probability	10.00	20.63	11.29	13.87	14.09
High probability	40.03	28.57	41.94	44.53	39.69
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	58	63	62	121	304
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	3	2	1	5	11

(continued)

Table 9.9 (continued)

Likelihood of Reenlistment by Current Year of Service, Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, Member's Satisfaction with Military Life, and Service for Enlisted Personnel

Current Year of Service / Spouse Satisfaction / Member Satisfaction	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
15 or more years					
Wife somewhat satisfied					
Member satisfied					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	44.37%	32.61%	38.46%	39.40%	39.52%
Low probability	3.97	7.25	3.66	9.89	6.59
Middle probability	7.28	8.70	11.23	9.89	8.72
High probability	44.37	51.45	46.64	40.81	45.17
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	151	138	163	161	613
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	8	5	2	6	21
Member total					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	46.67%	38.29%	43.20%	40.08%	42.02%
Low probability	5.59	8.55	4.59	11.59	8.45
Middle probability	8.20	13.01	11.09	12.36	11.07
High probability	39.53	40.15	41.11	35.96	38.46
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	267	269	279	385	1200
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	14	10	3	16	42

(continued)

Table 9.9 (continued)

Likelihood of Reenlistment by Current Year of Service,
Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, Member's Satisfaction with Military Life,
and Service for Enlisted Personnel

Current Year of Service / Spouse Satisfaction / Member Satisfaction	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
15 or more years					
Wife satisfied					
Member dissatisfied					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	42.42%	35.71%	55.93%	62.72%	48.11%
Low probability	9.09	0.00	0.00	5.74	5.31
Middle probability	6.06	7.14	9.87	5.74	6.46
High probability	42.42	57.14	34.20	25.81	40.12
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	33	28	30	34	125
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	2	1	0	1	4
Member somewhat dissatisfied					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	64.20%	43.49%	37.75%	52.75%	54.69%
Low probability	10.70	7.25	6.29	8.86	9.14
Middle probability	10.75	16.91	30.80	5.91	11.06
High probability	14.34	32.35	25.16	32.48	25.11
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	54	41	31	67	193
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	3	2	0	3	7

(continued)

Table 9.9 (continued)

Likelihood of Reenlistment by Current Year of Service,
Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, Member's Satisfaction with Military Life,
and Service for Enlisted Personnel

Current Year of Service / Spouse Satisfaction / Member Satisfaction	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
15 or more years					
Wife satisfied					
Member neither satisfied/dissatisfied					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	41.18%	41.18%	44.00%	50.00%	44.86%
Low probability	11.76	5.88	8.00	14.29	11.15
Middle probability	5.88	11.76	12.00	21.43	13.76
High probability	41.18	41.18	36.00	14.29	30.23
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	17	17	25	28	87
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	1	1	0	1	3
Member somewhat satisfied					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	43.76%	41.48%	40.04%	33.00%	38.59%
Low probability	4.99	1.19	7.58	12.71	7.46
Middle probability	8.74	15.41	6.49	20.39	14.90
High probability	42.51	41.93	45.89	33.90	39.05
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	80	84	92	140	396
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	4	3	1	6	14

(continued)

Table 9.9 (continued)

Likelihood of Reenlistment by Current Year of Service,
Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, Member's Satisfaction with Military Life,
and Service for Enlisted Personnel

Current Year of Service / Spouse Satisfaction / Member Satisfaction	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
15 or more years					
Wife satisfied					
Member satisfied					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	42.63%	37.41%	32.12%	32.47%	36.93%
Low probability	5.73	5.34	6.13	9.15	6.95
Middle probability	9.63	5.01	6.96	10.68	8.79
High probability	42.02	52.24	54.79	47.70	47.33
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	315	299	356	458	1428
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	16	11	3	18	49
Member total					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	45.16%	38.71%	35.71%	36.57%	39.86%
Low probability	6.59	4.47	6.13	9.85	7.31
Middle probability	9.25	8.29	8.69	12.29	10.15
High probability	38.99	48.53	49.48	41.29	42.69
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	499	469	534	727	2229
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	26	17	5	29	78

(continued)

Table 9.9 (continued)

Likelihood of Reenlistment by Current Year of Service,
Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, Member's Satisfaction with Military Life,
and Service for Enlisted Personnel

Current Year of Service / Spouse Satisfaction / Member Satisfaction	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
15 or more years					
Wife total					
Member dissatisfied					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	55.26%	55.88%	57.40%	61.51%	57.79%
Low probability	9.18	2.94	5.10	15.01	9.38
Middle probability	4.59	10.78	6.38	4.74	6.40
High probability	30.97	30.39	31.12	18.74	26.42
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	88	102	78	125	393
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	4	4	1	5	14
Member somewhat dissatisfied					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	56.09%	43.63%	49.77%	50.14%	50.48%
Low probability	10.07	10.39	6.66	11.87	10.69
Middle probability	7.21	14.54	18.83	12.35	11.49
High probability	26.64	31.43	24.74	25.64	27.34
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	137	144	101	209	591
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	7	5	1	8	22

(continued)

Table 9.9 (continued)

Likelihood of Reenlistment by Current Year of Service, Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, Member's Satisfaction with Military Life, and Service for Enlisted Personnel

Current Year of Service / Spouse Satisfaction / Member Satisfaction	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
15 or more years					
Wife total					
Member neither satisfied/dissatisfied					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	50.82%	40.91%	47.37%	42.86%	44.84%
Low probability	8.20	9.09	5.26	17.35	11.52
Middle probability	8.20	15.91	9.21	14.29	12.71
High probability	32.79	34.09	38.16	25.51	30.93
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	61	88	76	98	323
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	3	3	1	4	11
Member somewhat satisfied					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	42.67%	40.78%	36.85%	37.11%	39.71%
Low probability	8.62	4.77	7.37	12.66	9.14
Middle probability	9.91	13.97	10.24	15.00	12.91
High probability	38.81	40.48	45.55	35.23	38.23
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	231	262	240	376	1109
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	12	10	2	15	39

(continued)

Table 9.9 (continued)

Likelihood of Reenlistment by Current Year of Service, Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, Member's Satisfaction with Military Life, and Service for Enlisted Personnel

Current Year of Service / Spouse Satisfaction / Member Satisfaction	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
15 or more years					
Wife total					
Member satisfied					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	43.53%	36.78%	37.03%	35.44%	38.58%
Low probability	6.22	5.29	4.91	9.17	6.91
Middle probability	8.39	7.78	8.20	10.64	9.00
High probability	41.87	50.16	49.86	44.75	45.51
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	612	642	708	816	2778
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	32	24	7	33	95
Member total					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	46.19%	40.29%	40.05%	40.19%	42.14%
Low probability	7.52	5.85	5.59	11.27	8.33
Middle probability	8.25	10.71	9.47	11.63	10.17
High probability	38.03	43.15	44.88	36.90	39.36
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1129	1238	1203	1624	5194
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	58	46	11	65	181

(continued)

Table 9.9 (continued)

Likelihood of Reenlistment by Current Year of Service, Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, Member's Satisfaction with Military Life, and Service for Enlisted Personnel

Current Year of Service / Spouse Satisfaction / Member Satisfaction	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
Wife dissatisfied					
Member dissatisfied					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	77.94%	76.92%	73.10%	73.68%	76.40%
Low probability	11.99	9.42	8.97	16.42	11.84
Middle probability	3.79	6.57	9.56	4.50	5.26
High probability	6.28	7.08	8.38	5.40	6.50
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	97	150	74	91	412
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	8	7	1	4	21
Member somewhat dissatisfied					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	39.08%	49.31%	51.08%	36.17%	42.31%
Low probability	17.61	13.37	12.72	21.15	16.82
Middle probability	15.42	15.17	15.13	16.36	15.54
High probability	27.89	22.14	21.07	26.32	25.33
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	103	113	78	92	386
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	7	5	1	4	18

(continued)

Table 9.9 (continued)

Likelihood of Reenlistment by Current Year of Service,
Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, Member's Satisfaction with Military Life,
and Service for Enlisted Personnel

Current Year of Service / Spouse Satisfaction / Member Satisfaction	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
Wife dissatisfied					
Member neither satisfied/dissatisfied					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	51.84%	32.15%	53.06%	31.38%	41.77%
Low probability	8.63	16.38	10.93	17.40	13.00
Middle probability	13.78	23.18	15.11	21.38	18.29
High probability	25.75	28.28	20.90	29.84	26.94
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	40	49	41	36	166
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	3	2	1	2	7
Member somewhat satisfied					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	31.58%	26.67%	27.24%	27.67%	28.63%
Low probability	14.91	17.30	18.03	11.71	14.99
Middle probability	15.87	15.64	22.34	22.39	18.08
High probability	37.65	40.39	32.39	38.24	38.30
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	81	107	81	94	363
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	5	5	1	4	16

(continued)

Table 9.9 (continued)

Likelihood of Reenlistment by Current Year of Service, Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, Member's Satisfaction with Military Life, and Service for Enlisted Personnel

Current Year of Service / Spouse Satisfaction / Member Satisfaction	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
Wife dissatisfied					
Member satisfied					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	26.86%	25.31%	23.38%	24.98%	25.70%
Low probability	5.07	12.43	2.22	5.21	6.94
Middle probability	10.18	15.98	13.19	7.71	11.36
High probability	57.89	46.29	61.22	62.10	56.00
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	116	118	123	102	459
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	7	5	1	5	18
Member total					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	46.64%	46.71%	45.53%	39.86%	44.97%
Low probability	11.84	13.06	10.28	13.73	12.56
Middle probability	10.99	13.58	14.79	13.31	12.61
High probability	30.53	26.66	29.40	33.10	29.87
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	437	537	397	415	1786
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	31	25	6	19	80

(continued)

Table 9.9 (continued)

Likelihood of Reenlistment by Current Year of Service,
Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, Member's Satisfaction with Military Life,
and Service for Enlisted Personnel

Current Year of Service / Spouse Satisfaction / Member Satisfaction	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
Wife somewhat dissatisfied					
Member dissatisfied					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	46.20%	66.54%	63.50%	52.44%	56.17%
Low probability	11.83	13.26	10.53	25.25	15.89
Middle probability	17.09	7.50	16.14	7.86	11.28
High probability	24.89	12.71	9.83	14.45	16.66
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	55	89	72	77	293
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	4	4	1	4	13
Member somewhat dissatisfied					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	29.05%	40.79%	37.49%	25.02%	31.78%
Low probability	25.63	23.08	17.31	25.55	24.29
Middle probability	13.49	17.34	18.57	22.97	17.63
High probability	31.83	18.79	26.63	26.47	26.30
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	125	141	113	146	525
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	8	6	2	7	23

(continued)

Table 9.9 (continued)

Likelihood of Reenlistment by Current Year of Service,
Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, Member's Satisfaction with Military Life,
and Service for Enlisted Personnel

Current Year of Service / Spouse Satisfaction / Member Satisfaction	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
Wife somewhat dissatisfied					
Member neither satisfied/dissatisfied					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	44.41%	38.83%	43.78%	11.04%	36.26%
Low probability	6.18	15.24	4.83	17.93	10.95
Middle probability	24.73	12.56	19.14	27.36	21.41
High probability	24.68	33.37	32.25	43.68	31.38
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	63	64	52	50	229
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	5	3	1	2	11
Member somewhat satisfied					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	25.92%	15.64%	24.89%	20.95%	22.07%
Low probability	7.81	11.27	18.50	12.48	10.78
Middle probability	19.43	24.83	20.74	25.89	22.70
High probability	46.84	48.25	35.86	40.68	44.45
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	183	152	147	191	673
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	11	6	2	9	28

(continued)

Table 9.9 (continued)

Likelihood of Reenlistment by Current Year of Service,
Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, Member's Satisfaction with Military Life,
and Service for Enlisted Personnel

Current Year of Service / Spouse Satisfaction / Member Satisfaction	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
Wife somewhat dissatisfied					
Member satisfied					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	19.36%	17.49%	15.93%	15.03%	17.46%
Low probability	3.22	6.71	4.85	6.70	5.13
Middle probability	13.74	20.17	18.75	16.61	16.52
High probability	63.69	55.63	60.47	61.66	60.90
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	208	182	252	192	834
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	13	8	3	8	32
Member total					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	28.70%	32.52%	31.01%	23.28%	28.39%
Low probability	10.20	13.50	11.23	15.74	12.65
Middle probability	16.88	17.71	18.87	20.52	18.25
High probability	44.22	36.27	38.89	40.45	40.71
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	634	628	636	656	2554
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	41	28	9	29	107

(continued)

Table 9.9 (continued)

Likelihood of Reenlistment by Current Year of Service, Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, Member's Satisfaction with Military Life, and Service for Enlisted Personnel

Current Year of Service / Spouse Satisfaction / Member Satisfaction	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
Wife neither satisfied/dissatisfied					
Member dissatisfied					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	47.14%	60.74%	63.75%	53.85%	55.24%
Low probability	22.27	13.97	22.24	16.33	17.76
Middle probability	19.54	15.59	7.01	11.12	15.00
High probability	11.05	9.70	7.01	18.70	11.99
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	26	52	34	30	142
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	2	2	1	1	6
Member somewhat dissatisfied					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	26.40%	28.39%	43.95%	29.62%	29.33%
Low probability	8.30	20.08	20.00	19.59	15.82
Middle probability	18.06	28.96	18.93	23.51	22.72
High probability	47.23	22.57	17.12	27.27	32.13
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	52	63	55	71	241
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	4	3	1	3	11

(continued)

Table 9.9 (continued)

Likelihood of Reenlistment by Current Year of Service,
Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, Member's Satisfaction with Military Life,
and Service for Enlisted Personnel

Current Year of Service / Spouse Satisfaction / Member Satisfaction	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
Wife neither satisfied/dissatisfied					
Member neither satisfied/dissatisfied					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	32.58%	33.87%	36.23%	36.54%	34.11%
Low probability	10.83	5.23	8.01	5.89	7.97
Middle probability	22.90	25.37	23.72	18.47	22.44
High probability	33.69	35.52	32.04	39.11	35.49
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	61	56	38	54	209
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	4	3	0	3	10
Member somewhat satisfied					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	25.05%	22.65%	26.07%	20.63%	23.31%
Low probability	8.40	7.70	12.73	11.56	9.42
Middle probability	15.19	19.80	18.59	25.50	19.50
High probability	51.36	49.84	42.61	42.30	47.77
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	93	110	111	100	414
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	6	5	1	4	17

(continued)

Table 9.9 (continued)

Likelihood of Reenlistment by Current Year of Service, Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, Member's Satisfaction with Military Life, and Service for Enlisted Personnel

Current Year of Service / Spouse Satisfaction / Member Satisfaction	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
Wife neither satisfied/dissatisfied					
Member satisfied					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	13.12%	21.43%	22.13%	22.77%	19.07%
Low probability	10.37	4.76	8.42	5.52	7.17
Middle probability	8.95	18.14	6.56	13.98	12.88
High probability	67.56	55.67	62.89	57.73	60.87
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	127	151	167	146	591
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	7	6	2	6	22
Member total					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	24.59%	29.25%	32.41%	27.89%	27.46%
Low probability	10.55	9.02	12.97	10.40	10.26
Middle probability	15.41	20.89	13.67	18.89	17.81
High probability	49.44	40.85	40.96	42.82	44.47
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	359	432	405	401	1597
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	24	19	5	18	66

(continued)

Table 9.9 (continued)

Likelihood of Reenlistment by Current Year of Service,
Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, Member's Satisfaction with Military Life,
and Service for Enlisted Personnel

Current Year of Service / Spouse Satisfaction / Member Satisfaction	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
Wife somewhat satisfied					
Member dissatisfied					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	58.82%	58.25%	66.60%	57.95%	58.95%
Low probability	5.41	21.01	11.04	17.80	13.91
Middle probability	9.76	8.42	6.46	11.11	9.56
High probability	26.01	12.32	15.90	13.14	17.58
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	71	78	59	88	296
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	5	4	1	4	14
Member somewhat dissatisfied					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	24.03%	28.54%	38.35%	33.57%	29.18%
Low probability	14.32	22.27	20.28	14.45	16.79
Middle probability	27.93	20.54	20.28	22.73	23.87
High probability	33.72	28.65	21.09	29.25	30.16
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	122	131	111	154	518
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	8	6	1	7	22

(continued)

Table 9.9 (continued)

Likelihood of Reenlistment by Current Year of Service,
Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, Member's Satisfaction with Military Life,
and Service for Enlisted Personnel

Current Year of Service / Spouse Satisfaction / Member Satisfaction	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
Wife somewhat satisfied					
Member neither satisfied/dissatisfied					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	14.94%	25.24%	29.66%	19.57%	19.99%
Low probability	12.28	13.17	3.30	17.86	13.45
Middle probability	32.51	34.99	31.56	30.15	32.40
High probability	40.26	26.60	35.48	32.43	34.16
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	88	85	90	95	358
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	6	4	1	4	15
Member somewhat satisfied					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	16.30%	17.95%	19.56%	16.85%	17.10%
Low probability	8.84	11.72	8.46	9.18	9.62
Middle probability	22.10	27.43	23.14	22.77	23.67
High probability	52.75	42.91	48.83	51.19	49.61
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	242	249	242	346	1079
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	15	10	3	15	44

(continued)

Table 9.9 (continued)

Likelihood of Reenlistment by Current Year of Service, Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, Member's Satisfaction with Military Life, and Service for Enlisted Personnel

Current Year of Service / Spouse Satisfaction / Member Satisfaction	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
Wife somewhat satisfied					
Member satisfied					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	16.58%	15.47%	15.21%	15.64%	15.94%
Low probability	2.90	5.27	4.75	3.82	3.84
Middle probability	10.24	13.12	12.89	16.25	12.87
High probability	70.27	66.14	67.15	64.30	67.35
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	454	344	534	447	1779
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	27	14	6	20	67
Member total					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	20.65%	23.47%	24.10%	22.32%	22.10%
Low probability	7.00	12.03	7.74	9.28	8.95
Middle probability	17.68	20.01	17.16	19.90	18.88
High probability	54.67	44.50	51.01	48.49	50.07
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	977	887	1036	1130	4030
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	61	38	13	51	162

(continued)

Table 9.9 (continued)

Likelihood of Reenlistment by Current Year of Service, Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, Member's Satisfaction with Military Life, and Service for Enlisted Personnel

Current Year of Service / Spouse Satisfaction / Member Satisfaction	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
Wife satisfied					
Member dissatisfied					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	49.52%	47.36%	52.23%	48.10%	48.75%
Low probability	7.85	12.39	10.90	10.97	10.20
Middle probability	13.48	8.79	9.98	12.10	11.54
High probability	29.15	31.46	26.90	28.84	29.50
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	75	73	81	74	303
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	5	3	1	4	13
Member somewhat dissatisfied					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	40.46%	26.51%	31.91%	30.81%	33.21%
Low probability	12.04	16.27	13.75	14.99	14.18
Middle probability	16.47	24.60	23.49	20.01	20.08
High probability	31.03	32.62	30.85	34.19	32.53
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	124	123	128	196	571
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	8	5	2	9	24

(continued)

Table 9.9 (continued)

Likelihood of Reenlistment by Current Year of Service,
Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, Member's Satisfaction with Military Life,
and Service for Enlisted Personnel

Current Year of Service / Spouse Satisfaction / Member Satisfaction	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
Wife satisfied					
Member neither satisfied/dissatisfied					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	20.20%	23.54%	29.03%	23.18%	22.69%
Low probability	4.25	13.51	16.10	13.70	10.70
Middle probability	24.50	34.09	18.82	27.92	27.40
High probability	51.05	28.87	36.05	35.21	39.20
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	82	70	93	117	362
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	5	3	1	6	15
Member somewhat satisfied					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	20.27%	15.70%	17.46%	13.30%	16.53%
Low probability	5.69	8.02	7.04	8.98	7.49
Middle probability	15.44	25.50	23.50	24.75	21.56
High probability	58.60	50.78	52.00	52.97	54.42
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	307	259	320	444	1330
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	19	11	4	20	55

(continued)

Table 9.9 (continued)

Likelihood of Reenlistment by Current Year of Service, Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, Member's Satisfaction with Military Life, and Service for Enlisted Personnel

Current Year of Service / Spouse Satisfaction / Member Satisfaction	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
Wife satisfied					
Member satisfied					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	19.03%	17.71%	14.00%	14.69%	16.74%
Low probability	3.94	2.80	3.03	5.70	4.28
Middle probability	12.13	13.43	11.08	12.46	12.42
High probability	64.91	66.06	71.89	67.15	66.55
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	773	661	1028	1085	3547
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	45	27	11	48	131
Member total					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	23.23%	20.60%	19.33%	17.93%	20.43%
Low probability	5.39	6.74	6.08	8.16	6.74
Middle probability	14.14	18.29	15.34	17.12	16.19
High probability	57.23	54.37	59.25	56.80	56.64
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1361	1186	1650	1916	6113
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	82	49	19	87	238

(continued)

Table 9.9 (continued)

Likelihood of Reenlistment by Current Year of Service, Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, Member's Satisfaction with Military Life, and Service for Enlisted Personnel

Current Year of Service / Spouse Satisfaction / Member Satisfaction	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
Wife total					
Member dissatisfied					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	60.64%	64.95%	64.42%	58.49%	61.73%
Low probability	10.63	13.26	11.53	17.45	13.29
Middle probability	10.41	8.43	10.26	8.93	9.39
High probability	18.32	13.36	13.80	15.12	15.59
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	324	442	320	360	1446
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	23	21	5	17	67
Member somewhat dissatisfied					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	32.28%	35.50%	39.29%	30.79%	33.17%
Low probability	16.51	19.12	16.61	18.53	17.82
Middle probability	18.30	20.41	19.67	21.18	19.83
High probability	32.91	24.96	24.43	29.50	29.18
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	526	571	485	659	2241
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	35	26	7	30	98

(continued)

Table 9.9 (continued)

Likelihood of Reenlistment by Current Year of Service, Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, Member's Satisfaction with Military Life, and Service for Enlisted Personnel

Current Year of Service / Spouse Satisfaction / Member Satisfaction	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
Wife total					
Member neither satisfied/dissatisfied					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	30.55%	30.27%	36.68%	23.48%	28.92%
Low probability	8.52	12.77	8.72	14.53	11.30
Middle probability	24.91	26.67	22.33	26.33	25.58
High probability	36.03	30.29	32.27	35.66	34.20
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	334	324	314	352	1324
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	23	15	4	16	59
Member somewhat satisfied					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	21.87%	18.65%	21.31%	17.35%	19.56%
Low probability	8.09	10.77	11.16	10.05	9.60
Middle probability	18.02	23.90	22.19	24.23	21.78
High probability	52.01	46.67	45.34	48.37	49.06
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	906	877	901	1175	3859
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	57	37	12	53	159

(continued)

Table 9.9 (continued)

Likelihood of Reenlistment by Current Year of Service,
Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, Member's Satisfaction with Military Life,
and Service for Enlisted Personnel

Current Year of Service / Spouse Satisfaction / Member Satisfaction	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
Wife total					
Member satisfied					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	18.53%	18.20%	15.72%	16.07%	17.41%
Low probability	4.13	4.89	4.11	5.33	4.69
Middle probability	11.45	14.95	12.31	13.57	12.98
High probability	65.89	61.96	67.86	65.03	64.91
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1678	1456	2104	1972	7210
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	100	60	23	88	270
Member total					
Likelihood of Reenlistment					
Will not reenlist	26.67%	28.48%	26.64%	22.72%	25.87%
Low probability	7.98	10.43	8.51	10.25	9.33
Middle probability	15.24	18.17	16.16	18.10	16.92
High probability	50.12	42.92	48.68	48.94	47.89
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	3768	3670	4124	4518	16080
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	238	159	51	204	652

Source: Enlisted Questionnaire: Q. 3,6,30,.06
Spouse Questionnaire: Q. 85

Table 9.10

Expected Years of Service by Current Year of Service, Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, Member's Satisfaction with Military Life, and Service for Officers

Current Year of Service / Spouse Satisfaction / Member Satisfaction	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
1-6 years					
Wife dissatisfied					
Member dissatisfied					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	90.00%	84.62%	100.00%	84.62%	86.56%
15 or more years	10.00	15.38	0.00	15.38	13.44
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	10	13	2	13	38
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	0	0	0	0	1
Member somewhat dissatisfied					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	80.00%	55.56%	33.33%	60.00%	62.31%
15 or more years	20.00	44.44	66.67	40.00	37.69
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	5	9	3	10	27
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	0	0	0	0	1
Member neither satisfied/dissatisfied					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	100.00%	100.00%	100.00%	100.00%	100.00%
15 or more years	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	3	5	1	1	10
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	0	0	0	0	0

(continued)

Table 9.10 (continued)

Expected Years of Service by Current Year of Service, Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, Member's Satisfaction with Military Life, and Service for Officers

Current Year of Service / Spouse Satisfaction / Member Satisfaction	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
1-6 years					
Wife dissatisfied					
Member somewhat satisfied					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	80.00%	44.44%	100.00%	55.56%	58.65%
15 or more years	20.00	55.56	0.00	44.44	41.35
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	5	9	2	9	25
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	0	0	0	0	1
Member satisfied					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	16.67%	11.11%	41.67%	0.00%	11.31%
15 or more years	83.33	88.89	58.33	100.00	88.69
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	6	9	12	13	40
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	0	0	0	0	1
Member total					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	72.41%	57.78%	55.00%	50.00%	58.97%
15 or more years	27.59	42.22	45.00	50.00	41.03
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	29	45	20	46	140
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	1	1	0	1	3

(continued)

Table 9.10 (continued)

Expected Years of Service by Current Year of Service, Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, Member's Satisfaction with Military Life, and Service for Officers

Current Year of Service / Spouse Satisfaction / Member Satisfaction	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
1-6 years					
Wife somewhat dissatisfied					
Member dissatisfied					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	100.00%	100.00%	100.00%	66.67%	95.73%
15 or more years	0.00	0.00	0.00	33.33	4.27
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	7	11	1	3	22
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	0	0	0	0	1
Member somewhat dissatisfied					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	50.00%	77.78%	57.14%	41.18%	53.39%
15 or more years	50.00	22.22	42.86	58.82	46.61
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	6	9	7	17	39
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	0	0	0	0	1
Member neither satisfied/dissatisfied					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	100.00%	100.00%	100.00%	100.00%	100.00%
15 or more years	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1	1	3	2	7
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	0	0	0	0	0

(continued)

Table 9.10 (continued)

Expected Years of Service by Current Year of Service,
Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, Member's Satisfaction with Military Life,
and Service for Officers

Current Year of Service / Spouse Satisfaction / Member Satisfaction	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
1-6 years					
Wife somewhat dissatisfied					
Member somewhat satisfied					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	42.86%	60.00%	80.00%	42.86%	49.43%
15 or more years	57.14	40.00	20.00	57.14	50.57
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	14	15	10	21	60
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	0	0	0	1	1
Member satisfied					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	25.00%	22.22%	21.74%	19.05%	22.22%
15 or more years	75.00	77.78	78.26	80.95	77.78
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	20	9	23	21	73
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	1	0	0	1	2
Member total					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	45.83%	66.67%	47.73%	37.50%	48.31%
15 or more years	54.17	33.33	52.27	62.50	51.69
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	48	45	44	64	201
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	1	1	0	2	5

(continued)

Table 9.10 (continued)

Expected Years of Service by Current Year of Service,
Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, Member's Satisfaction with Military Life,
and Service for Officers

Current Year of Service / Spouse Satisfaction / Member Satisfaction	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
1-6 years					
Wife neither satisfied/dissatisfied					
Member dissatisfied					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	100.00%	100.00%	100.00%	100.00%	100.00%
15 or more years	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	4	2	1	4	11
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	0	0	0	0	0
Member somewhat dissatisfied					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	100.00%	100.00%	100.00%	75.00%	91.70%
15 or more years	0.00	0.00	0.00	25.00	8.30
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	3	3	4	4	14
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	0	0	0	0	0
Member neither satisfied/dissatisfied					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	100.00%	50.00%	100.00%	66.67%	74.24%
15 or more years	0.00	50.00	0.00	33.33	25.76
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2	2	1	3	8
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	0	0	0	0	0

(continued)

Table 9.10 (continued)

Expected Years of Service by Current Year of Service,
Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, Member's Satisfaction with Military Life,
and Service for Officers

Current Year of Service / Spouse Satisfaction / Member Satisfaction	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
1-6 years					
Wife neither satisfied/dissatisfied					
Member somewhat satisfied					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	55.56%	40.00%	50.00%	25.00%	45.92%
15 or more years	44.44	60.00	50.00	75.00	54.08
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	9	5	4	4	22
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	0	0	0	0	1
Member satisfied					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	50.00%	25.00%	50.00%	33.33%	37.96%
15 or more years	50.00	75.00	50.00	66.67	62.04
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	10	12	10	6	38
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	0	0	0	0	1
Member total					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	67.86%	45.83%	65.00%	57.14%	58.82%
15 or more years	32.14	54.17	35.00	42.86	41.18
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	28	24	20	21	93
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	1	1	0	1	2

(continued)

Table 9.10 (continued)

Expected Years of Service by Current Year of Service,
Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, Member's Satisfaction with Military Life,
and Service for Officers

Current Year of Service / Spouse Satisfaction / Member Satisfaction	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
1-6 years					
Wife somewhat satisfied					
Member dissatisfied					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	63.64%	75.00%	66.67%	83.33%	70.38%
15 or more years	36.36	25.00	33.33	16.67	29.62
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	11	4	3	6	24
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	0	0	0	0	1
Member somewhat dissatisfied					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	66.67%	75.00%	88.89%	61.54%	69.36%
15 or more years	33.33	25.00	11.11	38.46	30.64
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	6	12	9	13	40
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	0	0	0	0	1
Member neither satisfied/dissatisfied					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	75.00%	50.00%	60.00%	0.00%	57.80%
15 or more years	25.00	50.00	40.00	100.00	42.20
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	4	4	5	1	14
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	0	0	0	0	0

(continued)

Table 9.10 (continued)

Expected Years of Service by Current Year of Service, Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, Member's Satisfaction with Military Life, and Service for Officers

Current Year of Service / Spouse Satisfaction / Member Satisfaction	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
1-6 years					
Wife somewhat satisfied					
Member somewhat satisfied					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	30.77%	50.00%	64.71%	17.65%	35.04%
15 or more years	69.23	50.00	35.29	82.35	64.96
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	13	14	17	17	61
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	0	0	0	0	1
Member satisfied					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	21.28%	21.05%	30.95%	15.96%	20.16%
15 or more years	78.72	78.95	69.05	84.04	79.84
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	47	38	42	57	184
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	1	1	0	1	4
Member total					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	34.57%	40.28%	48.68%	26.77%	34.62%
15 or more years	65.43	59.72	51.32	73.23	65.38
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	81	72	76	94	323
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	3	2	1	2	7

(continued)

Table 9.10 (continued)

Expected Years of Service by Current Year of Service, Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, Member's Satisfaction with Military Life, and Service for Officers

Current Year of Service / Spouse Satisfaction / Member Satisfaction	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
1-6 years					
Wife satisfied					
Member dissatisfied					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	50.00%	100.00%	75.00%	40.00%	58.55%
15 or more years	50.00	0.00	25.00	60.00	41.45
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	8	5	12	10	35
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	0	0	0	0	1
Member somewhat dissatisfied					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	57.89%	70.00%	100.00%	65.00%	64.57%
15 or more years	42.11	30.00	0.00	35.00	35.43
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	19	10	9	20	58
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	1	0	0	0	1
Member neither satisfied/dissatisfied					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	50.00%	50.00%	100.00%	42.86%	49.68%
15 or more years	50.00	50.00	0.00	57.14	50.32
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2	6	3	7	18
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	0	0	0	0	0

(continued)

Table 9.10 (continued)

Expected Years of Service by Current Year of Service,
Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, Member's Satisfaction with Military Life,
and Service for Officers

Current Year of Service / Spouse Satisfaction / Member Satisfaction	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
1-6 years					
Wife satisfied					
Member somewhat satisfied					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	29.63%	42.31%	58.62%	22.45%	31.63%
15 or more years	70.37	57.69	41.38	77.55	68.37
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	27	26	29	49	131
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	1	1	0	1	3
Member satisfied					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	15.19%	22.58%	19.23%	13.48%	16.00%
15 or more years	84.81	77.42	80.77	86.52	84.00
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	79	62	114	178	433
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	2	2	1	4	9
Member total					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	26.67%	36.70%	35.84%	20.83%	26.73%
15 or more years	73.33	63.30	64.16	79.17	73.27
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	135	109	167	264	675
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	4	3	1	7	15

(continued)

Table 9.10 (continued)

Expected Years of Service by Current Year of Service, Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, Member's Satisfaction with Military Life, and Service for Officers

Current Year of Service / Spouse Satisfaction / Member Satisfaction	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
1-6 years					
Wife total					
Member dissatisfied					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	77.50%	91.43%	78.95%	72.22%	79.99%
15 or more years	22.50	8.57	21.05	27.78	20.01
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	40	35	19	36	130
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	1	1	0	1	3
Member somewhat dissatisfied					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	64.10%	72.09%	81.25%	57.81%	64.78%
15 or more years	35.90	27.91	18.75	42.19	35.22
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	39	43	32	64	178
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	1	1	0	2	4
Member neither satisfied/dissatisfied					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	83.33%	66.67%	84.62%	57.14%	70.32%
15 or more years	16.67	33.33	15.38	42.86	29.68
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	12	18	13	14	57
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	0	0	0	0	1

(continued)

Table 9.10 (continued)

Expected Years of Service by Current Year of Service, Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, Member's Satisfaction with Military Life, and Service for Officers

Current Year of Service / Spouse Satisfaction / Member Satisfaction	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
1-6 years					
Wife total					
Member somewhat satisfied					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	39.71%	47.83%	64.52%	29.00%	39.57%
15 or more years	60.29	52.17	35.48	71.00	60.43
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	68	69	62	100	299
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	2	2	0	2	7
Member satisfied					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	20.37%	21.54%	24.82%	14.21%	18.49%
15 or more years	79.63	78.46	75.18	85.79	81.51
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	162	130	201	275	768
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	5	3	1	7	17
Member total					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	39.25%	46.10%	43.37%	28.46%	37.09%
15 or more years	60.75	53.90	56.63	71.54	62.91
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	321	295	327	489	1432
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	10	7	2	12	32

(continued)

Table 9.10 (continued)

Expected Years of Service by Current Year of Service, Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, Member's Satisfaction with Military Life, and Service for Officers

Current Year of Service / Spouse Satisfaction / Member Satisfaction	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
7-14 years					
Wife dissatisfied					
Member dissatisfied					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	90.00%	80.00%	50.00%	77.72%	81.17%
15 or more years	10.00	20.00	50.00	22.28	18.83
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	10	10	4	17	41
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	0	0	0	0	1
Member somewhat dissatisfied					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	26.67%	45.45%	14.29%	44.44%	36.74%
15 or more years	73.33	54.55	85.71	55.56	63.26
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	15	11	7	18	51
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	0	0	0	0	1
Member neither satisfied/dissatisfied					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	0.00%	50.00%	50.00%	33.33%	32.79%
15 or more years	100.00	50.00	50.00	66.67	67.21
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2	4	2	3	11
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	0	0	0	0	0

(continued)

Table 9.10 (continued)

Expected Years of Service by Current Year of Service, Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, Member's Satisfaction with Military Life, and Service for Officers

Current Year of Service / Spouse Satisfaction / Member Satisfaction	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
7-14 years					
Wife dissatisfied					
Member somewhat satisfied					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	8.33%	11.11%	25.00%	0.00%	7.38%
15 or more years	91.67	88.89	75.00	100.00	92.62
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	12	9	16	18	55
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	0	0	0	0	1
Member satisfied					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	5.93%	15.79%	0.00%	6.59%	8.07%
15 or more years	94.07	84.21	100.00	93.41	91.93
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	16	19	25	30	90
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	1	0	0	1	2
Member total					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	26.85%	35.85%	14.81%	28.59%	28.81%
15 or more years	73.15	64.15	85.19	71.41	71.19
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	55	53	54	86	248
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	2	1	0	2	6

(continued)

Table 9.10 (continued)

Expected Years of Service by Current Year of Service, Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, Member's Satisfaction with Military Life, and Service for Officers

Current Year of Service / Spouse Satisfaction / Member Satisfaction	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
7-14 years					
Wife somewhat dissatisfied					
Member dissatisfied					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	37.50%	50.00%	40.00%	38.89%	40.46%
15 or more years	62.50	50.00	60.00	61.11	59.54
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	8	6	5	18	37
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	0	0	0	0	1
Member somewhat dissatisfied					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	7.14%	66.67%	33.33%	17.39%	25.83%
15 or more years	92.86	33.33	66.67	82.61	74.17
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	14	12	9	23	58
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	0	0	0	1	1
Member neither satisfied/dissatisfied					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	14.29%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	6.17%
15 or more years	85.71	100.00	100.00	100.00	93.83
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	7	4	5	6	22
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	0	0	0	0	1

(continued)

Table 9.10 (continued)

Expected Years of Service by Current Year of Service, Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, Member's Satisfaction with Military Life, and Service for Officers

Current Year of Service / Spouse Satisfaction / Member Satisfaction	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
7-14 years					
Wife somewhat dissatisfied					
Member somewhat satisfied					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	6.45%	26.32%	6.25%	6.45%	10.55%
15 or more years	93.55	73.68	93.75	93.55	89.45
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	31	19	16	31	97
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	1	0	0	1	2
Member satisfied					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	4.55%	3.64%	6.90%	1.72%	3.61%
15 or more years	95.45	96.36	93.10	98.28	96.39
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	44	55	58	58	215
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	1	1	0	1	5
Member total					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	8.65%	18.75%	10.75%	10.29%	11.90%
15 or more years	91.35	81.25	89.25	89.71	88.10
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	104	96	93	136	429
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	3	2	1	3	10

(continued)

Table 9.10 (continued)

Expected Years of Service by Current Year of Service,
Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, Member's Satisfaction with Military Life,
and Service for Officers

Current Year of Service / Spouse Satisfaction / Member Satisfaction	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
7-14 years					
Wife neither satisfied/dissatisfied					
Member dissatisfied					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	100.00%	33.33%	50.00%	66.67%	57.22%
15 or more years	0.00	66.67	50.00	33.33	42.78
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1	3	4	3	11
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	0	0	0	0	0
Member somewhat dissatisfied					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	0.00%	100.00%	0.00%	14.29%	35.06%
15 or more years	100.00	0.00	100.00	85.71	64.94
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1	3	1	7	12
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	0	0	0	0	0
Member neither satisfied/dissatisfied					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	50.00%	25.00%	50.00%	0.00%	23.02%
15 or more years	50.00	75.00	50.00	100.00	76.98
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2	4	2	4	12
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	0	0	0	0	0

(continued)

Table 9.10 (continued)

Expected Years of Service by Current Year of Service, Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, Member's Satisfaction with Military Life, and Service for Officers

Current Year of Service / Spouse Satisfaction / Member Satisfaction	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
7-14 years					
Wife neither satisfied/dissatisfied					
Member somewhat satisfied					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	13.33%	9.09%	20.00%	0.00%	8.09%
15 or more years	86.67	90.91	80.00	100.00	91.91
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	15	11	10	18	54
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	0	0	0	0	1
Member satisfied					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	4.76%	7.69%	8.00%	3.85%	5.30%
15 or more years	95.24	92.31	92.00	96.15	94.70
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	21	13	25	26	85
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	1	0	0	1	2
Member total					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	12.50%	20.59%	16.67%	6.90%	12.56%
15 or more years	87.50	79.41	83.33	93.10	87.44
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	40	34	42	58	174
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	1	1	0	1	4

(continued)

Table 9.10 (continued)

Expected Years of Service by Current Year of Service, Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, Member's Satisfaction with Military Life, and Service for Officers

Current Year of Service / Spouse Satisfaction / Member Satisfaction	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
7-14 years					
Wife somewhat satisfied					
Member dissatisfied					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	44.44%	72.73%	25.00%	35.29%	47.89%
15 or more years	55.56	27.27	75.00	64.71	52.11
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	9	11	4	17	41
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	0	0	0	0	1
Member somewhat dissatisfied					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	21.43%	31.25%	36.36%	33.33%	29.32%
15 or more years	78.57	68.75	63.64	66.67	70.68
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	14	16	11	21	62
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	0	0	0	1	1
Member neither satisfied/dissatisfied					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	20.00%	0.00%	16.67%	7.69%	12.53%
15 or more years	80.00	100.00	83.33	92.31	87.47
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	10	3	6	13	32
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	0	0	0	0	1

(continued)

Table 9.10 (continued)

Expected Years of Service by Current Year of Service,
Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, Member's Satisfaction with Military Life,
and Service for Officers

Current Year of Service / Spouse Satisfaction / Member Satisfaction	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
7-14 years					
Wife somewhat satisfied					
Member somewhat satisfied					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	7.69%	13.79%	17.86%	1.72%	7.14%
15 or more years	92.31	86.21	82.14	98.28	92.86
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	39	29	28	58	154
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	1	1	0	1	4
Member satisfied					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	2.00%	6.45%	3.49%	3.49%	3.49%
15 or more years	98.00	93.55	96.51	96.51	96.51
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	100	62	86	86	334
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	3	2	1	2	7
Member total					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	8.14%	17.36%	10.37%	9.23%	10.65%
15 or more years	91.86	82.64	89.63	90.77	89.35
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	172	121	135	195	623
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	5	3	1	5	14

(continued)

Table 9.10 (continued)

Expected Years of Service by Current Year of Service, Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, Member's Satisfaction with Military Life, and Service for Officers

Current Year of Service / Spouse Satisfaction / Member Satisfaction	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
7-14 years					
Wife satisfied					
Member dissatisfied					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	18.18%	25.00%	25.00%	31.04%	25.05%
15 or more years	81.82	75.00	75.00	68.96	74.95
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	11	4	8	15	38
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	0	0	0	0	1
Member somewhat dissatisfied					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	8.42%	21.43%	25.00%	9.68%	13.11%
15 or more years	91.58	78.57	75.00	90.32	86.89
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	11	14	16	31	72
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	0	0	0	1	2
Member neither satisfied/dissatisfied					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	25.00%	0.00%	0.00%	11.11%	12.80%
15 or more years	75.00	100.00	100.00	88.89	87.20
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	8	5	7	18	38
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	0	0	0	0	1

(continued)

Table 9.10 (continued)

Expected Years of Service by Current Year of Service, Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, Member's Satisfaction with Military Life, and Service for Officers

Current Year of Service / Spouse Satisfaction / Member Satisfaction	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
7-14 years					
Wife satisfied					
Member somewhat satisfied					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	4.76%	19.35%	11.11%	2.25%	6.35%
15 or more years	95.24	80.65	88.89	97.75	93.65
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	63	31	54	89	237
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	2	1	0	2	5
Member satisfied					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	1.89%	4.79%	2.46%	1.56%	2.31%
15 or more years	98.11	95.21	97.54	98.44	97.69
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	263	146	243	322	974
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	8	4	2	8	22
Member total					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	3.63%	8.50%	5.48%	3.57%	4.57%
15 or more years	96.37	91.50	94.52	96.43	95.43
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	356	200	328	475	1359
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	11	5	2	12	30

(continued)

Table 9.10 (continued)

Expected Years of Service by Current Year of Service,
Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, Member's Satisfaction with Military Life,
and Service for Officers

Current Year of Service / Spouse Satisfaction / Member Satisfaction	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
7-14 years					
Wife total					
Member dissatisfied					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	48.72%	61.76%	36.00%	47.15%	50.24%
15 or more years	51.28	38.24	64.00	52.85	49.76
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	39	34	25	70	168
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	1	1	0	2	4
Member somewhat dissatisfied					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	16.11%	42.86%	27.27%	23.00%	25.96%
15 or more years	83.89	57.14	72.73	77.00	74.04
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	55	56	44	100	255
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	2	1	0	2	6
Member neither satisfied/dissatisfied					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	20.69%	15.00%	13.64%	9.09%	14.43%
15 or more years	79.31	85.00	86.36	90.91	85.57
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	29	20	22	44	115
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	1	1	0	1	3

(continued)

Table 9.10 (continued)

Expected Years of Service by Current Year of Service, Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, Member's Satisfaction with Military Life, and Service for Officers

Current Year of Service / Spouse Satisfaction / Member Satisfaction	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
7-14 years					
Wife total					
Member somewhat satisfied					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	6.88%	17.17%	14.52%	2.34%	7.52%
15 or more years	93.12	82.83	85.48	97.66	92.48
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	160	99	124	214	597
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	5	3	1	5	14
Member satisfied					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	2.47%	5.76%	3.43%	2.30%	3.15%
15 or more years	97.53	94.24	96.57	97.70	96.85
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	444	295	437	522	1698
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	14	7	3	13	37
Member total					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	7.68%	16.27%	8.74%	8.19%	9.67%
15 or more years	92.32	83.73	91.26	91.81	90.33
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	727	504	652	950	2833
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	23	13	5	23	64

(continued)

Table 9.10 (continued)

Expected Years of Service by Current Year of Service,
Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, Member's Satisfaction with Military Life,
and Service for Officers

Current Year of Service / Spouse Satisfaction / Member Satisfaction	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
15 or more years					
Wife dissatisfied					
Member dissatisfied					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
15 or more years	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	15	4	7	15	41
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	0	0	0	0	1
Member somewhat dissatisfied					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
15 or more years	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	11	11	9	20	51
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	0	0	0	0	1
Member neither satisfied/dissatisfied					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
15 or more years	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	3	4	5	2	14
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	0	0	0	0	0

(continued)

Table 9.10 (continued)

Expected Years of Service by Current Year of Service, Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, Member's Satisfaction with Military Life, and Service for Officers

Current Year of Service / Spouse Satisfaction / Member Satisfaction	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
15 or more years					
Wife dissatisfied					
Member somewhat satisfied					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
15 or more years	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	27	16	3	18	64
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	1	0	0	0	2
Member satisfied					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
15 or more years	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	48	33	29	39	149
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	2	1	0	1	4
Member total					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
15 or more years	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	104	68	53	94	319
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	3	2	0	2	8

(continued)

Table 9.10 (continued)

Expected Years of Service by Current Year of Service,
Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, Member's Satisfaction with Military Life,
and Service for Officers

Current Year of Service / Spouse Satisfaction / Member Satisfaction	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
15 or more years					
Wife somewhat dissatisfied					
Member dissatisfied					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
15 or more years	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	3	3	5	8	19
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	0	0	0	0	0
Member somewhat dissatisfied					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
15 or more years	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	19	13	7	23	62
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	1	0	0	1	2
Member neither satisfied/dissatisfied					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
15 or more years	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	6	3	2	10	21
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	0	0	0	0	1

(continued)

Table 9.10 (continued)

Expected Years of Service by Current Year of Service,
Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, Member's Satisfaction with Military Life,
and Service for Officers

Current Year of Service / Spouse Satisfaction / Member Satisfaction	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
15 or more years					
Wife somewhat dissatisfied					
Member somewhat satisfied					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
15 or more years	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	26	12	18	38	94
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	1	0	0	1	2
Member satisfied					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
15 or more years	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	72	40	50	71	233
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	2	1	0	2	5
Member total					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
15 or more years	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	126	71	82	150	429
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	4	2	1	4	10

(continued)

Table 9.10 (continued)

Expected Years of Service by Current Year of Service,
Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, Member's Satisfaction with Military Life,
and Service for Officers

Current Year of Service / Spouse Satisfaction / Member Satisfaction	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
15 or more years					
Wife neither satisfied/dissatisfied					
Member dissatisfied					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
15 or more years	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2	3	1	1	7
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	0	0	0	0	0
Member somewhat dissatisfied					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
15 or more years	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	7	2	3	7	19
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	0	0	0	0	0
Member neither satisfied/dissatisfied					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
15 or more years	100.00	100.00	0.00	100.00	100.00
Total	100.00	100.00	0.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	7	2	0	3	12
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	0	0	0	0	0

(continued)

Table 9.10 (continued)

Expected Years of Service by Current Year of Service, Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, Member's Satisfaction with Military Life, and Service for Officers

Current Year of Service / Spouse Satisfaction / Member Satisfaction	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
15 or more years					
Wife neither satisfied/dissatisfied					
Member somewhat satisfied					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
15 or more years	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	11	11	7	14	43
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	0	0	0	0	1
Member satisfied					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
15 or more years	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	35	26	22	44	127
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	1	1	0	1	3
Member total					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
15 or more years	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	62	44	33	69	208
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	2	1	0	2	5

(continued)

Table 9.10 (continued)

Expected Years of Service by Current Year of Service,
Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, Member's Satisfaction with Military Life,
and Service for Officers

Current Year of Service / Spouse Satisfaction / Member Satisfaction	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
15 or more years					
Wife somewhat satisfied					
Member dissatisfied					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
15 or more years	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	13	6	11	13	43
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	0	0	0	0	1
Member somewhat dissatisfied					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
15 or more years	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	20	22	8	24	74
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	1	1	0	1	2
Member neither satisfied/dissatisfied					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
15 or more years	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	5	4	7	8	24
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	0	0	0	0	1

(continued)

Table 9.10 (continued)

Expected Years of Service by Current Year of Service,
Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, Member's Satisfaction with Military Life,
and Service for Officers

Current Year of Service / Spouse Satisfaction / Member Satisfaction	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
15 or more years					
Wife somewhat satisfied					
Member somewhat satisfied					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
15 or more years	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	51	31	28	65	175
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	2	1	0	2	4
Member satisfied					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
15 or more years	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	118	85	117	145	465
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	4	2	1	4	10
Member total					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
15 or more years	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	207	148	171	255	781
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	6	4	1	6	18

(continued)

Table 9.10 (continued)

Expected Years of Service by Current Year of Service,
Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, Member's Satisfaction with Military Life,
and Service for Officers

Current Year of Service / Spouse Satisfaction / Member Satisfaction	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
15 or more years					
Wife satisfied					
Member dissatisfied					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
15 or more years	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	18	14	16	26	74
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	1	0	0	1	2
Member somewhat dissatisfied					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
15 or more years	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	19	12	18	29	78
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	1	0	0	1	2
Member neither satisfied/dissatisfied					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
15 or more years	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	8	9	8	23	48
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	0	0	0	1	1

(continued)

Table 9.10 (continued)

Expected Years of Service by Current Year of Service, Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, Member's Satisfaction with Military Life, and Service for Officers

Current Year of Service / Spouse Satisfaction / Member Satisfaction	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
15 or more years					
Wife satisfied					
Member somewhat satisfied					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
15 or more years	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	65	49	49	105	268
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	2	1	0	3	6
Member satisfied					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
15 or more years	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	384	276	279	423	1362
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	12	7	2	10	31
Member total					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
15 or more years	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	494	360	370	606	1830
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	15	9	3	15	42

(continued)

Table 9.10 (continued)

Expected Years of Service by Current Year of Service, Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, Member's Satisfaction with Military Life, and Service for Officers

Current Year of Service / Spouse Satisfaction / Member Satisfaction	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
15 or more years					
Wife total					
Member dissatisfied					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
15 or more years	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	51	30	40	63	184
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	2	1	0	2	4
Member somewhat dissatisfied					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
15 or more years	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	76	60	45	103	284
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	2	2	0	3	7
Member neither satisfied/dissatisfied					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
15 or more years	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	29	22	22	46	119
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	1	1	0	1	3

(continued)

Table 9.10 (continued)

Expected Years of Service by Current Year of Service,
Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, Member's Satisfaction with Military Life,
and Service for Officers

Current Year of Service / Spouse Satisfaction / Member Satisfaction	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
15 or more years					
Wife total					
Member somewhat satisfied					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
15 or more years	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	180	119	105	240	644
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	6	3	1	6	15
Member satisfied					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
15 or more years	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	657	460	497	722	2336
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	20	12	4	18	54
Member total					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
15 or more years	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	993	691	709	1174	3567
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	31	18	5	29	83

(continued)

Table 9.10 (continued)

Expected Years of Service by Current Year of Service,
Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, Member's Satisfaction with Military Life,
and Service for Officers

Current Year of Service / Spouse Satisfaction / Member Satisfaction	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
Wife dissatisfied					
Member dissatisfied					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	51.43%	70.37%	30.77%	54.30%	56.17%
15 or more years	48.57	29.63	69.23	45.70	43.83
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	35	27	13	45	120
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	1	1	0	1	3
Member somewhat dissatisfied					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	25.81%	32.26%	10.53%	29.17%	28.06%
15 or more years	74.19	67.74	89.47	70.83	71.94
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	31	31	19	48	129
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	1	1	0	1	3
Member neither satisfied/dissatisfied					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	37.50%	53.85%	25.00%	33.33%	42.64%
15 or more years	62.50	46.15	75.00	66.67	57.36
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	8	13	8	6	35
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	0	0	0	0	1

(continued)

Table 9.10 (continued)

Expected Years of Service by Current Year of Service, Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, Member's Satisfaction with Military Life, and Service for Officers

Current Year of Service / Spouse Satisfaction / Member Satisfaction	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
Wife dissatisfied					
Member somewhat satisfied					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	11.36%	14.71%	28.57%	11.11%	12.87%
15 or more years	88.64	85.29	71.43	88.89	87.13
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	44	34	21	45	144
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	1	1	0	1	3
Member satisfied					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	2.79%	6.44%	7.58%	2.43%	3.95%
15 or more years	97.21	93.56	92.42	97.57	96.05
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	70	61	66	82	279
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	2	2	0	2	6
Member total					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	18.97%	26.93%	14.96%	21.10%	21.48%
15 or more years	81.03	73.07	85.04	78.90	78.52
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	188	166	127	226	707
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	6	4	1	6	17

(continued)

Table 9.10 (continued)

Expected Years of Service by Current Year of Service,
Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, Member's Satisfaction with Military Life,
and Service for Officers

Current Year of Service / Spouse Satisfaction / Member Satisfaction	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
Wife somewhat dissatisfied					
Member dissatisfied					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	55.56%	70.00%	27.27%	31.03%	48.84%
15 or more years	44.44	30.00	72.73	68.97	51.16
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	18	20	11	29	78
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	1	1	0	1	2
Member somewhat dissatisfied					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	10.26%	44.12%	30.43%	17.20%	21.65%
15 or more years	89.74	55.88	69.57	82.80	78.35
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	39	34	23	63	159
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	1	1	0	2	4
Member neither satisfied/dissatisfied					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	14.29%	12.50%	30.00%	11.11%	13.75%
15 or more years	85.71	87.50	70.00	88.89	86.25
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	14	8	10	18	50
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	0	0	0	0	1

(continued)

Table 9.10 (continued)

Expected Years of Service by Current Year of Service, Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, Member's Satisfaction with Military Life, and Service for Officers

Current Year of Service / Spouse Satisfaction / Member Satisfaction	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
Wife somewhat dissatisfied					
Member somewhat satisfied					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	11.27%	29.74%	20.45%	12.22%	15.83%
15 or more years	88.73	70.26	79.55	87.78	84.17
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	71	46	44	90	251
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	2	1	0	2	6
Member satisfied					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	5.15%	3.85%	6.87%	3.33%	4.41%
15 or more years	94.85	96.15	93.13	96.67	95.59
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	136	104	131	150	521
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	4	3	1	4	12
Member total					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	11.15%	22.53%	14.16%	10.83%	13.76%
15 or more years	88.85	77.47	85.84	89.17	86.24
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	278	212	219	350	1059
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	9	5	2	9	24

(continued)

Table 9.10 (continued)

Expected Years of Service by Current Year of Service, Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, Member's Satisfaction with Military Life, and Service for Officers

Current Year of Service / Spouse Satisfaction / Member Satisfaction	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
Wife neither satisfied/dissatisfied					
Member dissatisfied					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	71.43%	37.50%	50.00%	75.00%	60.67%
15 or more years	28.57	62.50	50.00	25.00	39.33
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	7	8	6	8	29
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	0	0	0	0	1
Member somewhat dissatisfied					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	27.27%	75.00%	50.00%	22.22%	35.64%
15 or more years	72.73	25.00	50.00	77.78	64.36
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	11	8	8	18	45
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	0	0	0	0	1
Member neither satisfied/dissatisfied					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	27.27%	25.00%	66.67%	20.00%	25.57%
15 or more years	72.73	75.00	33.33	80.00	74.43
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	11	8	3	10	32
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	0	0	0	0	1

(continued)

Table 9.10 (continued)

Expected Years of Service by Current Year of Service,
Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, Member's Satisfaction with Military Life,
and Service for Officers

Current Year of Service / Spouse Satisfaction / Member Satisfaction	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
Wife neither satisfied/dissatisfied					
Member somewhat satisfied					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	20.00%	11.11%	19.05%	2.71%	12.25%
15 or more years	80.00	88.89	80.95	97.29	87.75
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	35	27	21	36	119
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	1	1	0	1	3
Member satisfied					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	9.09%	7.84%	12.28%	3.95%	7.33%
15 or more years	90.91	92.16	87.72	96.05	92.67
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	66	51	57	76	250
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	2	1	0	2	6
Member total					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	18.46%	17.65%	21.05%	10.74%	15.85%
15 or more years	81.54	82.35	78.95	89.26	84.15
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	130	102	95	148	475
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	4	3	1	4	11

(continued)

Table 9.10 (continued)

Expected Years of Service by Current Year of Service, Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, Member's Satisfaction with Military Life, and Service for Officers

Current Year of Service / Spouse Satisfaction / Member Satisfaction	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
Wife somewhat satisfied					
Member dissatisfied					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	33.33%	52.38%	16.67%	30.56%	35.45%
15 or more years	66.67	47.62	83.33	69.44	64.55
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	33	21	18	36	108
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	1	1	0	1	3
Member somewhat dissatisfied					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	17.50%	28.00%	42.86%	25.86%	24.85%
15 or more years	82.50	72.00	57.14	74.14	75.15
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	40	50	28	58	176
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	1	1	0	1	4
Member neither satisfied/dissatisfied					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	26.32%	18.18%	22.22%	4.55%	16.84%
15 or more years	73.68	81.82	77.78	95.45	83.16
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	19	11	18	22	70
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	1	0	0	1	2

(continued)

Table 9.10 (continued)

Expected Years of Service by Current Year of Service, Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, Member's Satisfaction with Military Life, and Service for Officers

Current Year of Service / Spouse Satisfaction / Member Satisfaction	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
Wife somewhat satisfied					
Member somewhat satisfied					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	6.80%	14.86%	21.92%	2.86%	7.86%
15 or more years	93.20	85.14	78.08	97.14	92.14
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	103	74	73	140	390
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	3	2	1	3	9
Member satisfied					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	4.53%	6.49%	6.53%	4.16%	5.00%
15 or more years	95.47	93.51	93.47	95.84	95.00
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	265	185	245	288	983
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	8	5	2	7	22
Member total					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	9.13%	14.66%	13.35%	7.90%	10.23%
15 or more years	90.87	85.34	86.65	92.10	89.77
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	460	341	382	544	1727
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	14	9	3	13	39

(continued)

Table 9.10 (continued)

Expected Years of Service by Current Year of Service, Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, Member's Satisfaction with Military Life, and Service for Officers

Current Year of Service / Spouse Satisfaction / Member Satisfaction	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
Wife satisfied					
Member dissatisfied					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	16.22%	26.09%	30.56%	17.23%	19.52%
15 or more years	83.78	73.91	69.44	82.77	80.48
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	37	23	36	51	147
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	1	1	0	1	3
Member somewhat dissatisfied					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	24.06%	27.78%	30.23%	20.00%	23.50%
15 or more years	75.94	72.22	69.77	80.00	76.50
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	49	36	43	80	208
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	2	1	0	2	5
Member neither satisfied/dissatisfied					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	16.67%	15.00%	16.67%	10.42%	13.21%
15 or more years	83.33	85.00	83.33	89.58	86.79
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	18	20	18	48	104
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	1	1	0	1	2

(continued)

Table 9.10 (continued)

Expected Years of Service by Current Year of Service, Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, Member's Satisfaction with Military Life, and Service for Officers

Current Year of Service / Spouse Satisfaction / Member Satisfaction	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
Wife satisfied					
Member somewhat satisfied					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	7.10%	16.04%	17.42%	5.35%	8.73%
15 or more years	92.90	83.96	82.58	94.65	91.27
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	155	106	132	243	636
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	5	3	1	6	14
Member satisfied					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	2.34%	4.34%	4.39%	3.14%	3.18%
15 or more years	97.66	95.66	95.61	96.86	96.82
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	726	484	636	923	2769
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	23	12	5	23	62
Member total					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	4.96%	8.52%	9.00%	5.34%	6.09%
15 or more years	95.04	91.48	91.00	94.66	93.91
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	985	669	865	1345	3864
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	31	17	6	33	87

(continued)

Table 9.10 (continued)

Expected Years of Service by Current Year of Service, Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, Member's Satisfaction with Military Life, and Service for Officers

Current Year of Service / Spouse Satisfaction / Member Satisfaction	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
Wife total					
Member dissatisfied					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	38.46%	53.54%	28.57%	35.05%	39.98%
15 or more years	61.54	46.46	71.43	64.95	60.02
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	130	99	84	169	482
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	4	3	1	4	11
Member somewhat dissatisfied					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	19.90%	34.59%	31.40%	22.39%	25.00%
15 or more years	80.10	65.41	68.60	77.61	75.00
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	170	159	121	267	717
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	5	4	1	7	17
Member neither satisfied/dissatisfied					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	22.86%	25.00%	24.56%	11.54%	19.10%
15 or more years	77.14	75.00	75.44	88.46	80.90
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	70	60	57	104	291
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	2	2	0	3	7

(continued)

Table 9.10 (continued)

Expected Years of Service by Current Year of Service,
Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, Member's Satisfaction with Military Life,
and Service for Officers

Current Year of Service / Spouse Satisfaction / Member Satisfaction	Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Total					
Wife total					
Member somewhat satisfied					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	9.31%	17.36%	19.93%	6.13%	10.37%
15 or more years	90.69	82.64	80.07	93.87	89.63
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	408	287	291	554	1540
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	13	7	2	14	36
Member satisfied					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	3.47%	5.08%	5.72%	3.36%	3.94%
15 or more years	96.53	94.92	94.28	96.64	96.06
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	1263	885	1135	1519	4802
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	39	22	8	37	108
Member total					
Expected Years of Service					
1-14 years	8.90%	14.61%	11.78%	8.29%	10.09%
15 or more years	91.10	85.39	88.22	91.71	89.91
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Number of Cases	2041	1490	1688	2613	7832
Total Personnel (in 1000's)	64	38	12	65	178

Source: Officer Questionnaire: Q. 3,6,27,110
Spouse Questionnaire: Q. 85

APPENDIX A

LIST OF TABLES PRESENTING DATA ON SPOUSES OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL

APPENDIX A

LIST OF TABLES PRESENTING DATA ON SPOUSES OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL

Table No.		Page
Chapter 2:	Overview of the 1985 DoD Surveys of Officer and Enlisted Personnel and Military Spouses	
2.1	Stratification Frame for Each of the Four Active Services, 1985 DoD Survey of Officer and Enlisted Personnel	2-4
2.2	Sample Information by Stratification Cell 1985 DoD Survey of Officer and Enlisted Personnel	2-5
2.4	Sample Allocation and Rsponse of Enlisted Personnel by Service, Sex and Length of Service, 1985 DoD Survey of Officer and Enlisted Personnel	2-11
2.5	Numbers of Spouses Selected, Eligible, and Responding and Spouse Response Rate	2-13
Chapter 3.	Background and Characteristics of Military Spouses and Families	
3.1	Military Status of All Spouses by Sex and Service for Spouses of Enlisted Personnel	3-2
3.3	Military Status of Civilian Spouses by Sex and Service for Spouses of Enlisted Personnel	3-4
3.5	Military Experience of Civilian Spouses Who Formerly Served by Sex and Service for Spouses of Enlisted Personnel	3-6
3.7	Personal Characteristics of Civilian Spouses by Sex and Service for Spouses of Enlisted Personnel	3-10
3.9	Characteristics of Marriages by Service for Wives of Enlisted Personnel	3-18
3.11	Age at First Marriage by Marital Status and Service for Wives of Enlisted Personnel	3-20
3.13	Characteristics of Families by Service for Wives of Enlisted Personnel	3-22
Chapter 4.	The Family and Military Life: Rotation Experience and Perceptions of the Current Location	
4.1	Present Geographic Location by Service for Wives of Enlisted Personnel	4-3
4.3	Family Situation at Present Location by Location and Service for Wives of Enlisted Personnel	4-5
4.5	Experience of Moves and Separations by Service for Wives of Enlisted Personnel	4-13
4.7	Adjustment to PCS Move by Location and Service for Civilian Wives of Enlisted Personnel	4-31
4.9	Family Life Course Stage and Adjustment in PCS Moves to Present Location by Service for Wives of Enlisted Personnel	4-61

Table No.		Page
4.11	Pay Grade and Financial Adjustment in PCS Move to Present Location by Service for Wives of Enlisted Personnel	4-105
4.13	Whether Government Paid for Move and Financial Adjustment in PCS Move to Present Location by Service for Wives of Enlisted Personnel	4-121
4.15	Feelings About Location Where Live by Location and Service for Wives of Enlisted Personnel	4-131
4.17	Feelings About Location Where Live by Family Life Course Stage and Service for Wives of Enlisted Personnel	4-167
4.19	Pay Grade and Feelings About Cost of Living at Location Where Live by Location and Service for Wives of Enlisted Personnel	4-195
4.21	Wife's Employment and Feelings About Cost of Living and Employment at Location Where Live by Service for Wives of Enlisted Personnel	4-209
4.23	Housing by Location, Pay Grade and Service for Wives of Enlisted Personnel	4-223
4.25	Feelings About Cost of Living at Location by Housing, Location and Service for Wives of Enlisted Personnel	4-236
4.27	Problems at Location Where Live by Location and Service for Wives of Enlisted Personnel	4-252
4.29	Problems at Location Where Live by Presence of Child(ren) 0-2 and Service for Wives of Enlisted Personnel	4-270
4.31	Problems at Location Where Live by Presence of Child(ren) 3-5 and Service for Wives of Enlisted Personnel	4-294
4.33	Problems at Location Where Live by Presence of Child(ren) 6-11 for Wive of Enlisted Personnel	4-306
4.35	Problems at Location Where Live by Presence of Child(ren) 12-17 and Service for Wives of Enlisted Personnel	4-318

Chapter 5. The Family and Military Life: Programs, Services, and Facilities for Military Families

5.1	Age of Youngest Child and Availability of Child Care by Location and Service for Wives of Enlisted Personnel	5-2
5.3	Age of Youngest Child and Usual Caregiver by Location and Service for Wives of Enlisted Personnel	5-20
5.5	Age of Youngest Child and Weekly Hours of Child Care by Service for Wives of Enlisted Personnel	5-38
5.7	Users' Satisfaction with Base/Post Child Care Service for Wives of Enlisted Personnel	5-44
5.9	Availability of Other Family Programs and Services by Location and Service for Wives of Enlisted Personnel	5-48
5.11	Experience with Other Family Programs and Services by Location and Service for Wives of Enlisted Personnel	5-82
5.13	Experience with Other Family Programs and Services by Presence of Child(ren) 0-2 and Service for Wives of Enlisted Personnel	5-86
5.15	Experience with Other Family Programs and Services by Presence of Child(ren) 3-5 and Service for Wives of Enlisted Personnel	5-90

Table No.		Page
5.17	Experiences with Other Family Programs and Services by Presence of Child(ren) 6-11 and Service for Wives of Enlisted Personnel	5-92
5.19	Experience with Other Family Programs and Services by Presence of Child(ren) 12-17 and Service for Wives of Enlisted Personnel	5-94
5.21	Family Life Situation and Experience with Other Family Programs and Services by Service for Wives of Enlisted Personnel	5-96
5.23	Satisfaction with Other Family Programs and Services by Service for Families of Enlisted Personnel	5-98
5.25	Use of DoD Schools by Service for Families of Enlisted Personnel in OCONUS Location with Children Age 6-17	5-110
5.27	Satisfaction with DoD Schools by Service Among Spouses of Enlisted Personnel in OCONUS Location with Children Age 6-17 Attending DoD School	5-111

Chapter 6. Spouse Employment and Family Economic Situation

6.1	Current Employment Status by Location and Service for Wives of Enlisted Personnel	6-3
6.3	Current Employment Status by Family Life Course Stage and Service for Wives of Enlisted Personnel	6-9
6.5	Current Employment Status by Educational Level and Service for Wives of Enlisted Personnel	6-21
6.7	Current Employment Status by Member's Pay Grade and Service for Wives of Enlisted Personnel	6-33
6.9	Current Employment Status by Location of Spouse and Service for Wives of Enlisted Personnel	6-42
6.11	Education and Occupation by Location and Service for Employed Wives of Enlisted Personnel	6-48
6.13	Employed Wives' Reasons for Working by Service for Wives of Enlisted Personnel	6-66
6.15	Employed Wives' Reasons for Working by Location and Service for Wives of Enlisted Personnel	6-72
6.17	Employed Wives' Reasons for Working by Family Life Course Stage and Service for Wives of Enlisted Personnel	6-74
6.19	Employed Wives' Reasons for Working by Educational Level and Service for Wives of Enlisted Personnel	6-78
6.21	Employed Wives' Reasons for Working by Member's Pay Grade and Service for Wives of Enlisted Personnel	6-82
6.23	Reasons Why Left Last Job by Service for Wives of Enlisted Personnel	6-86
6.25	Wives' Volunteer Work by Current Labor Force Status and Service for Wives of Enlisted Personnel	6-90
6.27	Wives' Volunteer Work by Family Life Course Stage and Service for Wives of Enlisted Personnel	6-98
6.29	Wives' Volunteer Work by Location and Service for Wives of Enlisted Personnel	6-110
6.31	Wives' Volunteer Work by Member's Pay Grade and Service for Wives of Enlisted Personnel	6-116

Table No.		Page
6.33	Availability of Spouse Employment Services by Location and Service for Wives of Enlisted Personnel	6-124
6.35	Experience with Spouse Employment Services by Service for Wives of Enlisted Personnel	6-126
6.37	Satisfaction with Spouse Employment Services by Employment Status and Service for Wives of Enlisted Personnel	6-128
6.39	Whether Can Find Appropriate Employment at Present Location by Current Labor Force Status and Service for Wives of Enlisted Personnel	6-132
6.41	Whether Can Find Appropriate Employment at Present Location by Location and Service for Wives of Enlisted Personnel	6-136
6.43	Whether Can Find Appropriate Employment at Present Location by Educational Level and Service for Wives of Enlisted Personnel	6-138
6.45	Whether Can Find Appropriate Employment at Present Location by Family Life Course Stage and Service for Wives of Enlisted Personnel	6-142
6.47	Present Work's Use of Skills by Member's Pay Grade, Wife's Educational Level and Service for Employed Wives of Enlisted Personnel	6-146
6.49	Present Work's Use of Skills by Location, Wife's Educational Level and Service for Employed Wives of Enlisted Personnel	6-173
6.51	Effects of Member's Military Job on Employed Wives' Civilian Employment by Member's Pay Grade, Wife's Educational Level, and Service for Wives of Enlisted Personnel	6-191
6.53	Effects of Member's Military Job on Employed Wives' Civilian Employment by Location, Wife's Educational Level, and Service for Wives of Enlisted Personnel	6-218
6.55	Likelihood of Finding Good Civilian Job If member Left Service for Wives of Enlisted Personnel	6-236
6.57	Likelihood of Finding Good Civilian Job at Location If Member Left Service for Wives of Enlisted Personnel	6-242
6.59	Likelihood of Finding Good Civilian Job If Member Left Service by Current Labor Force Status for Wives of Enlisted Personnel	6-246
6.61	Wife's 1984 Earnings by Current Labor Force Status for Wives of Enlisted Personnel (for Women Who Were Employed in 1984)	6-250
6.63	Wife's 1984 Earnings by Educational Level for Wives of Enlisted Personnel (for Women Who Were Employed in 1984	6-254
6.65	Wife's 1984 Earnings by Member's Pay Grade for Wives of Enlisted Personnel (for Women Who Were Employed in 1984)	6-260
6.67	Total Taxable Family Income in 1984 by Wife's 1984 Employment, Husband's Pay Grade and Service for Families of Enlisted Personnel	6-265
6.69	Total Taxable Family Income Including Allowances in 1984 by Wife's 1984 Employment, Husband's Pay Grade and Service for Families of Enlisted Personnel	6-279
6.71	Satisfaction with Family Income by Member's Pay Grade, Wife's Current Labor Force Status, and Service for Wives of Enlisted Personnel	6-293

Table No.		Page
6.73	Satisfaction with Family Income by Member's Pay Grade, Location, and Service and Other Factors for Wives of Enlisted Personnel	6-306
6.75	Satisfaction with Family Income by Member's Pay Grade, Family Life Course Stage and Service and Other Factors for Wives of Enlisted Personnel	6-320
6.77	Prior Military Service of Civilian Husbands by Member's Pay Grade and Service for Enlisted Personnel	6-347
6.79	Employment Status of Civilian Husbands by Member's Pay Grade and Service for Enlisted Personnel	6-352
6.81	Occupation of Employed Civilian Husbands by Member's Pay Grade and Service for Enlisted Personnel	6-356

Chapter 7: Family Issues for Dual-Military and Single-Parent Families

7.1	Household Composition by Pay Grade, Sex, and Service for Enlisted Personnel	7-2
7.3	Spouse at Same Base as Member by Sex and Service for Enlisted Personnel	7-11
7.5	Plans in Event of Separate Assignments by Sex and Service for Enlisted Personnel	7-13
7.7a	Obstacles to Response to Work Schedule Change by Household Composition and Service for Enlisted Personnel	7-15
7.7b	Obstacles to Response to No-Notice Base Recall/Alert by Household Composition and Service for Enlisted Personnel	7-20
7.7c	Obstacles to Response to No-Notice Unit Deployment by Household Composition and Service for Enlisted Personnel	7-25
7.9a	Dependent Arrangements Workable for Short-Term Emergency by Household Composition and Service for Enlisted Personnel	7-45
7.9b	Dependent Arrangements Workable for Long-Term Situation by Household Composition and Service for Enlisted Personnel	7-50
7.9c	Dependent Arrangements Workable for Evacuation Due to Conflict by Household Composition and Service for Enlisted Personnel	7-55
7.11	Extent of Problems with Most Recent PCS Move by Household Composition and Service for Enlisted Personnel (Percent Reporting "Serious Problem")	7-75
7.13	Feelings About Current Location by Household Composition and Service for Enlisted Personnel (Percent Responding "Excellent" or "Good")	7-81

Chapter 8: Military Life and Family Well-Being

8.1	As Spouse, Satisfaction with Various Aspects of Military Life by Member's Pay Grade and Service for Wives of Enlisted Personnel	8-3
8.3	As Spouse, Satisfaction with Various Aspects of Military Life by Life Course Stage and Service for Wives of Enlisted Personnel	8-59

Table No.		Page
8.5	As Spouse, Satisfaction with Military Life by Member's Pay Grade and Service for Wives of Enlisted Personnel	8-133
8.7	As Spouse, Satisfaction with Military Life by Life Course Stage and Service for Wives of Enlisted Personnel	8-137
8.9	As Spouse, Satisfaction with Military Life by Geographic Location and Service for Wives of Enlisted Personnel	8-141
8.11	As Spouse, Satisfaction with Military Life by Spouse at Same Locale, Present Geographic Location, and Service for Wives of Enlisted Personnel	8-143
8.13	As Spouse, Satisfaction with Military Life by Spouse Labor Force Status and Service for Wives of Enlisted Personnel	8-153
8.15	Member's Satisfaction with Military Life by member's Pay Grade, Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, and Service for Enlisted Personnel	8-157

Chapter 9: Family Issues and Retention

9.1	Life Course Stage and Spouse Labor Force Status by Current Year of Service and Service for Male Enlisted Personnel with Civilian Wives	9-2
9.3	Likelihood of Reenlistment by Spouse Labor Force Status, Current Year of Service, and Service for Male Enlisted Personnel with Civilian Wives	9-8
9.5	Likelihood of Reenlistment by Life Course Stage, Current Year of Service, and Service for Male Enlisted Personnel with Civilian Wives	9-20
9.7	Likelihood of Reenlistment by Current Year of Service, Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, and Service for Enlisted Personnel	9-37
9.9	Likelihood of Reenlistment by Current Year of Service, Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, Member's Satisfaction with Military Life, and Service for Enlisted Personnel	9-53

APPENDIX B

LIST OF TABLES PRESENTING DATA ON SPOUSES OF OFFICERS

APPENDIX B

LIST OF TABLES PRESENTING DATA ON SPOUSES OF OFFICERS

Table No.		Page
Chapter 2:	Overview of the 1985 DoD Surveys of Officer and Enlisted Personnel and Military Spouses	
2.1	Stratification Frame for Each of the Four Active Services, 1985 DoD Survey of Officer and Enlisted Personnel	2-4
2.2	Sample Information by Stratification Cell, 1985 DoD Survey of Officer and Enlisted Personnel	2-5
2.3	Sample Allocation and Response of Officers by Service and Sex, 1985 DoD Survey of Officer and Enlisted Personnel	2-10
2.5	Numbers of Spouses Selected, Eligible, and Responding and Spouse Response Rate	2-13
Chapter 3.	Background and Characteristics of Military Spouses and Families	
3.2	Military Status of All Spouses by Sex and Service for Spouses of Officers	3-3
3.4	Military Status of Civilian Spouses by Sex and Service for Spouses of Officers	3-5
3.6	Military Experience of Civilian Spouses Who Formerly Served by Sex and Service for Spouses of Officers	3-8
3.8	Personal Characteristics of Civilian Spouses by Sex and Service for Spouses of Officers	3-14
3.10	Characteristics of Marriages by Service for Wives of Officers	3-19
3.12	Age at First Marriage by Marital Status and Service for Wives of Officers	3-21
3.14	Characteristics of Families by Service for Wives of Officers	3-24
Chapter 4.	The Family and Military Life: Rotation Experience and Perceptions of the Current Location	
4.2	Present Geographic Location by Service for Wives of Officers	4-4
4.4	Family Situation at Present Location by Location and Service for Wives of Officers	4-9
4.6	Experience of Moves and Separations by Service for Wives of Officers	4-22
4.8	Adjustment to PCS Move by Location and Service for Civilian Wives of Officers	4-46
4.10	Family Life Course Stage and Adjustment in PCS Moves to Present Location by Service for Wives of Officers	4-83

Table No.		Page
4.12	Pay Grade and Financial Adjustment in PCS Move to Present Location by Service for Wives of Officers	4-112
4.14	Whether Government Paid for Move and Financial Adjustment in PCS Move to Present Location by Service for Wives of Officers	4-126
4.16	Feelings About Location Where Live by Location and Service for Wives of Officers	4-149
4.18	Feelings About Location Where Live by Family Life Course Stage and Service for Wives of Officers	4-181
4.20	Pay Grade and Feelings About Cost of Living at Location Where Live by Location and Service for Wives of Officers	4-201
4.22	Wife's Employment and Feelings About Cost of Living and Employment at Location Where Live by Service for Wives of Officers	4-216
4.24	Housing by Location, Pay Grade and Service for Wives of Officers	4-229
4.26	Feelings About Cost of Living at Location by Housing, Location and Service for Wives of Officers	4-244
4.28	Problems at Location Where Live by Location and Service for Wives of Officers	4-261
4.30	Problems at Location Where Live by Presence of Child(ren) 0-2 and Service for Wives of Officers	4-282
4.32	Problems at Location Where Live by Presence of Child(ren) 3-5 and Service for Wives of Officers	4-300
4.34	Problems at Location Where Live by Presence of Child(ren) 6-11 for Wive of Officers	4-312
4.36	Problems at Location Where Live by Presence of Child(ren) 12-17 and Service for Wives of Officers	4-324

Chapter 5. The Family and Military Life: Programs, Services, and Facilities for Military Families

5.2	Age of Youngest Child and Availability of Child Care by Location and Service for Wives of Officers	5-11
5.4	Age of Youngest Child and Usual Caregiver by Location and Service for Wives of Officers	5-29
5.6	Age of Youngest Child and Weekly Hours of Child Care by Service for Wives of Officers	5-41
5.8	Users' Satisfaction with Base/Post Child Care Service for Wives of Officers	5-46
5.10	Availability of Other Family Programs and Services by Location and Service for Wives of Officers	5-65
5.12	Experience with Other Family Programs and Services by Location and Service for Wives of Officers	5-84
5.14	Experience with Other Family Programs and Services by Presence of Child(ren) 0-2 and Service for Wives of Officers	5-88
5.16	Experience with Other Family Programs and Services by Presence of Child(ren) 3-5 and Service for Wives of Officers	5-91
5.18	Experiences with Other Family Programs and Services by Presence of Child(ren) 6-11 and Service for Wives of Officers	5-93

Table No.		Page
5.20	Experience with Other Family Programs and Services by Presence of Child(ren) 12-17 and Service for Wives of Officers	5-95
5.22	Family Life Situation and Experience with Other Family Programs and Services by Service for Wives of Officers	5-97
5.24	Satisfaction with Other Family Programs and Services by Service for Families of Officers	5-104
5.26	Use of DoD Schools by Service for Families of Officers in OCONUS Location with Children Age 6-17	5-110
5.28	Satisfaction with DoD Schools by Service Among Spouses of Officers in OCONUS Location with Children Age 6-17 Attending DoD School	5-111

Chapter 6. Spouse Employment and Family Economic Situation

6.2	Current Employment Status by Location and Service for Wives of Officers	6-6
6.4	Current Employment Status by Family Life Course Stage and Service for Wives of Officers	6-15
6.6	Current Employment Status by Educational Level and Service for Wives of Officers	6-27
6.8	Current Employment Status by Member's Pay Grade and Service for Wives of Officers	6-37
6.10	Current Employment Status by Location of Spouse and Service for Wives of Officers	6-45
6.12	Education and Occupation by Location and Service for Employed Wives of Officers	6-57
6.14	Employed Wives' Reasons for Working by Service for Wives of Officers	6-69
6.16	Employed Wives' Reasons for Working by Location and Service for Wives of Officers	6-73
6.18	Employed Wives' Reasons for Working by Family Life Course Stage and Service for Wives of Officers	6-76
6.20	Employed Wives' Reasons for Working by Educational Level and Service for Wives of Officers	6-80
6.22	Employed Wives' Reasons for Working by Member's Pay Grade and Service for Wives of Officers	6-84
6.24	Reasons Why Left Last Job by Service for Wives of Officers	6-88
6.26	Wives' Volunteer Work by Current Labor Force Status and Service for Wives of Officers	6-94
6.28	Wives' Volunteer Work by Family Life Course Stage and Service for Wives of Officers	6-104
6.30	Wives' Volunteer Work by Location and Service for Wives of Officers	6-113
6.32	Wives' Volunteer Work by Member's Pay Grade and Service for Wives of Officers	6-120
6.34	Availability of Spouse Employment Services by Location and Service for Wives of Officers	6-125
6.36	Experience with Spouse Employment Services by Service for Wives of Officers	6-127
6.38	Satisfaction with Spouse Employment Services by Employment Status and Service for Wives of Officers	6-130

Table No.		Page
6.40	Whether Can Find Appropriate Employment at Present Location by Current Labor Force Status and Service for Wives of Officers	6-134
6.42	Whether Can Find Appropriate Employment at Present Location by Location and Service for Wives of Officers	6-137
6.44	Whether Can Find Appropriate Employment at Present Location by Educational Level and Service for Wives of Officers	6-140
6.46	Whether Can Find Appropriate Employment at Present Location by Family Life Course Stage and Service for Wives of Officers	6-144
6.48	Present Work's Use of Skills by Member's Pay Grade, Wife's Educational Level and Service for Employed Wives of Officers	6-158
6.50	Present Work's Use of Skills by Location, Wife's Educational Level and Service for Employed Wives of Officers	6-182
6.52	Effects of Member's Military Job on Employed Wives' Civilian Employment by Member's Pay Grade, Wife's Educational Level, and Service for Wives of Officers	6-203
6.54	Effects of Member's Military Job on Employed Wives' Civilian Employment by Location, Wife's Educational Level, and Service for Wives of Officers	6-227
6.56	Likelihood of Finding Good Civilian Job If member Left Service for Wives of Officers	6-239
6.58	Likelihood of Finding Good Civilian Job at Location If Member Left Service for Wives of Officers	6-244
6.60	Likelihood of Finding Good Civilian Job If Member Left Service by Current Labor Force Status for Wives of Officers	6-248
6.62	Wife's 1984 Earnings by Current Labor Force Status for Wives of Officers (for Women Who Were Employed in 1984)	6-252
6.64	Wife's 1984 Earnings by Educational Level for Wives of Officers (for Women Who Were Employed in 1984	6-257
6.66	Wife's 1984 Earnings by Member's Pay Grade for Wives of Officers (for Women Who Were Employed in 1984)	6-262
6.68	Total Taxable Family Income in 1984 by Wife's 1984 Employment, Husband's Pay Grade and Service for Families of Officers	6-271
6.70	Total Taxable Family Income Including Allowances in 1984 by Wife's 1984 Employment, Husband's Pay Grade and Service for Families of Officers	6-285
6.72	Satisfaction with Family Income by Member's Pay Grade, Wife's Current Labor Force Status, and Service for Wives of Officers	6-299
6.74	Satisfaction with Family Income by Member's Pay Grade, Location, and Service and Other Factors for Wives of Officers	6-312
6.76	Satisfaction with Family Income by Member's Pay Grade, Family Life Course Stage and Service and Other Factors for Wives of Officers	6-332

Table No.		Page
6.78	Prior Military Service of Civilian Husbands by Member's Pay Grade and Service for Officers	6-349
6.80	Employment Status of Civilian Husbands by Member's Pay Grade and Service for Officers	6-354
6.82	Occupation of Employed Civilian Husbands by Member's Pay Grade and Service for Officers	6-358
Chapter 7:	Family Issues for Dual-Military and Single-Parent Families	
7.2	Household Composition by Pay Grade, Sex, and Service for Officers	7-6
7.4	Spouse at Same Base as Member by Sex and Service for Officers	7-12
7.6	Plans in Event of Separate Assignments by Sex and Service for Officers	7-14
7.8a	Obstacles to Response to Work Schedule Change by Household Composition and Service for Officers	7-30
7.8b	Obstacles to Response to No-Notice Base Recall/Alert by Household Composition and Service for Officers	7-35
7.8c	Obstacles to Response to No-Notice Unit Deployment by Household Composition and Service for Officers	7-40
7.10a	Dependent Arrangements Workable for Short-Term Emergency by Household Composition and Service for Officers	7-60
7.10b	Dependent Arrangements Workable for Long-Term Situation by Household Composition and Service for Officers	7-65
7.10c	Dependent Arrangements Workable for Evacuation Due to Conflict by Household Composition and Service for Officers	7-70
7.12	Extent of Problems with Most Recent PCS Move by Household Composition and Service for Officers (Percent Reporting "Serious Problem")	7-78
7.14	Feelings About Current Location by Household Composition and Service for Officers (Percent Responding "Excellent" or "Good")	7-84
Chapter 8:	Military Life and Family Well-Being	
8.2	As Spouse, Satisfaction with Various Aspects of Military Life by Member's Pay Grade and Service for Wives of Officers	8-28
8.4	As Spouse, Satisfaction with Various Aspects of Military Life by Life Course Stage and Service for Wives of Officers	8-96
8.6	As Spouse, Satisfaction with Military Life by Member's Pay Grade and Service for Wives of Officers	8-135
8.8	As Spouse, Satisfaction with Military Life by Life Course Stage and Service for Wives of Officers	8-139
8.10	As Spouse, Satisfaction with Military Life by Geographic Location and Service for Wives of Officers	8-142

Table No.		Page
8.12	As Spouse, Satisfaction with Military Life by Spouse at Same Locale, Present Geographic Location, and Service for Wives of Officers	8-148
8.14	As Spouse, Satisfaction with Military Life by Spouse Labor Force Status and Service for Wives of Officers	8-155
8.16	Member's Satisfaction with Military Life by member's Pay Grade, Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, and Service for Officers	8-169

Chapter 9: Family Issues and Retention

9.2	Life Course Stage and Spouse Labor Force Status by Current Year of Service and Service for Male Officers with Civilian Wives	9-5
9.4	Likelihood of Reenlistment by Spouse Labor Force Status, Current Year of Service, and Service for Male Officers with Civilian Wives	9-14
9.6	Likelihood of Reenlistment by Life Course Stage, Current Year of Service, and Service for Male Officers with Civilian Wives	9-29
9.8	Likelihood of Reenlistment by Current Year of Service, Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, and Service for Officers	9-45
9.10	Likelihood of Reenlistment by Current Year of Service, Wife's Satisfaction with Military Life, Member's Satisfaction with Military Life, and Service for Officers	9-125

APPENDIX C

STANDARD ERROR METHODOLOGY

The estimates in this report are based on a probability sample of the survey population, where a probability sample is defined as a sample for which every member of the survey population has a determinable non-zero probability of being selected. The estimates are subject to sampling variability because they are based on a sample rather than on the entire population. However, a characteristics of probability samples is that they permit measures of sampling variability to be calculated from the sample data.

One measure of sampling varability is the standard error of a survey estimate, which measures the variation among the estimates from all possible samples selected according to the particular sample design. The standard error provides a measure of the precision with which the estimate approximates the average value of the estimates resulting from all of the possible samples. The difference between this average value and the population value being estimated (i.e. the bias of the estimate) equal to zero for unbiased estimates.

The estimates presented in this report consist primarily of estimated percentages. The standard error of a percentage estimate from a simple random sample with replacement is:

$$s = \sqrt{p(100-p)/n}$$

where s is the standard error;

p is the percentage estimate; and

n is the relevant sample size (i.e., the number of individuals who responded to a particular question).

For example, consider the percentage of spouses of Army officers who were self employed. From Table 6.2 this estimate is found to be 8.5 percent based on 1,209 respondents. If the survey were a simple random sample with replacement, we could substitute the values in the equation and calculate the standard error:

$$s = \sqrt{(8.5)(91.5)/1,209} = 0.80$$

The sample estimate and an estimate of its standard error together permit the construction of an interval which, with prescribed confidence, brackets the average result for the given sample design. Three commonly used confidence intervals are defined as follows:

1. In approximately two-thirds of the possible samples, an interval from one standard error below the estimate to one standard error above the estimate would include the average value of all possible samples. Such an interval is called a 67-percent confidence interval.

2. Approximately nineteen-twentieths of the possible sample intervals from two standard errors below the estimate to two standard errors above the estimate would include the average value of all possible samples. Such an interval is called a 95-percent confidence interval.

3. For almost all (99 percent) the possible samples, the interval from three standard errors below the estimate to three standard errors above the estimate would include the average value of all possible samples. Such as interval is called a 99-percent confidence interval.

Thus a 95 percent confidence interval for the above estimate (i.e., two standard errors above and below the estimate) would be between 6.9 percent and 10.1 percent (i.e., 8.5 percent $\pm$ (0.80 percent) x 2). That is, the percent of spouses of Army officers who were self employed is between 6.9 and 10.1 percent.

It is often of interest to construct a confidence interval around the difference between two percentage estimates. The standard error of the difference between two percentage estimates from a simple random sample with replacement is equal to the square root of the sum of the standard errors squared. That is:

$$s_d = \sqrt{p_1\left(100-p_1\right)/n_1 + p_2\left(100-p_2\right)/n_2}$$

where s_d is the standard error of the difference, $p_1 - p_2$;

p_1 and p_2 are the percentage estimates; and

n_1 and n_2 are the respective sample sizes.

Using this formula for the standard error, it is possible to construct intervals about the difference with prescribed confidence as discussed above. For example, the percent of spouses of officers at CONUS locations who were in the civilian work force and unemployed can be found in Table 6.2 to be 5.7 percent. The percent of spouses of officers at OCONUS locations who were in the civilian work force and unemployed can be found to be 7.0 percent from the same table. If the survey were a simple random sample with replacement, the standard error of the difference in these two percentages, 7.0 percent minus 5.7 percent, or 1.3 percent, could be computed as

$$s_d = \sqrt{[(7.0)(93.0)/1681] + [(5.7)(94.3)/7809]}$$

$$= 0.68.$$

The 95 percent confidence interval for the difference would be between 0.0 percent and 2.7 percent (i.e., 1.3 percent $\pm$ (0.68) x 2).

However, the sample design for the 1985 DoD Survey of Military Spouses differs from a simple random sample with replacement in two important ways:

1. The sample design consists of a single stage, stratified design with disproportionate sampling; and

2. The sample was selected from a finite population without replacement.

Both of these differences cause the standard error to differ from that which would result from a simple random sample with replacement, as explained below.

Stratification often produces some reduction in variance due to the grouping of homogeneous population members in forming the strata. The effect of disproportionate sampling, which results in weights that vary in magnitude across the strata, is typically an increase in the variance of the sample estimates. Sample designs whose allocations are related to stratum variance contributions are the exception. Because the primary purpose of stratification in this sample design was to ensure adequate sample sizes for different subpopulation groups, the increase in variance due to disproportionate sampling largely outweighs any reduction in

variance due to forming homogeneous strata. Therefore, a conservative estimate of the design effect can be obtained by computing the effects of unequal weighting[1] for the various analysis domains presented in the report.

The design effect, D, of a percentage estimate, p, is given by the ratio of v, the actual estimate of the variance of p, to the variance of p for a simple random sample of the same size. That is:

$$D = (nv)/p(100 - p),$$

where n is the number of respondents involved in the estimate. If an estimate of D is available, then an estimate of the actual variance of p is given by

$$v = D(p)(100 - p)/n$$

and an estimate of the standard error is given by $\sqrt{v}$.

Tables C.1 - C.12 present approximate design effects for a subset of the population subgroups considered in this report. An example of the use of these tables is given by considering how the standard error previously calculated may be modified. An approximate design effect for the subgroup consisting of spouses of Army officers is found in Table C.1 to be 1.02. An estimate of the standard error of this percent is computed as

$$\sqrt{1.02}\, s = 0.81$$

or

$$\sqrt{(1.02)(8.5)(91.5)/1209} = 0.81 \quad .$$

An approximate 95 percent confidence interval for the estimate would be between 9.8 percent and 13.2 percent.

As another example, consider the difference in the percentage estimates of spouses of officers at CONUS and OCONUS locations who were unemployed. As cited above, the two estimates are 5.7 percent and 7.0 percent respectively, yielding a difference of 1.3 percent. The standard error of the

---

1. Kish, L. (1965). Survey Sampling. Wiley and Sons: New York.

difference can be computed by multiplying the standard error of each percent by an approximate design effect. From Table C.4, the approximate design effects for spouses of officers at CONUS and OCONUS locations are found to be 1.14 and 1.08 respectively. An estimate of the standard error of the difference is:

$$s_d = \sqrt{[(1.08)(7.0)(93.0)/1681] + [(1.14)(5.7)(94.3)/7809]}$$

$$= 0.70.$$

An approximate 95 percent confidence interval for the difference would be between 0.0 percent and 2.7 percent.

Percentage estimates for domains other than those given in Tables C.1 - C.12, as well as estimates of population totals also presented in this report, will require direct calculation of the standard errors. An all inclusive set of design effect calculations was beyond the scope of the current project. A variety of computer software packages is currently available for this purpose.[2]

As noted above, the expression given for the variance of percentage estimates ignores the fact that the sample was selected without replacement from a finite population. When the sample size is small relative to the population size, any effect due to sampling without replacement from a finite population tends to be small and is often ignored in the computation of variances. The ratios of sample size to population size, f, for each of the design strata are presented in Table C.13 and C.14. In a few strata, these sampling fractions are in excess of 20 percent, so the reader may choose not to ignore this effect.

In order to take this effect into account, the variance must be multiplied by a finite population correction (fpc) factor. For a simple random sample, this factor is equal to 1-f. The standard error in this case is:

---

2. Shah, B. V. (1982). RTIFREQS: Program to Compute Weighted Frequencies, Percentages, and Their Standard Errors. Research Triangle Park, NC 27709.

$$s = \sqrt{(1-f)\ p(100-p)/n}\ .$$

Since simple random samples were selected within each stratum, the fpc factors given in Tables C.13 and C.14 are applicable to variances of percentage estimates computed for domains wholly contained within a design stratum. The fpc factors for domain estimates that span several strata are more complicated (see, for example, Kish, 1965, pp. 80-82).[3] These can be calculated directly by currently available computer programs.[4]

Applying the fpc factor always results in a reduction in the variance of the estimate. Thus, ignoring the factor yields a conservative variance estimate. Further rationale for ignoring the fpc, even when f is large, is that it may not be of interest to consider the sample estimate as an estimate of the finite population characteristic but rather as an estimate of an infinite superpopulation characteristic, in which case any variance reduction due solely to sampling a large proportion of the finite population is irrelevant. Cochran[5] provides a detailed discussion of these superpopulation considerations.

---

3. Kish, L. (1965). Survey Sampling. Wiley and Sons: New York.

4. Shah, B. V. (1981). SESUDAAN: Standard Errors Program for computing Standardized Rates from Sample Survey Data. Research Triangle Institute, Research Triangle Park, NC 27709.

5. Cochran, W. G. (1977). Sampling Techniques. Wiley and Sons: New York.

Table C.1 Approximate Design Effects for Spouses of Enlisted Personnel by Pay Grade and Service of Member

Pay Grade	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
E1-E3	1.06	1.09	1.09	1.01	1.17
E4-E5	1.31	1.23	1.66	1.07	1.43
E6 or higher	1.00	1.00	1.01	1.00	1.18
Total	1.25	1.16	1.59	1.07	1.37

Table C.2 Approximate Design Effects for Spouses of Officers by Pay Grade and Service of Member

Pay Grade	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
W1-W4	1.04	1.02	1.00	.	1.19
O1-O2	1.09	1.07	1.00	1.02	1.23
O3-O4	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.11
O5 or higher	1.01	1.00	1.00	1.01	1.10
Total	1.02	1.01	1.00	1.01	1.13

Table C.3 Approximate Design Effects for Spouses of Enlisted Personnel by Current Location and Service of Member

Current Location	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
CONUS	1.24	1.17	1.60	1.07	1.39
OCONUS	1.25	1.11	1.54	1.06	1.29
Total	1.25	1.16	1.59	1.07	1.37

Table C.4 Approximate Design Effects for Spouses of Officers by Current Location and Service of Member

Current Location	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
CONUS	1.02	1.01	1.00	1.01	1.14
OCONUS	1.02	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.08
Total	1.02	1.01	1.00	1.01	1.13

Table C.5 Approximate Design Effects for Spouses of Enlisted Personnel by Housing Type and Service of Member

Housing Type	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Base/Govt Housing	1.17	1.11	1.46	1.04	1.28
Owned/Bought someone HH	1.12	1.08	1.40	1.04	1.27
Rented for cash	1.31	1.22	1.68	1.09	1.45
Owned someone else, no payment	1.30	1.23	1.65	1.09	1.45
Total	1.25	1.16	1.59	1.07	1.37

Table C.6 Approximate Design Effects for Spouses of Officers by Housing Type and Service of Member

Housing Type	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Base/Govt Housing	1.01	1.00	1.00	1.01	1.13
Owned/Bought someone HH	1.01	1.00	1.00	1.01	1.13
Rented for cash	1.03	1.02	1.00	1.01	1.14
Owned someone else, no payment	1.35	1.39	1.01	1.02	1.39
Total	1.02	1.01	1.00	1.01	1.13

Table C.7 Approximate Design Effects for Spouses of Enlisted Personnel by Life Course Stage and Service of Member

Life Course Stage	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Wife 29 or younger, no children	1.31	1.23	1.63	1.09	1.42
Youngest Child age 0-5	1.27	1.17	1.58	1.07	1.41
Youngest Child age 6-11	1.07	1.04	1.11	1.01	1.20
Youngest Child age 12-17	1.05	1.02	1.09	1.01	1.19
Wife 30+, no children or child 18+	1.14	1.07	1.14	1.02	1.24
Total	1.25	1.18	1.59	1.07	1.37

Table C.8 Approximate Design Effects for Spouses of Officers by Life Course Stage and Service of Member

Life Course Stage	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Wife 29 or younger, no children	1.08	1.00	1.00	1.01	1.18
Youngest Child age 0-5	1.01	1.02	1.00	1.01	1.14
Youngest Child age 6-11	1.01	1.01	1.00	1.01	1.12
Youngest Child age 12-17	1.01	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.10
Wife 30+, no children or child 18+	1.01	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.11
Total	1.02	1.01	1.00	1.01	1.13

Table C.9 Approximate Design Effects for Spouses of Enlisted Personnel by Spouse Labor Force Status and Service of Member

Spouse Labor Force Status	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
In armed forces	1.31	1.52	1.51	1.06	1.36
In civilian labor force, employed	1.21	1.15	1.54	1.06	1.34
In civilian labor force, unemployed	1.27	1.20	1.68	1.07	1.38
Not in labor force	1.26	1.16	1.59	1.07	1.39
Total	1.25	1.16	1.59	1.07	1.37

Table C.10 Approximate Design Effects for Spouses of Officers by Spouse Labor Force Status and Service of Member

Spouse Labor Force Status	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
In armed forces	1.04	.	1.00	1.00	1.08
In civilian labor force, employed	1.02	1.00	1.00	1.01	1.13
In civilian labor force, unemployed	1.01	1.01	1.00	1.02	1.12
Not in labor force	1.02	1.02	1.00	1.01	1.13
Total	1.02	1.01	1.00	1.01	1.13

Table C.11 Approximate Design Effects for Spouses of Enlisted Personnel by Military Status of Spouse and Service of Member

Spouse Military Status	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Never served in Armed Forces	1.27	1.17	1.61	1.09	1.38
Yes, separated from Army	1.43	1.56	1.48	1.42	1.47
Yes, separated from Navy	1.74	1.58	1.45	1.39	1.64
Yes, separated from Marine Corps	1.74	1.65	1.60	1.80	1.91
Yes, separated from Air Force	1.49	1.57	1.39	1.32	1.36
Yes, separated reserve/guard component	1.37	1.73	1.28	1.34	1.53
Yes, current active duty Army	2.00	2.00	1.74	1.58	2.00
Yes, current active duty Navy	1.77	1.93	1.85	2.17	1.94
Yes, current active duty Marine Corps	1.00	1.73	1.95	1.17	1.93
Yes, current active duty Air Force	1.58	2.50	1.00	2.02	2.03
Yes, current reserve/guard component	1.44	1.47	1.78	1.35	1.51

Table C.12 Approximate Design Effects for Spouses of Officers by Military Status of Spouse and Service of Member

Spouse Military Status	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Never served in Armed Forces	1.05	1.02	1.01	1.02	1.15
Yes, separated from Army	1.24	1.16	1.60	1.30	1.29
Yes, separated from Navy	1.16	1.23	1.07	1.28	1.31
Yes, separated from Marine Corps	1.22	1.21	1.47	1.27	1.54
Yes, separated from Air Force	3.22	1.29	1.04	1.17	1.66
Yes, separated reserve/guard component	1.17	1.42	1.11	1.21	1.30
Yes, current active duty Army	1.40	1.47	1.32	1.49	1.42
Yes, current active duty Navy	1.00	1.55	1.05	1.00	1.61
Yes, current active duty Marine Corps	1.83	1.01	3.91	1.00	11.6
Yes, current active duty Air Force	1.33	1.00	1.00	1.55	1.55
Yes, current reserve/guard component	1.15	1.31	1.50	1.22	1.30

Table C.13 Sampling Rates for Spouses of Enlisted Personnel

Enlisted Personnel Characteristic				
Service	Sex	Length of Service	Sampling Rate (f)	1-f
Army	Male	4-47 mos.	0.0096	0.9904
		≥ 48 mos.	0.0275	0.9725
	Female	4-47 mos.	0.0236	0.9765
		≥ 48 mos.	0.1278	0.8722
Navy	Male	4-47 mos.	0.0124	0.9876
		≥ 48 mos.	0.0312	0.9688
	Female	4-47 mos.	0.0324	0.9676
		≥ 48 mos.	0.1604	0.8396
Marine Corps	Male	4-47 mos.	0.0284	0.9716
		≥ 48 mos.	0.1278	0.8722
	Female	4-47 mos.	0.0271	0.9729
		≥ 48 mos.	0.1807	0.8193
Air Force	Male	4-47 mos.	0.0158	0.9842
		≥ 48 mos.	0.0284	0.9716
	Female	4-47 mos.	0.0475	0.9525
		≥ 48 mos.	0.1276	0.8724

Table C.14 Sampling Rates for Spouses of Officers

Officer Characteristic		Sampling Rate (f)	1-f
Service	Sex		
Army	Male	0.0418	0.9582
	Female	0.1073	0.8927
Navy	Male	0.0445	0.9555
	Female	0.1243	0.8757
Marine Corps	Male	0.1513	0.8487
	Female	0.5932	0.4068
Air Force	Male	0.0450	0.9550
	Female	0.1235	0.8765

APPENDIX D

WEIGHTING METHODOLOGY FOR THE 1985 DoD SURVEYS OF ENLISTED AND OFFICER PERSONNEL AND MILITARY SPOUSES

WEIGHTING METHODOLOGY FOR THE 1985 DoD SURVEYS

1. Introduction

This appendix describes the weighting methodology used in the 1985 DoD Survey. It is in three sections, which describe the weighting methodology for: (1) the Member sample; (2) the military Spouse sample; and (3) the military Couple sample.

2. The Member Sample

2.1 Sample Design

The population from which the Member sample component of the 1985 DoD Surveys was selected consists of all military personnel who had completed at least four months of active-duty military service by September 30, 1984. A stratified one-stage design was used to select the Member sample. The two basic strata were enlisted personnel versus officers. Enlisted personnel were further stratified by sex, branch of Service, and length of active duty service (4 to 47 months versus 48 months or more). Officers were stratified by branch of service and sex. The sample was selected independently and with equal probability within the resultant 24 strata. Officers, females, Marine Corps personnel, and enlisted personnel with four or more years of service were sampled at disproportionately high rates to permit detailed analysis of these groups. Stratum definitions and sample sizes are given in Table 1.

2.2 The Survey Population

The analysis planned for the 1985 Member Survey is of members of the Military Services who were on active-duty at the time of survey administration. Therefore, data were not collected from sample members who separated from service between sample selection and survey administration.

Table 1. Sampling Information for the 1985 DoD Member Sample

Stratum (h)	Stratum Definition: Personnel Type	Sex	Length of Service	Service	Sample Size n(h)	Retentions	Returned Questionnaires	Response Rate
1	Enlisted	Male	4-47 Months	Army	6,747	6,232	3,329	0.534
2				Navy	5,096	4,638	3,175	0.685
3				Marine Corps	5,543	5,099	3,389	0.665
4				Air Force	4,983	4,672	3,407	0.729
5			≥ 48 Months	Army	15,473	14,987	9,031	0.603
6				Navy	11,898	11,113	8,453	0.761
7				Marine Corps	12,933	12,264	9,394	0.766
8				Air Force	11,627	11,060	8,671	0.784
9		Female	4-47 Months	Army	3,634	3,326	1,901	0.572
10				Navy	2,346	2,184	1,610	0.737
11				Marine Corps	473	420	302	0.719
12				Air Force	3,152	2,915	2,208	0.757
13			≥ 48 Months	Army	8,477	7,968	4,959	0.622
14				Navy	5,473	5,094	4,024	0.790
15				Marine Corps	1,104	1,040	813	0.782
16				Air Force	7,353	6,952	5,359	0.771
17	Officer	Male	-	Army	5,878	5,682	3,799	0.669
18				Navy	3,736	3,593	2,933	0.816
19				Marine Corps	3,940	3,843	3,170	0.825
20				Air Force	5,668	5,519	4,583	0.830
21		Female	-	Army	2,044	1,981	1,198	0.605
22				Navy	1,310	1,271	1,042	0.820
23				Marine Corps	628	601	514	0.855
24				Air Force	2,238	2,136	1,679	0.786
Total					132,006	124,590	88,943	0.714

Since most of the questionnaires were completed in March, 1985, the population to which the survey data is assumed to apply, after weighting, is limited to that consisting of all persons who had 10 months or more active duty military service as of March 30, 1985.

2.3 Response Rate

The last three columns of Table 1 give, respectively, the number of sample Members who were still on active duty when the survey was conducted, the number of completed Member questionnaires and the response rate for each stratum. The overall response rate achieved for the analysis domain of interest, as given by the ratio of the next-to-last column total to the second-from-last column total, is 71.4 percent.

2.4 Weighting the Data

Analysis weights have been provided for the sample respondents to permit acceptably precise estimation of characteristics of the survey population. They reflect the complex sampling design and provide some compensation for the potentially biasing effect of nonresponse to the survey. Specifically, the weights for the Member sample adjust for the level of disproportionality in the sample relative to the survey population and for differing response rates for subgroups of sample Members.

The weights are inflation factors such that the weight assigned to a sample member determines the member's contribution to an estimated population total or other parameter of interest. Specifically, the analysis weight for a sample member is the reciprocal of its probability of selection or sampling rate (known as its sampling weight), adjusted to account for survey nonresponse. The sampling weight, W(h), for each sample Member in stratum h (h=1,2,3,...,24) is

$$W(h) = \frac{N(h)}{n(h)} ,$$

where

N(h) = the number of Members in the survey population who are in stratum h, and

n(h) = the number of sample Members selected from stratum h.

The sampling weight for each stratum is given in the next-to-last column of Table 2.

Unit survey nonresponse occurs when no usable response is received from a sample member. To compensate for the potential bias caused by such nonresponse, the sampling weights of the survey respondents were adjusted so that their sum is equal to the number of Members in the survey population. Weighting class adjustments were used to compensate for nonresponse. Under this procedure, the survey population is divided into mutually exclusive weighting classes (groups) that are internally homogeneous with respect to important survey measurements or design features. Then the sampling weights for respondents within each weighting class are adjusted so that they sum to the population count for that class. The weighting classes used for the Member sample were the 24 sampling strata. They were chosen because of their expected internal homogeneity and because they are important analysis domains.

The analysis nonresponse adjusted weight for each responding Member in weighting class (stratum) h was obtained by multiplying his or her sampling weight by the following factor:

$$R(h) = \Sigma\, W(h) \;/\; \Sigma\, W(h)_R$$

where the numerator and denominator are the sums of sampling weights for all sample members and for responding members, respectively, in weighting

Table 2. 1985 DoD Member Sample: Sampling Weight and Analysis Weight, By Stratum

Stratum	Stratum Definition: Personnel Type	Sex	Length of Service	Service	Sampling Weight	Analysis Weight
1	Enlisted	Male	4-47 Months	Army	41.407	72.677
2				Navy	39.641	55.604
3				Marine Corps	16.995	24.577
4				Air Force	34.018	45.592
5			≥ 48 Months	Army	17.967	28.901
6				Navy	18.723	24.119
7				Marine Corps	4.620	5.938
8				Air Force	21.135	26.601
9		Female	4-47 Months	Army	10.110	16.632
10				Navy	10.418	13.793
11				Marine Corps	11.211	14.938
12				Air Force	8.233	10.613
13			≥ 48 Months	Army	2.809	4.355
14				Navy	2.677	3.327
15				Marine Corps	2.336	2.941
16				Air Force	3.613	4.613
17	Officer	Male	-	Army	16.109	23.721
18				Navy	16.492	20.031
19				Marine Corps	4.972	5.997
20				Air Force	16.397	19.641
21		Female	-	Army	4.613	7.477
22				Navy	4.917	5.958
23				Marine Corps	1.030	1.196
24				Air Force	4.773	5.997

class h. The analysis weight for each stratum is given in the last column of Table 2.

2.5 Using the Analysis Weights in Estimation Procedures

Consider the estimated total value, $\hat{T}_d$, of some characteristic of a domain (subset), d, of the survey population. The following formula provides an unbiased estimate:

$$\hat{T}_d = \Sigma\, W(h,i)\; y(i)\; \delta(i)_d \delta(i)_e,$$

where

W(h,i) = the design prescribed sampling weight for sample Member i in stratum h,

y(i) = the value of the characteristic for the i-th sample Member,

$$\delta(i)_d = \begin{cases} 1, & \text{if the i-th sample Member is in the domain d} \\ 0, & \text{otherwise,} \end{cases}$$

$$\delta(i)_e = \begin{cases} 1, & \text{if the i-th sample Member is an eligible member of the survey population} \\ 0, & \text{otherwise, and} \end{cases}$$

the summation is over all sample Members. In practice, the sampling weights, W(h,i), are replaced in this formula by the analysis weights, as given in Table 2, in order to compensate for survey nonresponse. An estimated ratio, including a mean or a proportion, is given by the ratio of two estimated totals.

As an example of the application of the above procedure, suppose we want to estimate a characteristic for the domain, d, of the survey population consisting of active duty officers. Then $\delta(i)_d$ would be set to 1 for all sample members who are in that domain and to 0 for all other sample members. Additionally, $\delta(i)_e$ would be set to 1 or 0, accordingly as the i-th sample member is or is not an eligible member of the survey population. Suppose, in particular, we wanted to estimate the total number of dependents (excluding self and spouse) associated with domain d. Then

y(i) will be the number of dependents that the i-th sample member has (as given by questionnaire item 67). Inserting these values into the above formula along with the corresponding analysis weight and summing over all sample members will yield the desired estimate. In practice, pre-existing computer software packages are used to make desired estimates. For example, the Statistical Analysis System (SAS) package contains estimation procedures that allow the user to specify analysis weights.

The above formulations provide valid estimates for any domain of the population from which the sample was selected, including the one consisting of those Members who had 10 months or more of active duty when the survey was fielded -- which is the survey population (or analysis domain) of particular interest for the present survey.

3. The Military Spouse Sample

3.1 Sample Design

The population from which the Military Spouse sample component of the 1985 DoD Surveys was selected consists of all spouses of active duty military personnel (Members) who had completed at least four months of military service by September 30, 1984. A sample of these Members was selected and the Spouse sample consists of spouses of sample Members.

A stratified one-stage design was used to select the Member sample (and hence the Spouse sample). The two basic strata were enlisted personnel versus officer status of the Member. Enlisted personnel were further stratified by sex, branch of service, and length of active duty service (4 to 47 months versus 48 months or more). Officers were stratified by branch of service and sex. The Member sample was selected independently and with equal probability within the resultant 24 strata. Officers, female Members, Marine Corps personnel, and enlisted personnel with four or more

years of service were sampled at disproportionately high rates to permit detailed analysis of these groups. Stratum definitions and the corresponding numbers of sample Spouse selections (i.e., the numbers of married Members selected) are given in Table 3.

In addition to the sample of military Members and the sample of Military Spouses, the 1985 DoD Surveys involve a sample of military Couples. This sample consists of husband/wife pairs, each formed by a sample Member and a sample Spouse. The survey data for couple analysis were obtained by merging Spouse questionnaire data with the corresponding Member questionnaire data.

If all husband/wife pairs associated with sample Members were permitted to be in the Couple sample, a multiplicity problem would result. Specifically, Couples consisting of two Members (dual-military Couples) could then be selected twice, since both the husband and the wife had positive probabilities of being selected for the Member sample. If the resultant potential multiple counting of dual-military Couples were permitted, sample-based estimates of couple characteristics could be badly biased. Accordingly, the selection of a sample Couple was made conditional upon the Spouse's not having been selected for the Member sample.

The conditional inclusion criterion used for the Couple sample was also imposed for the Spouse sample. Consequently, a spouse is in the Spouse sample and the corresponding couple is in the Couple sample only when the spouse was not also selected for the Member sample. This exclusion was not necessary for the Spouse sample, for which there was no multiplicity problem. However, the resulting one-to-one correspondence between the Couple and Spouse samples is very desirable because of the simplifying effect it has upon the processing of the survey data. More importantly,

Table 3. Numbers of Spouses Selected, Eligible, and Responding and Spouse Response Rate

Member Stratum	Stratum Definition: Personnel Type	Sex	Length of Service	Service	Number Selected	Number Eligible	Spouse Responses	Response Rate
1	Enlisted	Male	4-47 Months	Army	2,137	1,876	753	40.14
2				Navy	1,248	1,077	532	49.40
3				Marine Corps	1,318	1,103	533	48.32
4				Air Force	2,025	1,804	981	54.38
5			≥ 48 Months	Army	13,292	11,899	5,924	49.79
6				Navy	8,947	7,851	4,612	58.74
7				Marine Corps	10,306	9,068	5,391	59.45
8				Air Force	9,814	8,737	5,301	60.67
9		Female	4-47 Months	Army	1,303	1,009	244	24.18
10				Navy	750	565	197	34.87
11				Marine Corps	210	160	50	31.25
12				Air Force	1,300	1,048	419	39.98
13			≥ 48 Months	Army	5,546	4,302	1,572	36.54
14				Navy	3,015	2,182	958	43.90
15				Marine Corps	702	541	243	44.92
16				Air Force	5,255	4,197	1,982	47.22
17	Officer	Male		Army	4,830	4,417	3,002	67.96
18				Navy	2,750	2,550	1,881	73.76
19				Marine Corps	2,980	2,738	2,089	76.30
20				Air Force	4,649	4,325	3,221	74.47
21		Female		Army	1,109	865	448	51.79
22				Navy	500	415	264	63.61
23				Marine Corps	286	232	156	67.24
24				Air Force	1,112	951	576	60.57
Total					85,384	73,912	41,329	55.92

the sets of potential respondents for the Member and for the Spouse questionnaires are mutually exclusive. Therefore, respondents were spared the burden of ever having to complete both questionnaires.

Spouses who were not in the Spouse sample because they had been selected for the Member sample could not be identified prior to fielding the questionnaires. Therefore, Spouse questionnaires were distributed to all spouses whose partners had been selected for the Member sample. Those who had already received one of the (earlier distributed) Member questionnaires were instructed only to answer two "screening" questions that asked their branch of Service and their sex, and to return the otherwise incompleted Spouse questionnaire. Nonsample spouses were identified in this way.

3.2 The Survey Population

The Spouse survey population consists of the non-divorced survivors of the linked Spouse cohort that existed at the time the Member survey population was defined. This excludes spouses of Members who, between sample selection and survey administration, were newly married, widowed, or divorced, or were separated from Service. DoD administrative files and questionnaire data provided the marital and active-duty status of each Member at the time of survey administration. Using this information, a total of 10,945 of the Spouse selections were found to be outside the Spouse survey population. An additional 527 Spouses indicated that they had been selected for the Member sample. Thus, a total of 73,912 of the Spouse selections were eligible members of the Spouse sample. The number of eligible sample Spouses is given in the second-from-last column of Table 3 for each stratum.

3.3 Survey Response

A total of 41,329 of the 73,912 eligible sample Spouses returned questionnaires, for a Spouse response rate of 55.92 percent. The number of respondents for each stratum is given in the next-to-last column of Table 3. Response rates are given in the last column, by stratum.

3.4 Weighting the Data

An analysis weight has been provided for each sample respondent to permit acceptably precise estimation of characteristics of the survey population. The basis for the analysis weights was the sampling weight for each sample Spouse, which is defined as the inverse of the Spouse's selection probability. The analysis weights for survey respondents were obtained by adjusting their sampling weights to account for nonresponding Spouses. Thus, the analysis weights reflect the complex sampling design by adjusting for the level of disproportionality in the sample relative to the survey population and, additionally, adjust for differing response rates for subgroups of Spouses. The weights are, in fact, inflation factors such that the weight assigned to a sample Spouse determines the Spouse's contribution to an estimated total or other parameter of interest.

As indicated previously, inclusion in the Spouse sample required the simultaneous occurrence of two events; namely, that the military partner be selected for the Member sample and that the spouse not be selected for the Member sample. Since male and female eligibles for the Member sample are in different sampling strata, the probabilities of selection of eligible husbands and wives are independent. Therefore, the selection probability for the i-th sample Spouse is equal to the probability, $P_M(h,i)$, that the Spouse's Member partner, who is in stratum h, was selected for the Member sample multiplied by the probability, $P_S(h,i)$, that the Spouse was not

selected for the Member sample. Then, the corresponding Spouse sampling weight, W(h,i), is the product of the reciprocals of these two components, which will be denoted by $W_M(h,i)$ and $W_S(h,i)$. That is,

$$W(h,i) = W_M(h,i)\, W_S(h,i),$$

where

$$W_M(h,i) = \frac{N(h)}{n(h)}$$

N(h) = the number of Members in the survey population who are in stratum h,

n(h) = the number of sample Members who are in stratum h, and

$$W_S(h,i) = \begin{cases} \left[1 - \frac{n(h')}{N(h')} \right]^{-1}, & \text{if the Spouse is eligible for the Member sample and is in stratum h', and} \\ 1, & \text{otherwise.} \end{cases}$$

Two different nonresponse adjustments were made to the Spouse sampling weights. First, a nonresponse adjustment factor, R_{1h}, was calculated for each Member stratum, h, to compensate for the lack of information needed to determine the Spouse's active-duty status -- which was the case when neither the Spouse nor the corresponding Member responded. This factor is given by

$$R_{1h} = \left[\sum_h W_M(h,i) r1(i)\right] / \left[\sum_h W_M(h,i)\right],$$

where $r_1(i)$ equals zero or one, accordingly, when neither the Spouse nor the Member responded or when at least one of the pair responded. A nonresponse adjusted stratum h Member sampling weight, $W1_M(h,i)$, was calculated, where

$$W1_M(h,i) = W_M(h,i) / R_{1h}.$$

Then, the corresponding nonresponse adjusted Spouse sampling weights, W1(h,i), were calculated as follows:

$$W1(h,i) = \begin{cases} r1(i)W1_M(h,i)[1-W1_M(h',i)], & \text{if the Spouse was also eligible for selection (from Member stratum h'), and} \\ r1(i)W1_M(h,i), & \text{otherwise.} \end{cases}$$

To compensate specifically for Spouse nonresponse, a second adjustment factor, R_{2hs}, was calculated within post-strata s=1 or 2, with s=1 indexing active-duty military Spouses and s=2 indexing nonmilitary Spouses. The associated nonresponse adjustment factors were computed as follows:

$$R_{2hs} = [\Sigma\, W1(h,i)r_2(i)] \,/\, [\Sigma W1(h,i)],$$

where $r_2(i)$ is 1 if the Spouse provided a completed Spouse questionnaire, and is zero otherwise. The summations in the numerator and denominator of R_{2hs} extend over all sample Spouses within post-stratum s of stratum h with nonzero values of W1(h,i).

Finally, the analysis weight, W2(h,i), for sample Spouse i in post-stratum s of stratum h is given by

$$W2(h,i) = [W1(h,i)\; r_2(i)] \,/\, R_{2hs}.$$

Note that only responding Spouses, those with $r_2(i)=1$, have nonzero analysis weights.

A spouse associated with a Member in stratum h could be nonmilitary or could be an active duty military Member eligible for selection from any one of the 24 strata. Thus, there are up to 25 different Spouse analysis weights associated with each stratum. Table 4 gives the mean weight, the minimum weight, the maximum weight, and the sum of weights for each stratum as well as for the total Spouse sample. The sums are sample-based estimates of the corresponding numbers of persons in the Spouse survey population.

Table 4. 1985 DoD Spouse Sample: Analysis Weight Characteristics, By Member Stratum

Member Stratum	Stratum Definition: Personnel Type	Sex	Length of Service	Service	Mean Weight	Minimum Weight	Maximum Weight	Sum of Weights
1	Enlisted	Male	4-47 Months	Army	103.78	93.18	116.47	78,144
2				Navy	80.44	78.22	104.78	42,793
3				Marine Corps	35.24	34.94	56.75	18,784
4				Air Force	63.14	61.94	90.88	61,941
5			≥ 48 Months	Army	36.35	30.42	41.32	215,349
6				Navy	32.07	27.12	36.83	147,913
7				Marine Corps	7.83	6.09	54.58	42,191
8				Air Force	35.18	34.56	50.72	186,474
9		Female	4-47 Months	Army	42.47	37.81	47.83	10,362
10				Navy	30.89	26.63	39.63	6,086
11				Marine Corps	36.85	30.38	47.40	1,843
12				Air Force	21.05	19.04	26.03	8,819
13			≥ 48 Months	Army	7.83	6.81	9.44	12,302
14				Navy	6.23	5.76	6.96	5,972
15				Marine Corps	5.53	4.26	7.05	1,345
16				Air Force	7.83	7.16	9.48	15,538
17	Officer	Male		Army	23.92	23.66	236.93	71,802
18				Navy	22.47	22.23	38.53	42,265
19				Marine Corps	6.61	3.09	27.53	13,805
20				Air Force	22.24	21.92	32.43	71,627
21		Female		Army	9.32	8.97	10.87	4,176
22				Navy	8.05	7.67	9.69	2,124
23				Marine Corps	1.69	1.48	1.74	263
24				Air Force	8.10	7.86	9.44	4,664
Total					25.81	1.48	236.93	1,066,584

3.5 Estimation Procedures

Consider the estimated total value, $\hat{T}_d$, of some characteristic of a domain (subset), d, of the survey population. This is unbiasedly given by

$$\hat{T}_d = \Sigma\, W(h,i)\; y(i)\; \delta(i)_d \delta(i)_e,$$

W(h,i) = the design prescribed sampling weight for sample Spouse i associated with stratum h,

y(i) = the value of the characteristic for the i-th sample Spouse,

$$\delta(i)_d = \begin{cases} 1, & \text{if the i-th sample Spouse is in the domain d} \\ 0, & \text{otherwise,} \end{cases}$$

$$\delta(i)_e = \begin{cases} 1, & \text{if the i-th sample Spouse is an eligible member of the suvey population} \\ 0, & \text{otherwise, and} \end{cases}$$

the summation is over all sample Spouses. In practice, the sampling weights, W(h,i), are replaced in this formula by the analysis weights, described in the preceding sections, in order to compensate for survey nonresponse. An estimated ratio, including a mean or a proportion, is given by the ratio of two estimated totals.

As an example of the application of the above procedure, suppose we want to estimate a characteristic for the domain, d, of the survey population consisting of active duty spouses. Then $\delta(i)_d$ would be set to 1 for all sample Spouses who are in that domain and to 0 for all other sample Spouses. Additionally, $\delta(i)_e$ would be set to 1 or 0, accordingly as the i-th sample Spouse is or is not an eligible member of the survey population. Suppose, in particular, we wanted to estimate the total number of dependents, excluding self and spouse, associated with domain d. Then y(i) will be the number of dependents that the i-th sample Spouse has (as given

by Spouse questionnaire item 50). Inserting these values into the above formula along with the corresponding analysis weights and summing over all sample Spouses will yield the desired estimate. In practice, pre-existing computer software packages are used to make desired estimates.

The above formulations provide valid estimates for any domain of the population from which the sample was selected, including the one consisting of those persons married for 6 months or longer to Members who had 10 months or more of active duty when the survey was fielded -- which is the survey population (or analysis domain) of particular interest for the present survey. Caution in interpretation of results is advised because of the relatively low Spouse response rate.

4. The Military Couple Sample

4.1 Sample Design

The population from which the Military Couple sample component of the 1985 DoD Surveys was selected consists of all couples containing an active duty military person (Member) who had completed at least four months of military service by September 30, 1984. A sample of these Members was selected. From this sample, an associated Spouse sample, consisting of spouses of sample Members, was identified. The Couple sample consists of husband/wife pairs each containing a sample Member and sample Spouse. The survey data for couple analysis were obtained by merging Member questionnaire data with the corresponding Spouse questionnaire data.

A stratified one-stage design was used to select the Member sample (and hence the Couple sample). The two basic strata were enlisted personnel versus officer status of the Member. Enlisted personnel were further stratified by sex, branch of service, and length of active duty service (4 to 47 months versus 48 months or more). Officers were stratified by branch

of service and sex. The Member sample was selected independently and with equal probability within the resultant 24 strata. Officers, female Members, Marine Corps personnel, and enlisted personnel with four or more years of service were sampled at disproportionately high rates to permit detailed analysis of these groups. Stratum definitions and the corresponding numbers of sample Couple selections (i.e., the numbers of married Members selected) are given in Table 5.

If all husband/wife pairs associated with sample Members were permitted to be in the Couple sample, a multiplicity problem would result. Specifically, Couples consisting of two Members (dual military Couples) could then be selected twice, since both the husband and the wife had positive probabilities of being selected for the Member sample. If the resultant potential multiple counting of dual military Couples were permitted, sample-based estimates of couple characteristics could be badly biased. Accordingly, the selection of a sample Couple was made conditional upon the Spouse's not having been selected for the Member sample.

The conditional inclusion criterion used for the Couple sample was also imposed for the Spouse sample. Consequently, a spouse is in the Spouse sample and the corresponding couple is in the Couple sample only when the spouse was not also selected for the Member sample. This exclusion was not necessary for the Spouse sample, for which there was no multiplicity problem. However, the resulting one-to-one correspondence between the Couple and Spouse samples is very desirable because of the simplifying effect it has upon the processing of the survey data. More importantly, the sets of potential respondents for the Member and for the Spouse questionnaires are mutually exclusive. Therefore, respondents were spared the burden of ever having to complete both questionnaires.

Table 5. Numbers of Couples Selected, Eligible, and Responding and Couple Response Rates (Both Partners Respondents)

Member Stratum	Stratum Definition: Personnel Type	Sex	Length of Service	Service	Number Selected	Number Eligible	Couple Responses	Response Rate
1	Enlisted	Male	4-47 Months	Army	2,137	1,876	498	26.55
2				Navy	1,248	1,077	432	40.11
3				Marine Corps	1,318	1,103	412	37.35
4				Air Force	2,025	1,804	813	45.07
5			≥ 48 Months	Army	13,292	11,899	4,125	34.67
6				Navy	8,947	7,851	3,938	50.16
7				Marine Corps	10,306	9,068	4,497	49.59
8				Air Force	9,814	8,737	4,561	52.20
9		Female	4-47 Months	Army	1,303	1,009	161	15.96
10				Navy	750	565	175	30.97
11				Marine Corps	210	160	38	23.75
12				Air Force	1,300	1,048	357	34.06
13			≥ 48 Months	Army	5,546	4,302	1,129	26.24
14				Navy	3,015	2,182	853	39.09
15				Marine Corps	702	541	205	37.89
16				Air Force	5,255	4,197	1,703	40.58
17	Officer	Male		Army	4,830	4,417	2,281	51.64
18				Navy	2,750	2,550	1,653	64.82
19				Marine Corps	2,980	2,738	1,844	67.35
20				Air Force	4,649	4,325	2,854	65.99
21		Female		Army	1,109	865	326	37.69
22				Navy	500	415	241	58.07
23				Marine Corps	286	232	140	60.34
24				Air Force	1,112	951	488	51.31
Total					85,384	73,912	33,724	45.63

Couples who were not in the sample because the associated Spouse had been selected for the Member sample could not be identified prior to fielding the questionnaires. Therefore, Spouse questionnaires were distributed to all spouses whose partners had been selected for the Member sample. Those who had already received one of the (earlier distributed) Member questionnaires were instructed to only answer two "screening" questions that asked their branch of Service and their sex, and to return the otherwise incompleted Spouse questionnaire. Nonsample couples were identified in this way.

4.2 The Survey Population

The Couple survey population consists of the nondivorced survivors of the linked Couple cohort that existed at the time the Member survey population was defined. This excludes couples corresponding to Members who, between sample selection and survey administration, were newly married, widowed, or divorced, or were separated from Service. DoD administrative files and questionnaire data provided the marital and active-duty status of each Member at the time of survey administration. Using this information, a total of 10,945 of the Couple selections were found to be outside the Couple survey population. In addition, 527 Spouses indicated that they had been selected for the Member sample. Thus, a total of 73,912 of the Couple selections were eligible members of the Couple sample. The number of eligible sample Couples is given in the second-from-last column of Table 5 for each stratum.

4.3 Survey Response

There are several alternative definitions of a responding Couple. Preferable, and of most interest to the present study, is the definition of a responding Couple as one for which both partners responded. This

provides maximum data for the Couple. A total of 33,724 of the 73,912 eligible Couples returned both questionnaires, for a response rate of 45.63 percent, for this definition. The corresponding number of respondents and response rate are given in the last two columns of Table 5 for each stratum.

A second definition of a responding Couple that is of potential interest is one for which either or both of the partners responded. There were 61,027 such respondents, yielding a response rate of 82.57 percent. The corresponding number of respondents and response rate for each stratum are given in the last two columns of Table 6.

4.4 Weighting the Data

Analysis weights have been provided for each sample respondent to permit acceptably precise estimation of characteristics of the survey population. The basis for the analysis weights was the sampling weight for each sample Couple, which is defined as the inverse of the Couple's selection probability. The analysis weights for survey respondents were obtained by adjusting their sampling weights to account for nonresponding Couples. Thus, the analysis weights reflect the complex sampling design by adjusting for the level of disproportionality in the sample relative to the survey population and, additionally, adjust for differing response rates for subgroups of Couples. The weights are, in fact, inflation factors such that the weight assigned to a sample Couple determines the Couple's contribution to an estimated total or other parameter of interest.

Two sets of Couple analysis weights were produced, one corresponding to each definition of a responding Couple given above. Because the number of respondents differed according to the definition, the value of the adjustment factor to compensate specifically for Couple nonresponse and,

Table 6. Numbers of Couples Selected, Eligible, and Responding and Couple Response Rate (Either or Both Partners Respondents)

Member Stratum	Stratum Definition: Personnel Type	Sex	Length of Service	Service	Number Selected	Number Eligible	Couple Responses*	Response Rate
1	Enlisted	Male	4-47 Months	Army	2,137	1,876	1,261	67.22
2				Navy	1,248	1,077	816	75.77
3				Marine Corps	1,318	1,103	873	79.15
4				Air Force	2,025	1,804	1,504	83.37
5			≥ 48 Months	Army	13,292	11,899	8,878	74.61
6				Navy	8,947	7,851	6,652	84.73
7				Marine Corps	10,306	9,068	7,864	86.72
8				Air Force	9,814	8,737	7,613	87.14
9		Female	4-47 Months	Army	1,303	1,009	628	62.24
10				Navy	750	565	438	77.52
11				Marine Corps	210	160	123	76.88
12				Air Force	1,300	1,048	850	81.11
13			≥ 48 Months	Army	5,546	4,302	3,012	70.01
14				Navy	3,015	2,182	1,805	82.72
15				Marine Corps	702	541	456	84.29
16				Air Force	5,255	4,197	3,502	83.44
17	Officer	Male		Army	4,830	4,417	3,762	85.17
18				Navy	2,750	2,550	2,343	81.88
19				Marine Corps	2,980	2,738	2,561	83.54
20				Air Force	4,649	4,325	4,021	92.97
21		Female		Army	1,109	865	653	75.49
22				Navy	500	415	372	89.64
23				Marine Corps	286	232	214	92.24
24				Air Force	1,112	951	826	86.86
Total					85,384	73,912	61,027	82.57

hence, the values of the two analysis weights also differed. The procedure and formulas used to calculate the two weights were identical. They are described below.

As indicated previously, inclusion in the Couple sample required the simultaneous occurrence of two events; namely, that the military partner be selected for the Member sample and that the spouse not be selected for the Member sample. Since male and female eligibles for the Member sample are in different sampling strata, the probabilities of selection of eligible husbands and wives are independent. Therefore, the selection probability for the i-th sample Couple is equal to the probability, $P_M(h,i)$, that the Member partner, who is in stratum h, was selected for the Member sample multiplied by the probability, $P_S(h,i)$, that the Spouse was not selected for the Member sample. Then, the corresponding Couple sampling weight, $W(h,i)$, is the product of the reciprocals of these two components, which will be denoted by $W_M(h,i)$ and $W_S(h,i)$. That is,

$$W(h,i) = W_M(h,i)\, W_S(h,i),$$

where

$$W_M(h,i) = \frac{N(h)}{n(h)}$$

$N(h)$ = the number of Members in the survey population who are in stratum h,

$n(h)$ = the number of sample Members who are in stratum h, and

$$W_S(h,i) = \begin{cases} \left[1 - \frac{n(h')}{N(h')} \right]^{-1}, & \text{if the Spouse is eligible for the Member sample and is in stratum h', and} \\ 1, & \text{otherwise.} \end{cases}$$

Two different nonresponse adjustments were made to the Couple sampling weights. First, a nonresponse adjustment factor, R_{1h}, was calculated for

each Member stratum, h, to compensate for the lack of information needed to determine the Spouse's active duty status -- which was the case when neither the Spouse nor the corresponding Member responded. This factor is given by

$$R_{1h} = [\sum_{h} W_M(h,i) r1(i)] \; / \; [\sum_{h} W_M(h,i)],$$

where $r_1(i)$ equals zero or one, accordingly, when neither the Spouse nor the Member responded or when at least one of the pair responded. A nonresponse adjusted stratum h Member sampling weight, $W1_M(h,i)$, was calculated, where

$$W1_M(h,i) = W_M(h,i) \; / \; R_{1h}.$$

Then, the corresponding nonresponse adjusted Couple sampling weights, W1(h,i), were calculated as follows:

$$W1(h,i) = \begin{cases} r1(i)W1_M(h,i)[1-W1_M(h',i)], & \text{if the Spouse was also eligible for selection (from Member stratum h'), and} \\ r1(i)W1_M(h,i), & \text{otherwise.} \end{cases}$$

To compensate specifically for Couple nonresponse, a second adjustment factor, R_{2hs}, was calculated within post-strata s=1 or 2, with s=1 indexing couples containing active duty military Spouses and s=2 indexing those with nonmilitary Spouses. The associated nonresponse adjustment factors were computed as follows:

$$R_{2hs} = [\Sigma\, W1(h,i) r_2(i)] \; / \; [\Sigma W1(h,i)],$$

where $r_2(i)$ is 1 if the Couple responded, and is zero otherwise. The summations in the numerator and denominator of R_{2hs} extend over all sample Couples within post-stratum s of stratum h with nonzero values of W1(h,i).

Finally, the analysis weight, W2(h,i), for sample Couple i in post-stratum s of stratum h is given by

$$W2(h,i) = [W1(h,i)\ r_2(i)] \ / \ R_{2hs}.$$

Note that only responding Couples, those with $r_2(i)=1$, have nonzero analysis weights.

A spouse associated with a Member in stratum h could be nonmilitary or could be an active duty military Member eligible for selection from any one of the 24 strata. Thus, there are up to 25 different Couple analysis weights associated with each stratum. Table 7 and Table 8 give the mean weight, the minimum weight, the maximum weight, and the sum of weights for each stratum as well as for the total Couple sample for the two definitions of a responding Couple, respectively. The sums are sample-based estimates of the corresponding numbers of couples in the Couple survey population.

4.5 Estimation Procedures

Consider the estimated total value, $\hat{T}_d$, of some characteristic of a domain (subset), d, of the survey population. This is unbiasedly given by

$$\hat{T}_d = \Sigma\ W(h,i)\ y(i)\ \delta(i)_d \delta(i)_e,$$

W(h,i) = the design prescribed sampling weight for sample Couple i associated with stratum h,

y(i) = the value of the characteristic for the i-th sample Couple,

$$\delta(i)_d = \begin{cases} 1, & \text{if the i-th sample Couple is in the domain d} \\ 0, & \text{otherwise,} \end{cases}$$

Table 7. 1985 DoD Couple Sample: Analysis Weight Characteristics, By Member Stratum (Both Partners Respondents)

Member Stratum	Stratum Definition: Personnel Type	Sex	Length of Service	Service	Mean Weight	Minimum Weight	Maximum Weight	Sum of Weights
1	Enlisted	Male	4-47 Months	Army	156.92	156.29	202.25	78,144
2				Navy	99.00	98.13	165.72	42,793
3				Marine Corps	45.59	44.98	86.06	18,784
4				Air Force	76.19	74.97	105.03	61,941
5			≥ 48 Months	Army	52.21	51.60	70.81	215,349
6				Navy	37.56	37.20	51.60	147,913
7				Marine Corps	9.38	8.17	73.26	42,191
8				Air Force	40.88	40.02	62.26	186,474
9		Female	4-47 Months	Army	64.36	53.54	79.47	10,362
10				Navy	34.78	29.87	44.97	6,006
11				Marine Corps	48.49	37.74	81.25	1,843
12				Air Force	24.70	22.35	30.56	8,819
13			≥ 48 Months	Army	10.90	9.36	13.49	12,302
14				Navy	7.00	6.59	7.96	5,972
15				Marine Corps	6.56	5.07	8.31	1,345
16				Air Force	9.12	8.31	11.16	15,538
17	Officer	Male		Army	31.48	31.05	51.14	71,802
18				Navy	25.57	25.33	41.48	42,265
19				Marine Corps	7.49	4.17	37.13	13,805
20				Air Force	25.10	24.67	39.51	71,627
21		Female		Army	12.81	12.38	15.01	4,176
22				Navy	8.81	8.57	10.35	2,124
23				Marine Corps	1.88	1.62	1.99	263
24				Air Force	9.56	9.33	11.21	4,664
Total					31.63	1.62	202.25	1,066,584

Table 8. 1985 DoD Couple Sample: Analysis Weight Characteristics, by Member Stratum (Either or Both Partners Respondents)

Member Stratum	Personnel Type	Sex	Length of Service	Service	Mean Weight	Minimum Weight	Maximum Weight	Sum of Weights
1	Enlisted	Male	4-47 Months	Army	61.97	61.60	80.19	78,144
2				Navy	52.44	52.32	70.52	42,793
3				Marine Corps	21.52	20.16	29.60	18,784
4				Air Force	41.18	40.80	51.99	61,941
5			> 48 Months	Army	24.26	22.34	30.33	215,349
6				Navy	22.24	20.17	27.40	147,913
7				Marine Corps	5.37	4.32	38.77	42,191
8				Air Force	24.49	24.24	31.63	186,474
9		Female	4-47 Months	Army	16.50	16.24	17.14	10,362
10				Navy	13.90	13.44	16.83	6,086
11				Marine Corps	14.98	13.81	16.68	1,843
12				Air Force	10.38	10.15	10.78	8,819
13			> 48 Months	Army	4.00	4.01	4.89	12,302
14				Navy	3.31	3.24	3.96	5,972
15				Marine Corps	2.95	2.64	3.12	1,345
16				Air Force	4.44	4.33	5.29	15,538
17	Officer	Male		Army	19.00	18.91	181.34	71,802
18				Navy	18.04	17.95	24.85	42,265
19				Marine Corps	5.39	1.93	17.17	13,805
20				Air Force	17.81	17.64	23.27	71,627
21		Female		Army	6.39	6.11	7.70	4,176
22				Navy	5.71	5.49	6.82	2,124
23				Marine Corps	1.23	1.09	1.28	263
24				Air Force	5.65	5.49	6.67	4,664
TOTAL					17.48	1.09	181.34	1,066,584

$$\delta(i)_e = \begin{cases} 1, & \text{if the i-th sample Couple is an eligible member of the suvey population} \\ 0, & \text{otherwise, and} \end{cases}$$

the summation is over all sample Couples. In practice, the sampling weights, W(h,i), are replaced in this formula by the analysis weights, described in the preceding sections, in order to compensate for survey nonresponse. An estimated ratio, including a mean or a proportion, is given by the ratio of two estimated totals.

As an example of the application of the above procedure, suppose we want to estimate a characteristic for the domain, d, of the survey population consisting of dual military couples. Then $\delta(i)_d$ would be set to 1 for all sample Couples who are in that domain and to 0 for all other sample Couples. Additionally, $\delta(i)_e$ would be set to 1 or 0, accordingly as the i-th sample Couple is or is not an eligible member of the survey population. Suppose, in particular, we wanted to estimate the total number of dependents, excluding "self and spouse," associated with domain d. Then y(i) will be the number of dependents that the i-th sample Couple has (which may be defined by either Spouse questionnaire item 50 or Member questionnaie item 67). Inserting these values into the above formula along with the corresponding analysis weights and summing over all sample Couples will yield the desired estimate. In practice, pre-existing computer software packages are used to make desired estimates.

The above formulations provide valid estimates for any domain of the population from which the sample was selected, including the one consisting of those couples, married for 6 months or longer, containing Members who had 10 months or more of active duty when the survey was fielded -- which

is the survey population (or analylsis domain) of particular interest for the present survey. Caution in interpretation of results is advised because of the relatively low Couple response rate.

APPENDIX E

THE QUESTIONNAIRES

1985 Department of Defense
SURVEY OF MILITARY SPOUSES

OMB No. 07040203

Expires 9/30/85

The Department of Defense is conducting a survey of people married to active duty military personnel from the Army, Navy, Marine Corps and Air Force. You have been selected to participate in this important survey. Please read the instructions on the next page before you begin the questionnaire.

NOTICE

Your survey instrument will be treated as confidential. All identifiable information will be used only by persons engaged in, and for the purposes of, the survey. It will not be disclosed to others or used for any other purpose. Only group statistics will be reported.

Your participation in the survey is voluntary. Failure to respond to any questions will not result in any penalty. However, your participation is encouraged so that the data will be complete and representative.

SURVEY PURPOSE

This is the first DoD-wide survey of this kind. It focuses on family well-being and family programs from the perspective of people married to active-duty military members. Your information will be combined with that provided by the other women and men married to military members in each of the four Services. The combined information will be used by the Services and the Department of Defense to evaluate the effectiveness of current policies and programs and to plan new ones. In addition to the information requested on the form, any additional comments you would like to make can be written on the enclosed comment sheet.

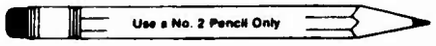
ASSISTANCE

If you have questions about the questionnaire:

- **Please call 800-553-3213 for assistance if you live within the United States.**
- **Overseas, write to us at:**
  Survey Desk
  Defense Manpower Data Center
  1600 N. Wilson Boulevard, Suite 400
  Arlington, Virginia 22209

INSTRUCTIONS FOR COMPLETING THE SURVEY

- **Please use a No. 2 pencil.**



- **Make heavy black marks that fill the oval for your answer.**
- **Please do not make stray marks of any kind.**

INCORRECT MARKS ✓ ○ ✗ ⬭ **CORRECT MARK** ○ ○ ● ○

- **Sometimes you will be asked to "Mark one." When this instruction appears, mark the answer that best applies.**

Example:

Are you presently at the same geographic location as your spouse? Mark one

○ Yes ● No

- **Sometimes you will be asked to "Mark ALL that apply." When this instruction appears you may mark more than one answer.**

Example: Do you perform volunteer work for an on- or off-base activity? Mark ALL that apply

○ No
○ On-base, frequently (once a week or more on the average)
● On-base, infrequently
● Off-base, frequently (once a week or more on the average)
○ Off-base, infrequently

- **If you are asked to give numbers for your answer, please record as shown below.**

Example: As of today, how many months have you been living at your present geographic location?
(If less than 1 month, enter "000.")

If your answer is 35 . . .

- Write the numbers in the boxes, making sure the last number is always placed in the right-hand box.
- Fill in the unused boxes with zeros.
- Then, mark the matching oval below each box.

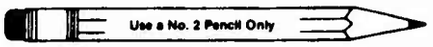
NUMBER MONTHS		
0	3	5
●	③	⑤
①	①	①
②	②	②
	●	③
	④	④
	⑤	●
	⑥	⑥
	⑦	⑦
	⑧	⑧
	⑨	⑨

- **Sometimes you will be asked to mark one answer for each item.**

Example: THE NEXT QUESTION IS ABOUT YOUR FEELINGS ABOUT THE LOCATION WHERE YOU LIVE NOW.
If you live on-base, answer for that base. If you live off-base, answer for that community.

PLEASE MARK EACH ITEM BELOW AS:	**Excellent**	**Good**	**Fair**	**Poor**	**Very Poor**	**Does Not Apply**	**Don't Know**
CHARACTERISTICS OF CURRENT LOCATION							
Climate	○	○	○	●	○	○	○
Distance to population centers (downtowns)	○	●	○	○	○	○	○
Family's ability to handle cost of living	○	○	●	○	○	○	○
Availability of military housing	○	○	○	○	●	○	○
Quality of military housing	○	○	○	○	○	○	●

TO ENSURE THE CONFIDENTIALITY OF YOUR RESPONSES, PLEASE SEPARATE THIS FRONT COVER FROM THE QUESTIONNAIRE AND DESTROY THE FRONT COVER. →



IMPORTANT NOTICE

ACTIVE-DUTY PERSONNEL ONLY:

(1) If you were NOT selected to participate in the 1985 DoD Survey of Officer and Enlisted Personnel, administered by your Service, or are unsure if you participated in that survey, please complete this questionnaire. Begin with Section I, THE MILITARY WAY OF LIFE, below.

(2) If you have already filled out a questionnaire for the 1985 DoD Survey of Officer and Enlisted Personnel, distributed by your Service, DO NOT FILL OUT THE REST OF THE QUESTIONNAIRE. Instead, please answer only the two questions below and then return the entire questionnaire in the postpaid envelope provided. Thank you for your cooperation.

(a) In what Service are you: Mark one

- ○ Army
- ○ Navy
- ○ Marine Corps
- ○ Air Force

(b) Are you male or female: Mark one

- ○ Male
- ○ Female

I THE MILITARY WAY OF LIFE

First, we'd like some information and opinions about military life, including such things as your location, moving, family separation, and current policies.

1. **Where is your present geographic location?** Mark one state or country in the list below.

STATES

- ○ Alabama
- ○ Alaska
- ○ Arizona
- ○ Arkansas
- ○ California
- ○ Colorado
- ○ Connecticut
- ○ Delaware
- ○ District of Columbia (D.C.)
- ○ Florida
- ○ Georgia
- ○ Hawaii
- ○ Idaho
- ○ Illinois
- ○ Indiana
- ○ Iowa
- ○ Kansas
- ○ Kentucky
- ○ Louisiana
- ○ Maine
- ○ Maryland
- ○ Massachusetts
- ○ Michigan
- ○ Mississippi
- ○ Missouri
- ○ Montana
- ○ Nebraska
- ○ Nevada
- ○ New Hampshire
- ○ New Jersey
- ○ New Mexico
- ○ New York
- ○ North Carolina
- ○ North Dakota
- ○ Ohio
- ○ Oklahoma
- ○ Oregon
- ○ Pennsylvania
- ○ Rhode Island
- ○ South Carolina
- ○ South Dakota
- ○ Tennessee
- ○ Texas
- ○ Utah
- ○ Vermont
- ○ Virginia
- ○ Washington (State)
- ○ West Virginia
- ○ Wisconsin
- ○ Wyoming

OVERSEAS LOCATIONS

- ○ Africa
- ○ Belgium
- ○ Caribbean
- ○ Diego Garcia
- ○ East Asia
- ○ Eastern Europe
- ○ Germany
- ○ Greece
- ○ Guam
- ○ Iceland
- ○ Iran
- ○ Italy
- ○ Japan or Okinawa
- ○ Near East
- ○ Netherlands
- ○ Panama Canal Zone
- ○ Philippines
- ○ Portugal
- ○ Puerto Rico
- ○ South Korea
- ○ Spain
- ○ Turkey
- ○ United Kingdom
- ○ Virgin Islands
- ○ Other overseas location not listed above

2. **As of today, how many months have you been living at your present geographic location?**

○ Less than one month

- Record the number of months in the boxes.

(For example, if your answer is 35 months, enter 035.)

- Mark the matching oval below each box.

NUMBER MONTHS

⓪	⓪	⓪
①	①	①
②	②	②
③	③	③
④	④	④
⑤	⑤	⑤
⑥	⑥	⑥
⑦	⑦	⑦
⑧	⑧	⑧
⑨	⑨	⑨

3. **Are you presently at the same geographic location as your spouse?** Mark one

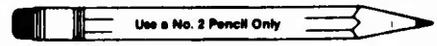
○ Yes ○ No (GO TO Q5)

4. **Did the government pay for you/dependents to accompany (join) your spouse at your present location?** Mark one

○ Yes, completely
○ Yes, partially
○ No

5. **THE NEXT QUESTION IS ABOUT YOUR FEELINGS ABOUT THE LOCATION WHERE YOU LIVE NOW.**
If you live on-base, answer for the base. If you live off-base, answer for that community.

PLEASE MARK EACH ITEM BELOW AS:	**Excellent**	**Good**	**Fair**	**Poor**	**Very Poor**	**Does Not Apply**	**Don't Know**
CHARACTERISTICS OF YOUR LOCATION							
Climate	○	○	○	○	○	○	○
Distance to population centers (downtowns)	○	○	○	○	○	○	○
Family's ability to handle cost of living	○	○	○	○	○	○	○
Availability of military housing	○	○	○	○	○	○	○
Quality of military housing	○	○	○	○	○	○	○
Availability of civilian housing	○	○	○	○	○	○	○
Availability of goods and services at the post, base, or duty station	○	○	○	○	○	○	○
Recreational facilities	○	○	○	○	○	○	○
Attitudes of local residents toward military families	○	○	○	○	○	○	○
Availability of Federal employment to you and/or your dependents	○	○	○	○	○	○	○
Availability of other civilian employment to you and/or your dependents	○	○	○	○	○	○	○
Quality of schools available to you and/or your dependents	○	○	○	○	○	○	○
Availability of medical care to you and/or your dependents	○	○	○	○	○	○	○
Quality of medical care available to you and/or your dependents	○	○	○	○	○	○	○
Availability of medical care for military members	○	○	○	○	○	○	○
Quality of medical care for military members	○	○	○	○	○	○	○
Quality of environment for children	○	○	○	○	○	○	○
Availability of Family Service Center/ Family Support Center/ Army Community Service	○	○	○	○	○	○	○



6. **HOW MUCH OF A PROBLEM IS EACH OF THE FOLLOWING AT THE LOCATION WHERE YOU LIVE?** If you live on-base, answer for the base. If you live off-base, answer for that community.

FOR EACH ITEM BELOW, MARK IF IT IS:	Serious Problem	Somewhat of a Problem	Slight Problem	Not a Problem	Don't Know
Drug Use	O	O	O	O	O
Alcohol Use	O	O	O	O	O
Crime	O	O	O	O	O
Racial Tension	O	O	O	O	O
Child Abuse	O	O	O	O	O
Spouse Abuse	O	O	O	O	O
Other Family Violence	O	O	O	O	O
Rape	O	O	O	O	O
Juvenile Delinquency	O	O	O	O	O

7. **Is the HOUSING that you live in now:**

- O Base/government housing
- O Owned or being bought by you or someone in your household
- O Rented for cash
- O Owned by someone else and let without payment of cash rent

8. **In the past year, how many months was your spouse completely separated from you because of his/her (or your) military assignment?** Include TDY, remotes, deployment, school, etc.

- O None
- O 1-2 months
- O 3-4 months
- O 5-6 months
- O 7-8 months
- O 9-10 months
- O 11-12 months

IF YOU ARE CURRENTLY SERVING IN THE MILITARY ON ACTIVE DUTY, GO TO Q11.

9. **During your marriage, how many times has your spouse moved because of his/her permanent changes of station (PCS)?**

- O 0
- O 1
- O 2
- O 3
- O 4
- O 5
- O 6
- O 7
- O 8
- O 9
- O 10 or more

GO TO Q10.

10. **During your marriage, how many times did you move because of your spouse's permanent changes of station (PCS)?**

- O 0
- O 1
- O 2
- O 3
- O 4
- O 5
- O 6
- O 7
- O 8
- O 9
- O 10 or more

11. **How many total years have you spent at the same overseas location with your spouse?**

- O Not applicable, spouse has never had an overseas assignment
- O Never at an overseas location at the same time
- O Less than 1 year

NO YEARS	
O	1
O	2
O	3
O	4
O	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12

12. THINK ABOUT YOUR PCS MOVE TO YOUR PRESENT GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION, POST, OR BASE. How much of a problem was each of the following?

○ Not applicable, have not made a PCS move.

FOR EACH ITEM BELOW, MARK IF IT WAS:	Serious Problem	Somewhat of a Problem	A Slight Problem	Not a Problem	Not Applicable	Don't Know
Adjusting to a higher cost of living	○	○	○	○	○	○
Moving and setting up a new household	○	○	○	○	○	○
Temporary lodging expenses	○	○	○	○	○	○
Costs of setting up new residence e.g., curtains, carpeting, paint	○	○	○	○	○	○
Transportation costs incurred during the move	○	○	○	○	○	○
Finding civilian employment	○	○	○	○	○	○
Continuing your education	○	○	○	○	○	○
Continuing dependent education	○	○	○	○	○	○
Transferability of college credits	○	○	○	○	○	○
Finding permanent housing	○	○	○	○	○	○
Finding shopping areas, recreational facilities, etc.	○	○	○	○	○	○
Children adjusting to new environment	○	○	○	○	○	○
Spouse adjusting to new environment	○	○	○	○	○	○
Adjusting yourself to new environment	○	○	○	○	○	○
Establishing social contacts	○	○	○	○	○	○

II FAMILY MILITARY EXPERIENCE

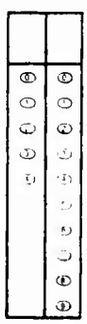
A. YOUR MILITARY BACKGROUND

13. Have you ever served in the U.S. Armed Forces, either on active duty or in the Reserves? Mark ALL that apply

- ○ No (GO TO Q18, YOUR SPOUSE'S MILITARY BACKGROUND)
- ○ Yes, separated from Army
- ○ Yes, separated from Navy
- ○ Yes, separated from Marine Corps
- ○ Yes, separated from Air Force
- ○ Yes, separated from a Reserve/Guard Component
- ○ Yes, currently on active duty in Army
- ○ Yes, currently on active duty in Navy
- ○ Yes, currently on active duty in Marine Corps
- ○ Yes, currently on active duty in Air Force
- ○ Yes, currently in a Reserve/Guard Component

14. If you are or were on active duty, how old were you when you first entered active service? Count time spent at a military academy and prior enlisted service as active duty

AGE AT ENTRY →

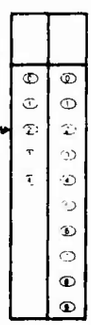


15. What is your pay grade now, or was at the time of separation from the Service? Mark one

Enlisted Grades	Warrant Grades	Officer Grades
○ E1	○ W1	○ 01
○ E2	○ W2	○ 02
○ E3	○ W3	○ 03
○ E4	○ W4	○ 04
○ E5		○ 05
○ E6		○ 06
○ E7		○ 07
○ E8		○ 08
○ E9		○ 09

16. When you finally leave (or left) the military, how many total years of service do you expect to have (or did you have)?

NO. OF YEARS →



Use a No. 2 Pencil Only

17. If you previously served in the military and you are not currently serving, why did you leave the Service? Mark the most important reason

- ○ Not applicable, am currently serving
- ○ Did not like the specific military job assignment
- ○ Did not like the military in general
- ○ Better civilian job opportunity
- ○ Left to have/raise child/family
- ○ Health reason
- ○ Spouse wanted me to leave
- ○ Retired
- ○ Family problems

B. YOUR SPOUSE'S MILITARY BACKGROUND

18. In what Service is your spouse? Mark one

- ○ Army
- ○ Navy
- ○ Marine Corps
- ○ Air Force

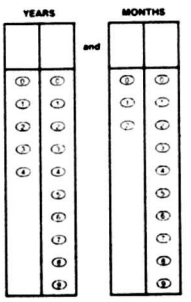
19. Is your spouse currently assigned to a ship as permanent duty station? Mark one

- ○ Yes
- ○ No

20. What is your spouse's present pay grade? Mark one

Enlisted Grades	Warrant Grades	Officer Grades
○ E1	○ W1	○ 01
○ E2	○ W2	○ 02
○ E3	○ W3	○ 03
○ E4	○ W4	○ 04
○ E5		○ 05
○ E6		○ 06
○ E7		○ 07
○ E8		○ 08
○ E9		○ 09

21. To the nearest year and month, how long has your spouse been on active duty? If he/she had a break in service, count current time and time in previous tours/ Services. Give your best estimate.



IF YOUR SPOUSE IS AN OFFICER, GO TO Q26

22. In what enlistment period is your spouse serving? If he/she received an extension to the current enlistment, do not count this as a new enlistment period.

- ○ 1st
- ○ 2nd
- ○ 3rd
- ○ 4th
- ○ 5th or more

- ○ Don't know

23. How soon will your spouse complete his/her current enlistment INCLUDING ANY EXTENSIONS? Mark one

- ○ Less than 3 months
- ○ 3 months but less than 6
- ○ 6 months but less than 9
- ○ 9 months but less than 12
- ○ 1 year but less than 2
- ○ 2 years but less than 3
- ○ At least 3 years or more

- ○ Don't know

24. What are the chances that your spouse's next tour of duty will be in an undesirable geographic location? Mark one

- ○ Does not apply, he/she plans to retire
- ○ Does not apply, he/she plans to leave the Service

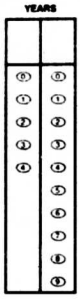
- ○ (0 in 10) No chance
- ○ (1 in 10) Very slight possibility
- ○ (2 in 10) Slight possibility
- ○ (3 in 10) Some possibility
- ○ (4 in 10) Fair possibility
- ○ (5 in 10) Fairly good possibility
- ○ (6 in 10) Good possibility
- ○ (7 in 10) Probable
- ○ (8 in 10) Very probable
- ○ (9 in 10) Almost sure
- ○ (10 in 10) Certain

- ○ Don't know

25. **How likely is your spouse to reenlist at the end of his/her current term of service?**

- ○ Does not apply, he/she plans to retire
- ○ Does not apply, he/she plans to leave the Service
- ○ (0 in 10) No chance
- ○ (1 in 10) Very slight possibility
- ○ (2 in 10) Slight possibility
- ○ (3 in 10) Some possibility
- ○ (4 in 10) Fair possibility
- ○ (5 in 10) Fairly good possibility
- ○ (6 in 10) Good possibility
- ○ (7 in 10) Probable
- ○ (8 in 10) Very probable
- ○ (9 in 10) Almost sure
- ○ (10 in 10) Certain
- ○ Don't know

26. **When your spouse finally leaves the military, how many total years of service does he/she expect to have?**



- ○ Don't know

III FAMILY PROGRAMS AND SERVICES

The next questions are about specific family programs and services. The information will help evaluate present programs and plan future ones.

27. **For each family program or service listed below, please mark (a) its availability to you and (b) your level of satisfaction.**

	AVAILABILITY					SATISFACTION					
	Available on- and off-Base	Available on-Base	Only off-Base	Not Available	Don't Know	No Knowledge/ Experience	Very Satisfied	Satisfied	Neither Satisfied nor Dissatisfied	Dissatisfied	Very Dissatisfied
Family Support Centers	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○
Individual Counseling/Therapy	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○
Marriage, Family Counseling/Therapy/ Enrichment	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○
Chaplain Services/Religious Opportunities	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○
Parent Education	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○
Youth/Adolescent Programs	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○
Child Care Services	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○
Financial Counseling/Management Education	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○
Single-Parent Programs	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○
Pre-marital Programs	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○
Programs for Families with Handicapped Members	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○
Services for Families During Separation	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○
Crisis Referral Services	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○
Spouse Employment Services	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○
Recreational Programs	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○
Spouse/Child Abuse Services	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○
Alcohol Treatment/Drug Abuse Programs	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○
Rape Counseling Services	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○
Legal Assistance	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○

Use a No. 2 Pencil Only

28. **As an alternative to CHAMPUS (Civilian Health and Medical Program of the Uniformed Services) for you and/or your dependents, would you join a prepaid local health program (HMO)?** Assume you or your spouse would be required to pay a monthly fee of $20. Mark one

- ○ Yes
- ○ No
- ○ Don't know

29. **What is the most you would be willing to pay per military pay period as your share of the premium costs of a government-sponsored family dental benefits program?**
Mark one

- ○ Nothing, not interested in dental benefits program
- ○ Nothing, already covered in my employers program
- ○ Nothing, currently buying own (private) dental insurance
- ○ $5 or less/pay period
- ○ $6-10/pay period
- ○ $11-15/pay period
- ○ $16-19/pay period
- ○ $20 or more/pay period

IF YOU HAVE NO CHILDREN, GO TO Q36, SECTION IV, YOUR BACKGROUND, PAGE 8.

30. **Have any of your children attended an overseas Department of Defense school?**

- ○ Not applicable, have never been overseas (GO TO Q32)
- ○ Not applicable, no children in school when overseas (GO TO Q32)
- ○ Not applicable, children in overseas school not run by Department of Defense (GO TO Q32)
- ○ Yes, are attending now
- ○ Yes, did attend

31. **On the whole, how satisfied or dissatisfied were/are you with the quality of education your child(ren) receive(d) at DoD overseas schools?**

- ○ Very satisfied
- ○ Satisfied
- ○ Neither satisfied nor dissatisfied
- ○ Dissatisfied
- ○ Very dissatisfied

IF YOU HAVE NO CHILDREN UNDER AGE 15 LIVING WITH YOU OR DO NOT USUALLY USE CHILD CARE SERVICES, GO TO QUESTION 36, SECTION IV, PAGE 8, YOUR BACKGROUND.

32. **During last month, who usually took care of your youngest (or only) child while you worked, looked for work, or were in school?** Mark the arrangement in which the child spent the most hours.

- ○ Spouse cared for child
- ○ Child's brother/sister over 15
- ○ Child's brother/sister under 15
- ○ Child's grandparent
- ○ Other relative of child
- ○ Child cared for self
- ○ Nonrelative

33. **Where was your youngest child usually cared for under this arrangement?**

	ON BASE	OFF BASE
Child was in nursery or preschool	○	○
Child was in elementary or secondary school	○	○
Day-care center	○	○
Child's home	○	○
Licensed private home	○	○
Other private home (not licensed)	○	○
Other place	○	○

34. **How many hours a week was your youngest child usually cared for under this arrangement?**

HOURS A WEEK

35. **If you have a child or children and are using/have used the base/post child care center, please indicate your level of satisfaction or dissatisfaction for each item.**

○ Not using base/post child care centers (GO TO Q36)

FOR EACH ITEM, MARK IF YOU ARE:	Very Satisfied	Satisfied	Neither Satisfied Nor Dissatisfied	Dissatisfied	Very Dissatisfied
Overall quality of care	○	○	○	○	○
Size of center to handle number of children	○	○	○	○	○
Quality of physical facilities	○	○	○	○	○
Safety of center	○	○	○	○	○
Quality of staff	○	○	○	○	○
Quality of educational program(s)	○	○	○	○	○
Cost	○	○	○	○	○
Hours of operation	○	○	○	○	○

IV YOUR BACKGROUND

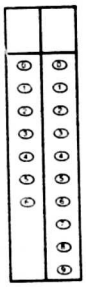
This set of questions will be used to describe military families.

36. **Are you:**

○ Male ○ Female

37. **How old were you on your last birthday?**

AGE LAST BIRTHDAY →



38. **Where were you born?**

○ In the United States
○ Outside the United States to military parents
○ Outside the United States to nonmilitary parents

39. **Are you an American citizen?**

○ Yes
○ No, resident alien
○ No, not a resident alien

40. **Are you:**

○ American Indian/Alaskan Native
○ Black/Negro/Afro-American
○ Oriental/Asian/Chinese/Japanese/Korean/Filipino/Pacific Islander
○ White/Caucasian
○ Other (specify) _____

41. **Are you of Spanish/Hispanic origin or descent?**

○ No (not Spanish/Hispanic)
○ Yes, Mexican/Mexican-American/Chicano
○ Yes, Puerto Rican
○ Yes, Cuban
○ Yes, Central or South American
○ Yes, other Spanish/Hispanic

42. **Do you speak English as your main language at home?**

○ Yes (GO TO Q45) ○ No

43. **My main language at home is:**

○ Spanish
○ French
○ German
○ Japanese
○ Korean
○ Thai
○ Vietnamese
○ Chinese
○ Other Asian
○ Slavic
○ Italian
○ Other, please specify: _____

Use a No. 2 Pencil Only

44. **If made available, would you be interested in a military-sponsored off-base educational program to learn English?**

○ Yes ○ No

45. **AS OF TODAY, what is the highest grade or year of regular school or college that you have completed and received credit for?** Mark one

ELEMENTARY GRADES		HIGH SCHOOL GRADES	COLLEGE YEARS OF CREDIT	
○ 1st	○ 5th	○ 9th	○ 1	○ 5
○ 2nd	○ 6th	○ 10th	○ 2	○ 6
○ 3rd	○ 7th	○ 11th	○ 3	○ 7
○ 4th	○ 8th	○ 12th (include GED)	○ 4	○ 8 or more

46. **What is the highest grade or year of regular school or college that your MOTHER (or FEMALE GUARDIAN) and FATHER (or MALE GUARDIAN) have completed and gotten credit for?** Mark your best estimate

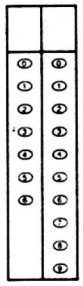
	MOTHER	FATHER
ELEMENTARY GRADES		
1st	○	○
2nd	○	○
3rd	○	○
4th	○	○
5th	○	○
6th	○	○
7th	○	○
8th	○	○
HIGH SCHOOL GRADES		
9th	○	○
10th	○	○
11th	○	○
12th (include GED)	○	○
COLLEGE YEARS OF CREDIT		
1	○	○
2	○	○
3	○	○
4	○	○
5	○	○
6	○	○
7	○	○
8 or more	○	○
Don't know/unsure	○	○

47. **Are you currently:**

- ○ Married for the first time
- ○ Remarried, was divorced
- ○ Remarried, was widowed
- ○ Separated
- ○ Widowed
- ○ Divorced

48. **How old were you when you first married?**

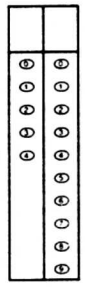
AGE AT FIRST MARRIAGE →



49. **How long have you been married to your current spouse?**

○ Less than a year

NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED →



50. **How many dependents do you and your spouse have?** Do not include yourself or your spouse. (For the purpose of this survey, a dependent is anyone related to you by blood, marriage or adoption, and who depends on you for over half their support.)

○ None (GO TO Q52, SECTION V, YOUR PAID WORK EXPERIENCE)

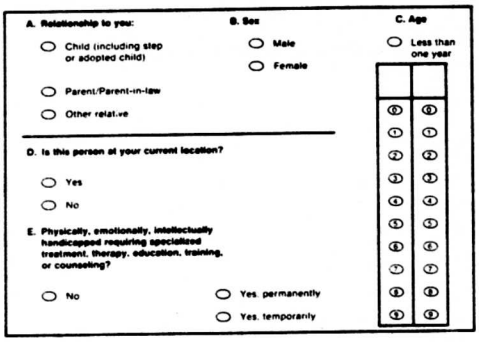
- ○ 1
- ○ 2
- ○ 3
- ○ 4
- ○ 5
- ○ 6
- ○ 7
- ○ 8
- ○ 9 or more

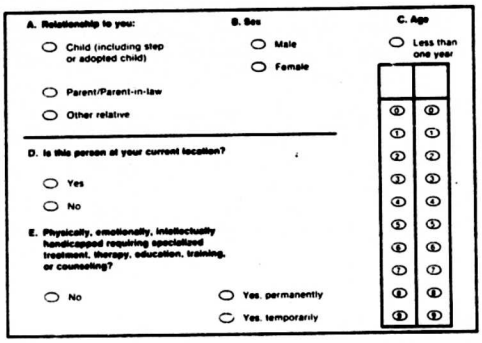
51. **ANSWER Q51 ONLY IF YOU COUNTED DEPENDENTS IN Q50.**

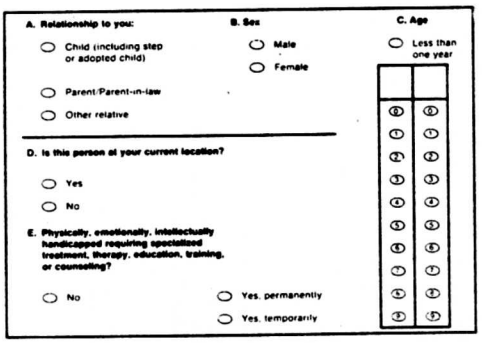
Please record the following information about each dependent counted in Q50.

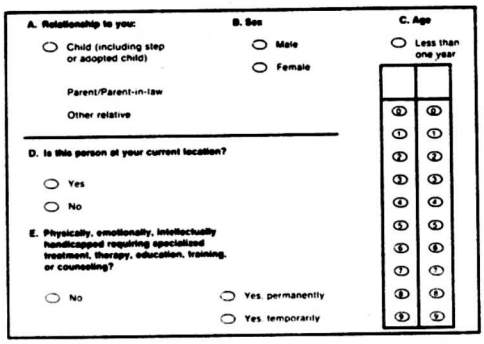
A. What is the person's relationship to you?
B. Is the person male or female?
C. How old was the person on his or her last birthday?
D. Is the person at your current location?
E. Is he/she physically, emotionally, or intellectually handicapped requiring specialized treatment, therapy, education, training, or counseling?

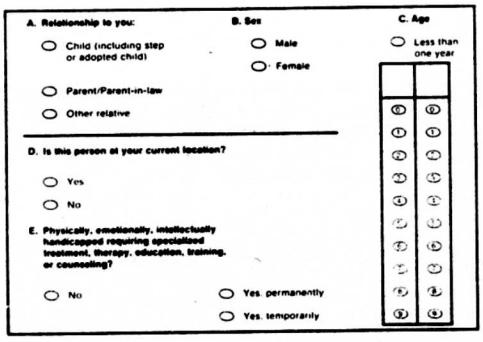
Fill in the appropriate spaces below for each of your dependents. Start by recording information about all the children, then each adult. There is space for up to eight dependents. If there are more, just list the eight youngest dependents.

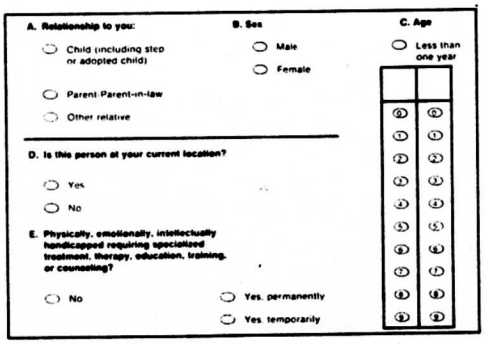


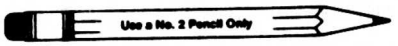












A. Relationship to you:
- Child (including step or adopted child)
- Parent/Parent-in-law
- Other relative

B. Sex
- Male
- Female

C. Age
- Less than one year

D. Is this person at your current location?
- Yes
- No

E. Physically, emotionally, intellectually handicapped requiring specialized treatment, therapy, education, training, or counseling?
- No
- Yes, permanently
- Yes, temporarily

A. Relationship to you:
- Child (including step or adopted child)
- Parent/Parent-in-law
- Other relative

B. Sex
- Male
- Female

C. Age
- Less than one year

D. Is this person at your current location?
- Yes
- No

E. Physically, emotionally, intellectually handicapped requiring specialized treatment, therapy, education, training, or counseling?
- No
- Yes, permanently
- Yes, temporarily

V YOUR PAID WORK EXPERIENCE

Information about your paid work experience and family resources will help plan future programs.

52. Are you currently: Mark ALL that apply

- In the Armed Forces
- Working full-time in Federal job
- Working full-time in other civilian job
- Working part-time in Federal job
- Working part-time in other civilian job
- Self-employed in own business
- With a job, but not at work because of **temporary** illness, vacation, strike, etc.
- Unpaid worker (volunteer or in family business)
- Unemployed, laid off, or looking for work
- In school
- Retired
- A homemaker
- Other

53. Can you find paid work at your current location which fits your formal and/or volunteer training, skills and experience?

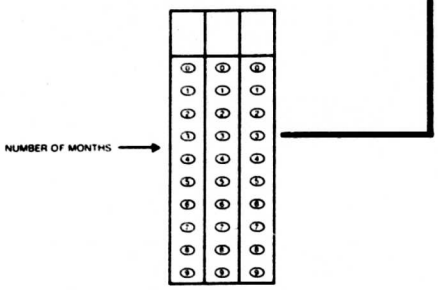
- Yes
- No
- Don't know

54. If you now work for pay full- or part-time at a civilian job or are self-employed, please indicate below the category which most closely describes the kind of work you do. Mark one

- Not applicable, no civilian job
- Professional, technical and related (teacher, registered nurse, social worker, writer, artist, etc.)
- Managerial/administrative (accountant, labor relations specialist, school principal, office manager, etc.)
- Sales/technical (health technologist, computer programmer, licensed practical nurse, sales supervisor, cashier, self-employed sales person, etc.)
- Clerical (secretary, bookkeeper, telephone operator, etc.)
- Crafts (plumber, carpenter, precision textile machine worker, etc.)
- Operative, except transport (assembler, sewing machine operator, hand work, etc.)
- Transport equipment operative (bus driver, crane operator, etc.)
- Laborer, except farm (hand packager, production helper, etc.)
- Service, including private household (food preparation and service worker, building cleaner/other service worker, private household worker, etc.)
- Farm laborer

IF YOU NOW WORK FOR PAY AT ANY CIVILIAN JOB, CONTINUE.
IF YOU DO NOT WORK FOR PAY AT A CIVILIAN JOB, GO TO Q59.

55. How long have you been working for your present employer or been self-employed?



56. How much does the work you do use your training, job skills or experience?

- ○ Not at all
- ○ Very little
- ○ Somewhat
- ○ A great deal
- ○ Completely

57. How much does your spouse's military job interfere with your civilian employment?

- ○ Not at all
- ○ Very little
- ○ Somewhat
- ○ A great deal
- ○ Completely

58. How much did each of the following contribute to your decision to work? Mark one for each item

	Major Contribution	Moderate Contribution	Minor Contribution	No Contribution
Need the money for basic family expenses	○	○	○	○
Always planned to work/have a career	○	○	○	○
Wanted extra money to use now	○	○	○	○
Saving income for the future	○	○	○	○
Independence/self-esteem	○	○	○	○
Just enjoy working	○	○	○	○
To gain experience for a future career	○	○	○	○

59. Why did you leave your last paid civilian job or stop being self-employed? Mark ALL that apply

- ○ Not applicable, never had a paid civilian job/never self-employed
- ○ Not applicable, am in my first paid civilian job/ self-employment
- ○
- ○ Joined the military
- ○ Had to move (left area)
- ○ Was laid off
- ○ Did not like the job/employer/work setting
- ○ Quit to have/raise child/family
- ○ Health reason
- ○ Spouse didn't want me to work
- ○ Family problem
- ○ Wasn't making enough money
- ○ Other

60. If your spouse were to leave the Service now and try to find a civilian job, how likely would you be to find a good civilian job at the same location? Mark one

- ○ Not applicable, am currently on active duty
- ○ Not applicable, would not seek a civilian job
- ○ (0 in 10) No chance
- ○ (1 in 10) Very slight possibility
- ○ (2 in 10) Slight possiblilty
- ○ (3 in 10) Some possibility
- ○ (4 in 10) Fair possibility
- ○ (5 in 10) Fairly good possibility
- ○ (6 in 10) Good possibility
- ○ (7 in 10) Probable
- ○ (8 in 10) Very probable
- ○ (9 in 10) Almost sure
- ○ (10 in 10) Certain
- ○ Don't know

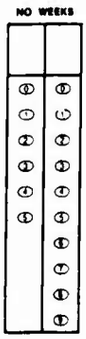
Use a No. 2 Pencil Only

61. Do you perform volunteer work for an on- or off-base activity? Mark ALL that apply

- ○ No
- ○ On-base, frequently (once a week or more on the average)
- ○ On-base, infrequently
- ○ Off-base, frequently (once a week or more on the average)
- ○ Off-base, infrequently

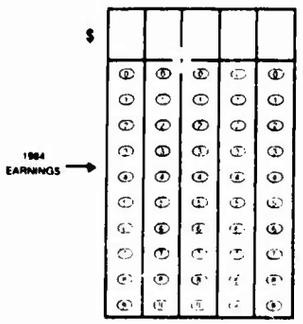
62. In 1984, how many weeks did YOU work for pay, either full- or part-time, at a civilian job, not counting work around the house? Include weeks that you were on paid vacation and paid sick leave.

- ○ None (GO TO Q64)



63. Altogether in 1984, what was the total amount, before taxes and other deductions, that YOU earned from a civilian job or your own business?

- ○ None

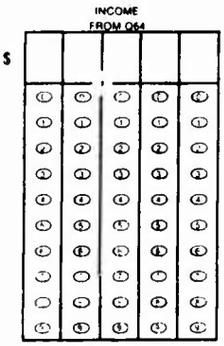


64. During 1984, did you or your spouse receive any income from the following sources? Mark "YES" or "NO" for each item

RECEIVED Yes	RECEIVED No	INCOME SOURCE
○	○	Interest and dividends from savings, stocks, bonds, or other investments
○	○	Alimony, child support, or other regular contributions from persons not living in your household
○	○	Unemployment compensation or workmen's compensation
○	○	Pensions from Federal, state or local government employment
○	○	Pensions from private employer or union
○	○	Social security or railroad retirement
○	○	Supplemental security income
○	○	Public welfare or assistance
○	○	WIC (food program for women, infants, and children)
○	○	Government food stamps
○	○	Relief organizations (e.g., Red Cross; Army Emergency Relief; Navy Relief Society; Air Force Aid Society)
○	○	Anything else not including earnings from wages or salaries

65. During 1984, how much did you or your spouse receive from the sources listed in Q64? Do not include earnings from wages or salaries in this question. Give your best estimate.

- ○ No income from sources in Q64



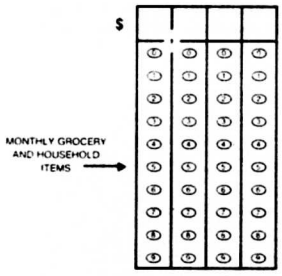
66. As of today, what is your estimate of the total amount of outstanding debts that you and your spouse may have? Exclude any mortgage. Give your best estimate.

- ○ No debts
- ○ $1 - $499
- ○ $500 - $1,999
- ○ $2,000 - $4,999
- ○ $5,000 - $9,999
- ○ $10,000 - $14,999
- ○ $15,000 or more

67. Overall, how do you feel about the size of your family income; that is, all the money that comes to you and other members of your family living with you?

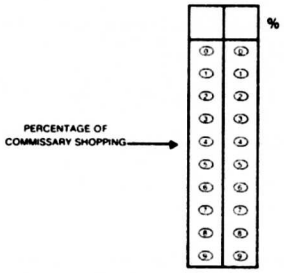
- ○ Delighted
- ○ Pleased
- ○ Mostly satisfied
- ○ Mixed (about equally satisfied and dissatisfied)
- ○ Mostly dissatisfied
- ○ Unhappy
- ○ Terrible

68. How much do you or your family spend each month on groceries and household items (detergent, toiletries, napkins, etc.)? Please give your best estimate.



69. What percentage of your or your family's shopping is done in military commissaries? Please give your best estimate.

- ○ None

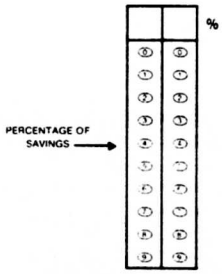


- ○ All

70. Approximately what percentage do you or your family save by using the commissary instead of civilian grocery stores? Please give your best estimate.

- ○ Not applicable, do not shop in commissary
- ○ Don't know, shop only in commissary

- ○ None



IF YOU CURRENTLY ARE NOT SERVING IN THE MILITARY ON ACTIVE DUTY, PLEASE GO TO Q84, ON THE BACK PAGE OF THIS BOOKLET.

MILITARY PERSONNEL CONTINUE

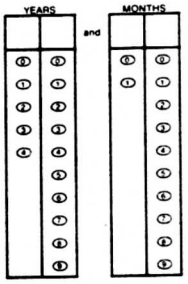
Use a No. 2 Pencil Only

VI FOR SPOUSES NOW SERVING IN THE ACTIVE-DUTY MILITARY

71. **Are you currently assigned to a ship as your permanent duty station?** Mark one

○ Yes ○ No

72. **To the nearest year and month, how long have you been on active duty?** If you had a break in service, count current time and time in previous tours.



73. **In all the time you have been on active duty, how many times did you move because of your permanent change of station (PCS)?** Do not count permanent change of assignment (PCA).

○ 0
○ 1
○ 2
○ 3
○ 4
○ 5
○ 6
○ 7
○ 8
○ 9
○ 10 or more

74. **In all the time you've been on active duty during your current marriage, how many times did you and your spouse move together?**

○ 0
○ 1
○ 2
○ 3
○ 4
○ 5
○ 6
○ 7
○ 8
○ 9
○ 10 or more

75. **Which of the following best describes your current marriage?** Please read the entire list and then mark one.

○ I married my current spouse while we were both civilians, he/she joined the military first.
○ I married my current spouse while we were both civilians, I joined the military first.
○ I married my current spouse while we were both civilians, we joined the military together.
○ I married my current spouse while I was a civilian and he/she was already in the military. I joined after our marriage.
○ I married my current spouse while he/she was a civilian and I was already in the military. He/she joined after our marriage.
○ I married my current spouse after we were both in the military.

76. **Are your dependent arrangements realistically workable for each of the following situations?** Mark one category for each item.

○ No dependents, GO TO Q77.

	Yes	Probably	No
Short-term emergency situation such as a mobility exercise	○	○	○
Long-term situation such as a unit deployment	○	○	○
Evacuation due to conflict or wartime situations	○	○	○

77. **If you were to leave the Service <u>now</u> and try to find a civilian job, how likely would <u>you</u> be to find a <u>good civilian job</u>?** Mark one

- ○ (0 in 10) No chance
- ○ (1 in 10) Very slight possibility
- ○ (2 in 10) Slight possibility
- ○ (3 in 10) Some possibility
- ○ (4 in 10) Fair possibility
- ○ (5 in 10) Fairly good possibility
- ○ (6 in 10) Good possibility
- ○ (7 in 10) Probable
- ○ (8 in 10) Very probable
- ○ (9 in 10) Almost sure
- ○ (10 in 10) Certain

- ○ Don't know

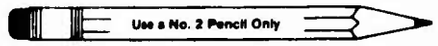
IF AN OFFICER GO TO Q81, IF ENLISTED CONTINUE.

78. **In which enlistment period are you serving?** If you received an EXTENSION to your current enlistment period, <u>do not</u> count this as a new enlistment period.

- ○ 1st (If this is your <u>first</u> enlistment period, GO TO Q80.)
- ○ 2nd
- ○ 3rd
- ○ 4th
- ○ 5th or more

79. **How soon will you complete your current enlistment INCLUDING ANY EXTENSIONS YOU HAVE NOW?**

- ○ Less than 3 months
- ○ 3 months but less than 6 months
- ○ 6 months but less than 9 months
- ○ 9 months but less than 12 months
- ○ 1 year but less than 2 years
- ○ 2 years but less than 3 years
- ○ At least 3 years or more



80. How likely are you to reenlist at the end of your current term of service? Assume that all special pays which you currently receive are still available. Mark one

- ○ Does not apply, I plan to retire
- ○ Does not apply, I plan to leave the Service

- ○ (0 in 10) No chance
- ○ (1 in 10) Very slight possibility
- ○ (2 in 10) Slight possibility
- ○ (3 in 10) Some possibility
- ○ (4 in 10) Fair possibility
- ○ (5 in 10) Fairly good possibility
- ○ (6 in 10) Good possibility
- ○ (7 in 10) Probable
- ○ (8 in 10) Very probable
- ○ (9 in 10) Almost sure
- ○ (10 in 10) Certain

- ○ Don't know

IF ENLISTED GO TO Q84, NEXT PAGE.
OFFICERS CONTINUE.

81. Through which of the following officer procurement programs did you obtain your commission/warrant?

- ○ Academy Graduate (USMA, USNA, USAFA)
- ○ Limited Duty Officer Program
- ○ Officer Candidate School or Officer Training School
- ○ ROTC (Regular)
- ○ ROTC (Scholarship)
- ○ Aviation Officer Candidate or Aviation Cadet
- ○ Warrant Officer Program
- ○ Direct Appointment from Civilian Status
- ○ Reserve Officer Candidate
- ○ Platoon Leaders Course/WOC (USMC)
- ○ Health Professional Scholarship Program
- ○ Medical Specialist Program
- ○ Other

82. Officers coming on their first tour of active duty sometimes incur an initial service commitment. Are you presently serving within your INITIAL SERVICE OBLIGATION as a commissioned officer?

- ○ Does not apply, I did not have an initial obligation
- ○ Yes, I am serving within my INITIAL OBLIGATION
- ○ No, I am serving within the FIRST YEAR AFTER MY INITIAL OBLIGATION
- ○ No, I am serving MORE THAN ONE YEAR BEYOND MY INITIAL OBLIGATION

83. How many years of obligated service do you have remaining in your initial obligation?

- ○ Does not apply, I do not have an initial obligation
- ○ Does not apply, I have fulfilled my initial obligation
- ○ Less than one year
- ○ At least 1 year but less than 2 years
- ○ At least 2 years but less than 3 years
- ○ At least 3 years but less than 4 years
- ○ At least 4 years but less than 5 years
- ○ 5 years or more

EVERYONE ANSWER:

84. All things considered, please indicate your level of satisfaction or dissatisfaction as a spouse with each feature of military life listed below.

For each item, mark if you are:	Very satisfied	Satisfied	Neither satisfied nor dis-satisfied	Dis-satisfied	Very Dissatisfied	No Opinion/ Experience
Military housing	O	O	O	O	O	O
Military pay and allowances	O	O	O	O	O	O
Military job security	O	O	O	O	O	O
Military retirement benefits	O	O	O	O	O	O
Military promotion opportunities	O	O	O	O	O	O
Rights of civilian spouses	O	O	O	O	O	O
Levels of demands made on civilian spouses	O	O	O	O	O	O
Family separations	O	O	O	O	O	O
PCS moves	O	O	O	O	O	O
Dental care	O	O	O	O	O	O
Medical care	O	O	O	O	O	O
Environment for families	O	O	O	O	O	O
Opportunities for education/training for civilian spouses	O	O	O	O	O	O
Service attitude toward families and family problems	O	O	O	O	O	O
Time available for military spouse to spend with family	O	O	O	O	O	O
Availability of job opportunities/ employment for civilian spouses	O	O	O	O	O	O

85. Now, taking all things together, how satisfied are you as a spouse with the military as a way of life?

- Very dissatisfied
- Dissatisfied
- Somewhat dissatisfied
- Neither satisfied nor dissatisfied
- Somewhat satisfied
- Satisfied
- Very satisfied

86. In what month are you completing this survey?
Mark one

- February 1985
- March 1985
- April 1985
- May 1985
- June 1985
- July 1985

87. We're interested in any comments or recommendations you would like to make, whether or not the topic was covered in this survey. Do you have any comments?

- Yes – Use the enclosed comment sheet
- No

THANK YOU VERY MUCH FOR ANSWERING THIS QUESTIONNAIRE. PLEASE MAIL THE QUESTIONNAIRE AND COMMENTS IN THE ENVELOPE PROVIDED.

FOR CONTRACTOR USE ONLY

1985 Department of Defense
SURVEY OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL

RCS MIL(OT) 1668

The Department of Defense is conducting a survey of military personnel from the Army, Navy, Marine Corps and Air Force. You have been selected to participate in this important survey. Please read the instructions before you begin the questionnaire.

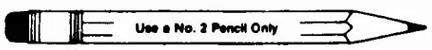
NOTICE

Your survey instrument will be treated as confidential. All identifiable information will be used only by persons engaged in, and for the purposes of, the survey. It will not be disclosed to others or used for any other purpose. Only group statistics will be reported.

Your participation in the survey is voluntary. Failure to respond to any questions will not result in any penalty. However, your participation is encouraged so that the data will be complete and representative.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR COMPLETING THE SURVEY

- **Please use a No. 2 pencil.**



- **Make heavy black marks that fill the oval for your answer.**
- **Please do not make stray marks of any kind.**

INCORRECT MARKS ✓ ○ ✗ ○ **CORRECT MARK** ●

- **Sometimes you will be asked to** "Mark ALL that apply." **When this instruction appears you may mark more than one answer.**

Example: **If you attended (or are now attending) college, what kind of school was/is it?** Mark ALL that apply

- ○ Does not apply, do/did not attend college
- ○ Vocational, trade, business, or other career training school
- ● Junior or community college (two year)
- ● Four year college or university
- ○ Graduate or professional school
- Specialized Service Career School
- Professional Military Education Institution
- Other

If your answer is "junior or community college (two year)" and "four year college or university," then mark two ovals clearly.

- **Sometimes you will be asked to** "Mark one." **When this instruction appears mark the answer that best applies.**

Example:

What is your pay grade? Mark one

○ E1	● E6
○ E2	○ E7
○ E3	○ E8
○ E4	○ E9
○ E5	

If your answer is E6, then just mark one oval as shown.

- **If you are asked to give numbers for your answer, please record as shown below.**

If your answer is 9:30... →

Time began

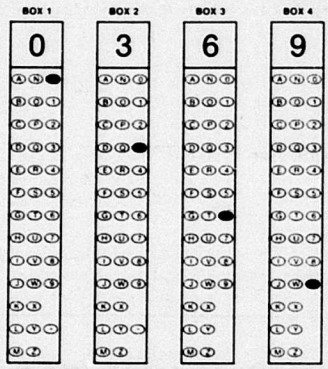
0	9	:	3	0
●				●
	●			

- **Write the numbers in the boxes, making sure the last number is always placed in the right-hand box.**
- **Fill in the unused boxes with zeros.**
- **Then, mark the matching oval below each box.**

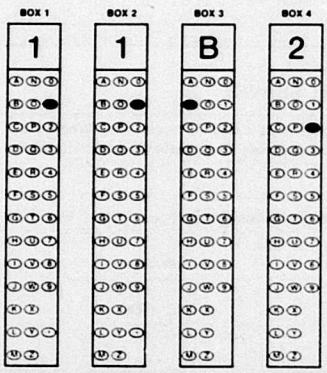
09561-001

EXAMPLES OF HOW TO COMPLETE QUESTION 7

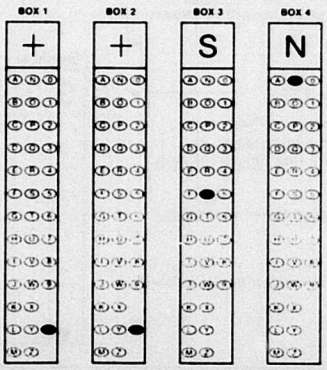
1 MARINE CORPS – ALL
AIR FORCE – ALL (Note: AFSC A 03697C would be marked "0369.")



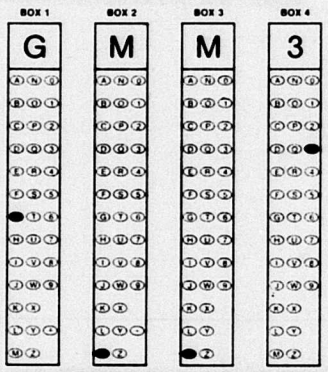
2 ARMY



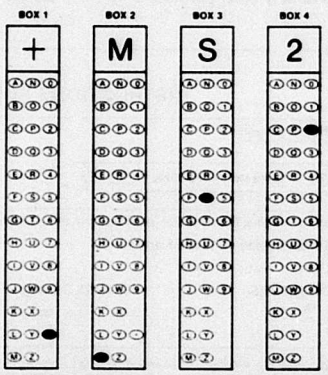
3 NAVY – Undesignated Strikers only.



4 NAVY – Enlisted except non-designated (Also see Example 5.)



5 NAVY – Enlisted except non-designated (Also see Example 4.)



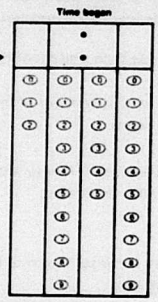
TO ENSURE THE CONFIDENTIALITY OF YOUR RESPONSES, PLEASE SEPARATE THIS FRONT COVER FROM THE QUESTIONNAIRE AND DESTROY THE FRONT COVER. ⟶

Use a No. 2 Pencil Only

I MILITARY INFORMATION

1. **Record time began, enter military hour:**

- Write the numbers in the boxes.
- Fill in the unused boxes with zeros.
- Mark the matching oval below each box.



2. **In what month are you completing the survey?** Mark one

- ○ January 1985
- ○ February 1985
- ○ March 1985
- ○ April 1985
- ○ May 1985
- ○ June 1985

A. YOUR MILITARY BACKGROUND

3. **In what Service are you?**

- ○ Army
- ○ Navy
- ○ Marine Corps
- ○ Air Force

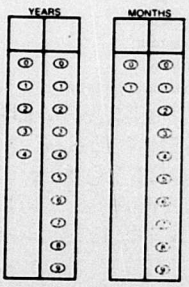
4. **Are you currently assigned to a ship as your permanent duty station?**

- ○ Yes
- ○ No

5. **What is your pay grade?** Mark one

- ○ E1
- ○ E2
- ○ E3
- ○ E4
- ○ E5
- ○ E6
- ○ E7
- ○ E8
- ○ E9

6. **To the nearest year and month, how long have you been on active duty?** If you had a break in service, count current time and time in previous tour(s).



Follow the instructions below for your Service. Examples of how to complete this question are shown on the inside cover of this booklet.

ARMY

Record the first four entries of your current Primary MOS. See Example 2.

NAVY

UNDESIGNATED STRIKERS: Record the two letters of your Rating (apprenticeship group) in Boxes 3 and 4; enter plus signs ("+") in boxes 1 and 2. See Example 3.

ALL OTHER ENLISTED: Record the characters of your current Primary Rating so that the last character is entered in Box 4; enter a plus sign ("+") in any unused box. See Examples 4 and 5.

MARINE CORPS

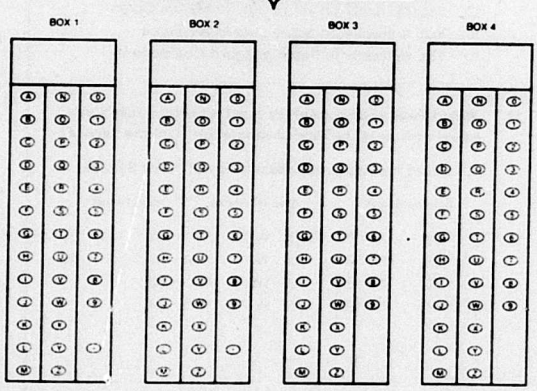
Record all four numbers of your current Primary MOS. See Example 1.

AIR FORCE

Record the first four numbers of your current primary ASFC - DO NOT USE LETTERS. See Example 1.

7. **My current Primary MOS/Rating/Designator/AFSC is:**

ALL SERVICES: Use all four boxes, one character to a box. Write ONE number or letter (or "+") in each box. Then, mark the matching circle below each box. Please check the example(s) for your Service on the inside cover of this booklet.



○ I don't know my current Primary MOS/Rating/Designator/AFSC

8. **In which enlistment period are you serving?** If you received an EXTENSION to your current enlistment period, do not count this as a new enlistment period.

- ○ 1st
- ○ 2nd
- ○ 3rd
- ○ 4th
- ○ 5th or more

9. **How soon will you complete your current enlistment INCLUDING ANY EXTENSIONS YOU HAVE NOW?**

- ○ Less than 3 months
- ○ 3 months but less than 6 months
- ○ 6 months but less than 9 months
- ○ 9 months but less than 12 months
- ○ 1 year but less than 2 years
- ○ 2 years but less than 3 years
- ○ At least 3 years or more

B. YOUR SPOUSE'S MILITARY BACKGROUND

(IF NEVER MARRIED, GO TO Q12)

10. **Has your current (or most recent) spouse ever served in the Armed Forces, either on active duty or in the Reserves?** Mark one

- ○ No
- ○ Yes, separated from Army
- ○ Yes, separated from Navy
- ○ Yes, separated from Marine Corps
- ○ Yes, separated from Air Force
- ○ Yes, separated from a Reserve/Guard Component
- ○ Yes, currently on active duty in Army
- ○ Yes, currently on active duty in Navy
- ○ Yes, currently on active duty in Marine Corps
- ○ Yes, currently on active duty in Air Force
- ○ Yes, currently in Reserve/Guard Component

11. **What is/was your current (or most recent) spouse's pay grade now or at the time of separation from the Service?**

- ○ Does not apply, spouse is/was not in the Service

Enlisted Grades			Warrant Grades		Officer Grades	
○ E1	○ E6		○ W1		○ O1	○ O5
○ E2	○ E7		○ W2		○ O2	○ O6
○ E3	○ E8		○ W3		○ O3	
○ E4	○ E9		○ W4		○ O4	
○ E5						

II PRESENT AND PAST LOCATIONS

12. **As of today, how many months have you been assigned to your present post, base or duty station?** Please include any extensions you may have had.

- ○ Less than one month
- Record the number of months in the boxes.
- (For example, if your answer is 35 months, enter 035.)
- Mark the matching oval below each box.

NUMBER MONTHS

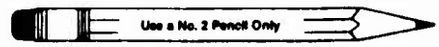
13. **How much longer do you expect to be at your present location?**

- ○ Does not apply, I do not have a specified tour length
- ○ Less than one month
- Record the number of months in the boxes.
- Mark the matching oval below each box.

NUMBER MONTHS

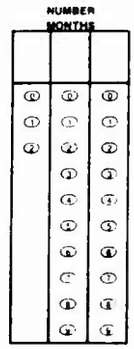
14. **If you had the option of extending your tour at your present military location, how much longer would you stay there?** Mark one

- ○ Does not apply, I do not have a specified tour length
- ○ I would not extend my current tour
- ○ Stay 3 months beyond my tour
- ○ Stay 6 months beyond my tour
- ○ Stay 12 months beyond my tour
- ○ Stay 18 months beyond my tour
- ○ Stay 24 or more months beyond my tour



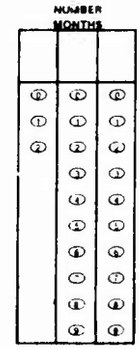
15. **In all the time you have been on active duty, how many months have you spent at an overseas location?** NAVY AND MARINE CORPS PERSONNEL: Please count total time assigned both ashore and to ships homeported at overseas locations, including extended TDYs and schools.

○ No time at an overseas location



16. **FOR NAVY AND MARINE CORPS PERSONNEL ONLY: In all the time you have been on active duty, how many months have you been on sea duty?**

○ No time on sea duty



17. **THINK ABOUT YOUR PCS MOVE TO YOUR CURRENT PERMANENT POST, BASE OR DUTY STATION.** Answer even if this is your first assignment.

For each item below, mark if it was:	**Serious Problem**	**Somewhat of a Problem**	**Slight Problem**	**Not a Problem**	**Not Applicable**	**Don't Know**
Adjusting to a higher cost of living	○	○	○	○	○	○
Moving and setting up a new household	○	○	○	○	○	○
Temporary lodging expenses	○	○	○	○	○	○
Costs of setting up new residence, e.g., curtains, carpeting, paint	○	○	○	○	○	○
Transportation costs incurred during move	○	○	○	○	○	○
Finding off-duty employment for yourself	○	○	○	○	○	○
Finding civilian employment for your spouse or dependents	○	○	○	○	○	○
Continuing your education	○	○	○	○	○	○
Continuing spouse/dependent education	○	○	○	○	○	○
Transferability of college credits	○	○	○	○	○	○
Finding permanent housing	○	○	○	○	○	○
Finding shopping areas, recreational facilities, etc	○	○	○	○	○	○
Children adjusting to new environment	○	○	○	○	○	○
Spouse adjusting to new environment	○	○	○	○	○	○
Adjusting yourself to new environment	○	○	○	○	○	○

18. **Is the housing that you live in now:**

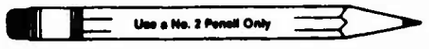
○ Base/government housing
○ Owned or being bought by you or someone in your household
○ Rented for cash
○ Owned by someone else and let without payment of cash rent

19. **THE NEXT QUESTION IS ABOUT YOUR FEELINGS ABOUT THE LOCATION WHERE YOU LIVE NOW.**
If you live on base, answer for that base. If you live off-base, answer for that community.

PLEASE MARK EACH ITEM BELOW AS:	Excellent	Good	Fair	Poor	Very Poor	Does Not Apply	Don't Know
CHARACTERISTICS OF CURRENT LOCATION							
Climate	O	O	O	O	O	O	O
Distance to population centers	O	O	O	O	O	O	O
Family's ability to handle cost of living	O	O	O	O	O	O	O
Availability of military housing	O	O	O	O	O	O	O
Quality of military housing	O	O	O	O	O	O	O
Availability of civilian housing	O	O	O	O	O	O	O
Availability of goods and services at the post, base or duty station	O	O	O	O	O	O	O
Recreational facilities	O	O	O	O	O	O	O
Attitudes of local residents toward military families	O	O	O	O	O	O	O
Availability of Federal employment for spouse or dependents	O	O	O	O	O	O	O
Availability of other civilian employment for spouse or dependents	O	O	O	O	O	O	O
Quality of schools for dependents	O	O	O	O	O	O	O
Availability of medical care for you	O	O	O	O	O	O	O
Quality of medical care for you	O	O	O	O	O	O	O
Availability of medical care for spouse or dependents	O	O	O	O	O	O	O
Quality of medical care for spouse or dependents	O	O	O	O	O	O	O
Quality of environment for children	O	O	O	O	O	O	O
Availability of Family Service Center/ Family Support Center/ Army Community Service	O	O	O	O	O	O	O

20. **HOW MUCH OF A PROBLEM IS EACH OF THE FOLLOWING AT THE LOCATION WHERE YOU LIVE?** If you live on-base, answer for the base. If you live off-base, answer for that community.

FOR EACH ITEM BELOW, MARK IF IT IS:	Serious Problem	Somewhat of a Problem	Slight Problem	Not a Problem	Don't Know
Drug Use	O	O	O	O	O
Alcohol Use	O	O	O	O	O
Crime	O	O	O	O	O
Racial Tension	O	O	O	O	O
Child Abuse	O	O	O	O	O
Spouse Abuse	O	O	O	O	O
Other Family Violence	O	O	O	O	O
Rape	O	O	O	O	O
Juvenile Delinquency	O	O	O	O	O



21. In all the time you have been on active duty, how many times did you move to a new location because of your permanent change of station (PCS)? Do not count permanent change of assignment (PCA).

- ○ 0
- ○ 1
- ○ 2
- ○ 3
- ○ 4
- ○ 5
- ○ 6
- ○ 7
- ○ 8
- ○ 9
- ○ 10 or more

22. In all the time you've been on active duty, how many times did your spouse/dependents move to a new location because of your permanent changes of station (PCS)?

- ○ Does not apply, I don't have any spouse/dependents
- ○ 0
- ○ 1
- ○ 2
- ○ 3
- ○ 4
- ○ 5
- ○ 6
- ○ 7
- ○ 8
- ○ 9
- ○ 10 or more

23. If your spouse is in the military, are you presently assigned to the same base or geographic location as your spouse?

- ○ Does not apply, I do not have a spouse (GO TO Q25)
- ○ Does not apply, my spouse is not in the military (GO TO Q25)
- ○ Yes
- ○ No, but I expect my spouse will be assigned to this location soon
- ○ No, but I expect to be assigned to my spouse's location soon
- ○ No, we were unable to get assigned to the same location
- ○ No, for other reasons

24. If future assignments require long separations from your spouse, what will you do?

- ○ Does not apply, I already plan to leave the Service
- ○ Does not apply, my spouse already plans to leave the Service
- ○ Accept them
- ○ I will leave the Service
- ○ My spouse will leave the Service

25. What is the main obstacle to your responding to the following:

(1) Change in Work Schedule: Mark one

- ○ Am already responding very quickly
- ○ Dependent care considerations
- ○ Personal health problem other than pregnancy
- ○ Pregnancy
- ○ Family health problem
- ○ Second job
- ○ Transportation arrangements
- ○ Difficult to reach by telephone during off-duty hours
- ○ Distance to duty section
- ○ Attending school during off-duty hours
- ○ Other reason

(2) No-Notice Base Recall or Alert: Mark one

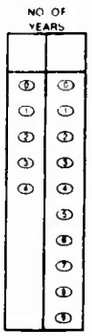
- ○ Am already responding very quickly
- ○ Dependent care considerations
- ○ Personal health problem other than pregnancy
- ○ Pregnancy
- ○ Family health problem
- ○ Second job
- ○ Transportation arrangements
- ○ Difficult to reach by telephone during off-duty hours
- ○ Distance to duty section
- ○ Attending school during off-duty hours
- ○ Other reason

(3) No-Notice Unit Deployment: Mark one

- ○ Am already responding very quickly
- ○ Dependent care considerations
- ○ Personal health problem other than pregnancy
- ○ Pregnancy
- ○ Family health problem
- ○ Second job
- ○ Transportation arrangements
- ○ Difficult to reach by telephone during off-duty hours
- ○ Distance to duty section
- ○ Attending school during off-duty hours
- ○ Other reason

III REENLISTMENT/CAREER INTENT

26. When you finally leave the military, how many <u>total</u> years of service do you expect to have?



27. When you finally leave the military what pay grade do you think you will have? Mark one

Enlisted Grades			Warrant Grades		Officer Grades	
○ E1	○ E6		○ W1	○ O1	○ O5	
○ E2	○ E7		○ W2	○ O2	○ O6	
○ E3	○ E8		○ W3	○ O3		
○ E4	○ E9		○ W4	○ O4		
○ E5						

28. When you finally leave the military, do you plan to join a National Guard or Reserve unit? Mark one

- ○ Definitely Yes
- ○ Probably Yes
- ○ Don't Know/Not Sure
- ○ Probably No
- ○ Definitely No
- ○ Does not apply, not eligible to join

29. What are the chances that your next tour of duty will be in an undesirable military location? Mark one

- ○ Does not apply, I plan to retire
- ○ Does not apply, I plan to leave the Service

- ○ (0 in 10) No chance
- ○ (1 in 10) Very slight possibility
- ○ (2 in 10) Slight possibility
- ○ (3 in 10) Some possibility
- ○ (4 in 10) Fair possibility
- ○ (5 in 10) Fairly good possibility
- ○ (6 in 10) Good possibility
- ○ (7 in 10) Probable
- ○ (8 in 10) Very probable
- ○ (9 in 10) Almost sure
- ○ (10 in 10) Certain

- ○ Don't know

30. How likely are you to reenlist at the end of your current term of service? Assume that all special pays which you currently receive are still available. Mark one

- ○ Does not apply, I plan to retire
- ○ Does not apply, I plan to leave the Service

- ○ (0 in 10) No chance
- ○ (1 in 10) Very slight possibility
- ○ (2 in 10) Slight possibility
- ○ (3 in 10) Some possibility
- ○ (4 in 10) Fair possibility
- ○ (5 in 10) Fairly good possibility
- ○ (6 in 10) Good possibility
- ○ (7 in 10) Probable
- ○ (8 in 10) Very probable
- ○ (9 in 10) Almost sure
- ○ (10 in 10) Certain

- ○ Don't know

31. If you were <u>guaranteed a choice of location</u> for your next tour, how likely would you be to reenlist at the end of your current term? Assume that all special pays which you currently receive are still available. Mark one

- ○ Does not apply, I plan to retire
- ○ Does not apply, I plan to leave the Service

- ○ (0 in 10) No chance
- ○ (1 in 10) Very slight possibility
- ○ (2 in 10) Slight possibility
- ○ (3 in 10) Some possibility
- ○ (4 in 10) Fair possibility
- ○ (5 in 10) Fairly good possibility
- ○ (6 in 10) Good possibility
- ○ (7 in 10) Probable
- ○ (8 in 10) Very probable
- ○ (9 in 10) Almost sure
- ○ (10 in 10) Certain

- ○ Don't know

Use a No. 2 Pencil Only

32. If you were guaranteed a promotion to the next higher pay grade, how likely would you be to reenlist at the end of your current term? Assume that all special pays which you currently receive are still available. Mark one

- ○ Does not apply, I plan to retire
- ○ Does not apply, I plan to leave the Service
- ○ Does not apply, I do not expect any more promotions

- ○ (0 in 10) No chance
- ○ (1 in 10) Very slight possibility
- ○ (2 in 10) Slight possibility
- ○ (3 in 10) Some possibility
- ○ (4 in 10) Fair possibility
- ○ (5 in 10) Fairly good possibility
- ○ (6 in 10) Good possibility
- ○ (7 in 10) Probable
- ○ (8 in 10) Very probable
- ○ (9 in 10) Almost sure
- ○ (10 in 10) Certain

- ○ Don't know

33. If you were guaranteed retraining in a skill with better career opportunities than your current one, how likely would you be to reenlist at the end of your current term? Assume that all special pays which you currently receive are still available. Mark one

- ○ Does not apply, I do not wish to retrain into another skill
- ○ Does not apply, I plan to retire
- ○ Does not apply, I plan to leave the Service

- ○ (0 in 10) No chance
- ○ (1 in 10) Very slight possibility
- ○ (2 in 10) Slight possibility
- ○ (3 in 10) Some possibility
- ○ (4 in 10) Fair possibility
- ○ (5 in 10) Fairly good possibility
- ○ (6 in 10) Good possibility
- ○ (7 in 10) Probable
- ○ (8 in 10) Very probable
- ○ (9 in 10) Almost sure
- ○ (10 in 10) Certain

- ○ Don't know

IV INDIVIDUAL AND FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS

34. Are you male or female?

- ○ Male
- ○ Female

35. How old were you on your last birthday?

AGE LAST BIRTHDAY

36. Where were you born?

- ○ In the United States
- ○ Outside the United States to military parents
- ○ Outside the United States to nonmilitary parents

37. Are you an American citizen?

- ○ Yes
- ○ No, resident alien
- ○ No, not a resident alien

38. Are you:

- ○ American Indian/Alaskan Native
- ○ Black/Negro/Afro-American
- ○ Oriental/Asian/Chinese/Japanese/Korean/Filipino/Pacific Islander
- ○ White/Caucasian
- ○ Other (specify) _____

39. Are you of Spanish/Hispanic origin or descent?

- ○ No (not Spanish/Hispanic)
- ○ Yes, Mexican/Mexican-American/Chicano
- ○ Yes, Puerto Rican
- ○ Yes, Cuban
- ○ Yes, Central or South American
- ○ Yes, other Spanish/Hispanic

40. Do you speak English as your main language at home?

○ Yes (GO TO Q42) ○ No

41. The main language I speak at home is:

- ○ Spanish
- ○ French
- ○ German
- ○ Japanese
- ○ Korean
- ○ Thai
- ○ Vietnamese
- ○ Chinese
- ○ Other Asian
- ○ Slavic
- ○ Italian
- ○ Other, please specify: _____

42. AS OF TODAY, what is the highest grade or year of regular school or college that you have completed and gotten credit for? Mark one

ELEMENTARY GRADES		HIGH SCHOOL GRADES	COLLEGE-YEARS OF CREDIT	
○ 1st	○ 5th	○ 9th	○ 1	○ 5
○ 2nd	○ 6th	○ 10th	○ 2	○ 6
○ 3rd	○ 7th	○ 11th	○ 3	○ 7
○ 4th	○ 8th	○ 12th (include GED)	○ 4	○ 8 or more

43. Which of the following High School certificates do you have? Mark one

- ○ GED certificate
- ○ Certificate of Completion/Attendance
- ○ Home study Diploma
- ○ High School Diploma
- ○ None of the above

44. If you attended (or are now attending) college, what kind of school was/is it? Mark ALL that apply

- ○ Does not apply, do/did not attend college
- ○ Vocational, trade, business, or other career training school
- ○ Junior or community college (two year)
- ○ Four year college or university
- ○ Graduate or professional school
- ○ Specialized Service Career School
- ○ Professional Military Education Institution
- ○ Other

45. During 1984, did you attend a civilian school?

- ○ No, was not interested in attending
- ○ No, could not get tuition assistance for the program I wanted
- ○ No, due to conflict with work schedule
- ○ No, for personal reasons
- ○ Yes, attended at own expense
- ○ Yes, attended at Service expense
- ○ Yes, attended partially at own expense, partially at Service expense

46. What is the highest grade or year of regular school or college that your MOTHER (or FEMALE GUARDIAN) and FATHER (or MALE GUARDIAN) have completed and gotten credit for? Mark your best estimate

	MOTHER	FATHER
ELEMENTARY GRADES		
1st	○	○
2nd	○	○
3rd	○	○
4th	○	○
5th	○	○
6th	○	○
7th	○	○
8th	○	○
HIGH SCHOOL GRADES		
9th	○	○
10th	○	○
11th	○	○
12th (include GED)	○	○
COLLEGE-YEARS OF CREDIT		
1	○	○
2	○	○
3	○	○
4	○	○
5	○	○
6	○	○
7	○	○
8 or more	○	○
Don't know/unsure	○	○

47. When you FIRST ENTERED ACTIVE SERVICE, what was your marital status? Count time spent in another Service or prior active duty as service time.

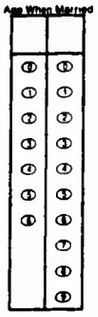
- ○ Single, never married
- ○ Married for the first time
- ○ Remarried
- ○ Widowed
- ○ Divorced
- ○ Separated

48. Are you currently:

- ○ Married for the first time
- ○ Remarried
- ○ Widowed
- ○ Divorced
- ○ Separated
- ○ Single, never married (GO TO Q64, SECTION V: DEPENDENTS, PAGE 10.)

Use a No. 2 Pencil Only

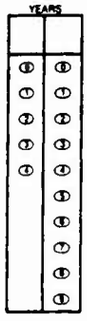
49. How old were you when you first married?



50. Have you ever been divorced since coming on active duty?

- ○ No (GO TO Q54)
- ○ 1 time
- ○ 2 times
- ○ 3 times or more

51. How many years were you married and on active duty prior to this divorce? Note: If more than one divorce while on active duty, record the longest marriage. Round to the nearest year.



52. Has your former spouse of this (longest in service) marriage remarried?

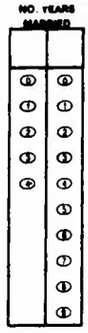
- ○ Yes
- ○ No
- ○ Don't know

53. To what extent do you feel that your serving in the military contributed to your divorce?

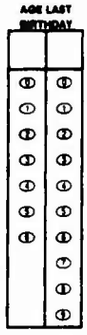
- ○ Not applicable, divorced before entering the service
- ○ To a very great extent
- ○ To some extent
- ○ To a small extent
- ○ Not at all

54. How long have you been married to your current spouse?

- ○ Does not apply, do not have a current spouse (GO TO Q64, SECTION V: DEPENDENTS)
- ○ Less than one year



55. How old was your current spouse on his or her last birthday?



56. What is the highest grade or year of regular school or college that your current spouse has completed and gotten credit for? Mark one

ELEMENTARY GRADES	HIGH SCHOOL GRADES	COLLEGE YEARS OF CREDIT
○ 1st ○ 5th	○ 9th	○ 1 ○ 5
○ 2nd ○ 6th	○ 10th	○ 2 ○ 6
○ 3rd ○ 7th	○ 11th	○ 3 ○ 7
○ 4th ○ 8th	○ 12th (include GED)	○ 4 ○ 8 or more

- ○ Don't Know

57. **Where was your spouse born?**

- In the United States
- Outside the United States to military parents
- Outside the United States to nonmilitary parents

58. **Is your spouse an American citizen?**

- Yes
- No, is a resident alien
- No, is not a resident alien

59. **Does your spouse speak English as the main language at home?**

- Yes (GO TO Q62)
- No

60. **The main language my spouse speaks at home is:**

- Spanish
- French
- German
- Japanese
- Korean
- Thai
- Vietnamese
- Chinese
- Other Asian
- Slavic
- Italian
- Other, please specify _____

61. **If made available, would your spouse be interested in a military-sponsored off-base educational program to learn English?**

- Yes
- No

62. **How well do you and your spouse agree upon <u>his/her</u> career plans?**

- Very well
- Well
- Fairly well
- Not well at all

63. **How well do you and your spouse agree on <u>your</u> career plans?**

- Very well
- Well
- Fairly well
- Not well at all

V DEPENDENTS

64. **How many dependents do you have?** <u>Do not</u> include yourself or your spouse. For the purpose of this survey, a dependent is anyone related to you by blood, marriage, or adoption, and who depends on you for over half their support.

- None
- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10 or more

65. **Are you presently at the same base or geographic location as your spouse?**

- Does not apply, I have no spouse
- No, I <u>am not</u> accompanied
- Yes, I am accompanied by my spouse

66. **<u>In the past year</u>, how many months were you completely separated from your spouse or dependents because of your military assignment?** Include extended TDYs and schools.

- Does not apply, I don't have a spouse or dependents (GO TO Q75, SECTION VI, PAGE 13.)
- None
- Less than 1 month
- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12

67. **Did the government pay for your spouse/dependents to accompany you to your present permanent post, base, or duty station?**

- Yes
- No

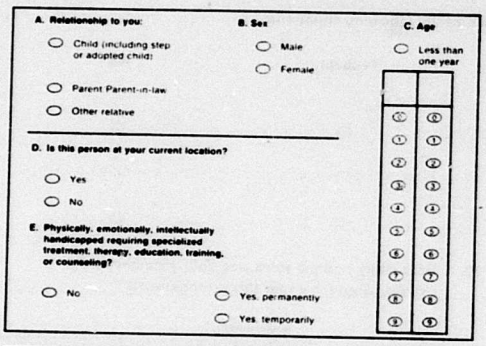
Use a No. 2 Pencil Only

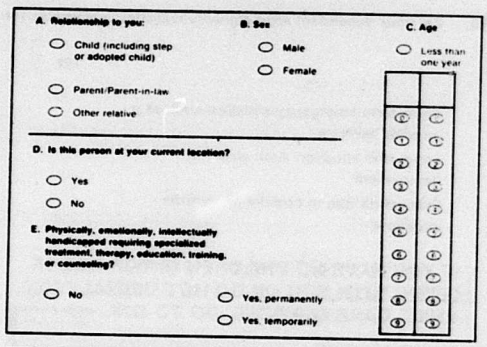
68. ANSWER Q68 ONLY IF YOU COUNTED DEPENDENTS IN Q64

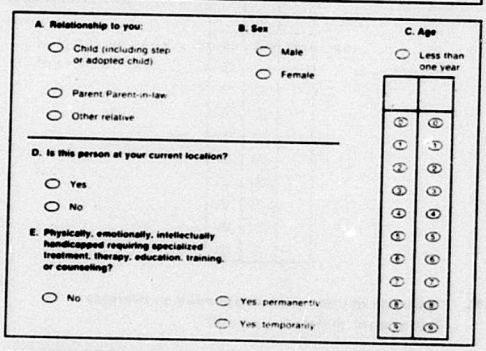
Please record the following information about each dependent counted in Q64:

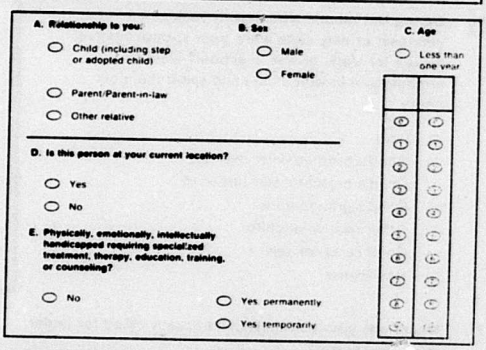
A. What is the person's relationship to you?
B. Is the person male or female?
C. How old was the person on his or her last birthday?
D. Is the person at your current location?
E. Is he/she physically, emotionally, or intellectually handicapped requiring specialized treatment, therapy, education, training, or counseling?

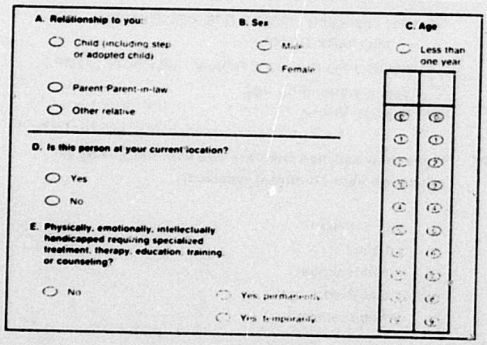
Fill in the appropriate spaces below for each of your dependents. Start by recording information about all the children, then each adult. There is space for up to eight dependents. If there are more, just list the eight youngest dependents.

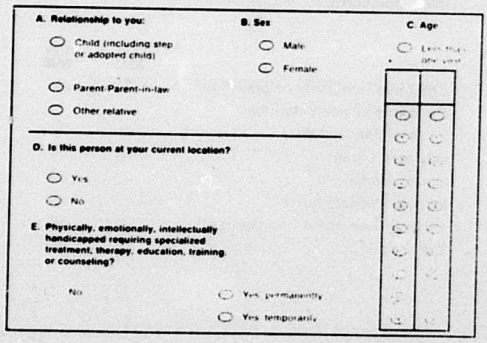


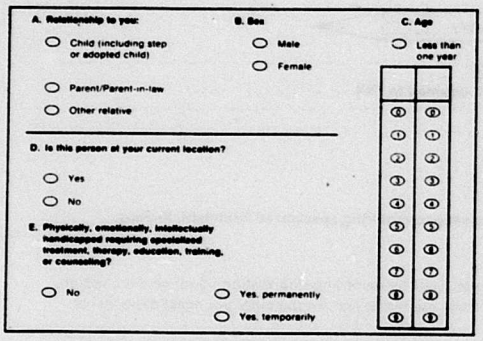


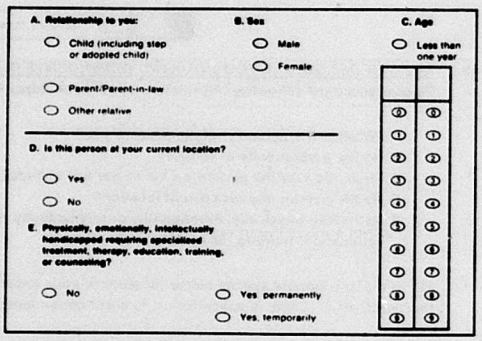












69. Are your dependent arrangements realistically workable for each of the following situations:

	Yes	Probably	No
Short-term emergency situation such as a mobility exercise	○	○	○
Long-term situation such as a unit deployment	○	○	○
Evacuation due to conflict or wartime situations	○	○	○

IF YOU HAVE NO CHILDREN UNDER AGE 15 LIVING WITH YOU OR DO NOT USUALLY USE CHILD CARE SERVICES, GO TO Q73.

70: During last month, who usually took care of your youngest or only child while your spouse worked, looked for work, or was in school? Mark the arrangement in which the child spent the most hours.

- ○ I did
- ○ Child's brother/sister over 15
- ○ Child's brother/sister under 15
- ○ Child's grandparent
- ○ Other relative of child
- ○ Child cares for self
- ○ Nonrelative

71. Where was your youngest child usually cared for under this arrangement?

	ON BASE	OFF BASE
Child was in nursery or preschool	○	○
Child was in elementary or secondary school	○	○
Day-care Center	○	○
Child's home	○	○
Licensed private home	○	○
Other private home (not licensed)	○	○
Other place	○	○

72. How many hours a week was your youngest child usually cared for under this arrangement?

HOURS A WEEK

73. Have any of your children attended an overseas Department of Defense school?

- ○ Not applicable (GO TO Q75, SECTION VI: MILITARY COMP.)
- ○ No (GO TO Q75, SECTION VI: MILITARY COMP.)
- ○ Yes, are attending now
- ○ Yes, did attend

74. If yes, how satisfied were/are you with the quality of education your child(ren) received?

- ○ Very satisfied
- ○ Satisfied
- ○ Mixed feelings
- ○ Dissatisfied
- ○ Very dissatisfied

Use a No. 2 Pencil Only

VI MILITARY COMPENSATION, BENEFITS, PROGRAMS

EVERYONE SHOULD ANSWER THIS SECTION

75. Do you receive a MONTHLY Basic Allowance for Quarters (BAQ)? (BAQ is a cash payment for housing.)

- ○ Does not apply, I live in base/government housing
- ○ Yes, partial BAQ
- ○ Yes, full BAQ
- ○ No

76. Do you receive Basic Allowance for Subsistence (BAS)? (BAS is a cash payment for food.)

- ○ Yes
- ○ No

77. Which of the following special monthly pays or allowances do you currently receive? Mark all that apply

- ○ . . . . . I don't receive ANY special monthly pays.

RECEIVE	SPECIAL PAY TYPE
○	Jump Pay
○	Sea Pay
○	Submarine Pay
○	Flight Pay
○	Foreign Duty Pay
○	Pro Pay
○	Overseas Cost of Living Allowance
○	Variable Housing Allowance
○	Rent Plus
○	Overseas Special Housing Allowance
○	Other Special Pays or Allowances

78. As an alternative to CHAMPUS (Civilian Health and Medical Program of the Uniformed Services) for your dependents would you join a prepaid local health program (HMO)? Assume you would be required to pay a monthly fee of $20.

- ○ Does not apply, I have no dependents
- ○ Yes
- ○ No
- ○ Don't know

79. What is the most you would be willing to pay, per pay period, as your share of the premium costs of a government-sponsored family dental benefits program?

- ○ Nothing, I am not interested in a dental benefits program
- ○ Nothing, I am already covered by spouse's dental program
- ○ Nothing, I am currently buying private dental insurance
- ○ $5 or less per pay period
- ○ $6 to $10 per pay period
- ○ $11 to $15 per pay period
- ○ $16 to $19 per pay period
- ○ $20 or more per pay period

80. Do you have life insurance?

- ○ No
- ○ Yes, SGLI
- ○ Yes, SGLI and another plan
- ○ Yes, a plan other than SGLI
- ○ Don't know

81. Currently, all military personnel who retire after 20 or more years of service are given retirement benefits which begin immediately upon retirement and continue for life. People who leave the service with 20 years of service receive 50% of their basic pay as retirement benefits.

Suppose you retired with 26 years of service – under the current retirement system, what percentage of your basic pay would you receive as retirement pay?

PERCENTAGE OF BASIC PAY →

	%
○	○
○	○
○	○
○	○
○	○
○	○
○	○
○	○
○	○
○	○

- ○ Don't know

82. Do you have a current written will?

- ○ Yes
- ○ No
- ○ Don't know

83. Does anyone currently hold your power-of-attorney?

- ○ Yes, my spouse
- ○ Yes, someone other than my spouse
- ○ No
- ○ Don't know

84. Do you plan to elect the Survivor Benefit Plan upon retirement?

- ○ Uncertain, am not aware of the plan at all
- ○ Uncertain, am aware of the plan but want to study it
- ○ Uncertain, do not understand the plan clearly
- ○ No, I plan to leave the Service before retirement
- ○ No, no survivors
- ○ No, can get better coverage elsewhere
- ○ No, too expensive
- ○ Yes, will only elect minimum coverage
- ○ Yes, will elect more than minimum coverage but less than full
- ○ Yes, will elect full coverage

85. **For each family program or service listed below, please mark (a) its availability to you and (b) your level of satisfaction**

	Availability					Satisfaction					
	Available on-and off-base	Available on base	Only off-base	Not available	Don't know	No knowledge/ experience	Very satisfied	Satisfied	Neither satisfied nor dissatisfied	Dissatisfied	Very Dissatisfied
Family Support Centers	O	O	O	O	O	O	O	O	O	O	O
Individual Counseling/Therapy	O	O	O	O	O	O	O	O	O	O	O
Marriage and Family Counseling/Therapy/Enrichment	O	O	O	O	O	O	O	O	O	O	O
Chaplain Services/Religious Opportunities	O	O	O	O	O	O	O	O	O	O	O
Parent Education	O	O	O	O	O	O	O	O	O	O	O
Youth/Adolescent Programs	O	O	O	O	O	O	O	O	O	O	O
Child Care Services	O	O	O	O	O	O	O	O	O	O	O
Financial Counseling/ Management Education	O	O	O	O	O	O	O	O	O	O	O
Single Parent Programs	O	O	O	O	O	O	O	O	O	O	O
Pre-marital Programs	O	O	O	O	O	O	O	O	O	O	O
Programs for Families with Handicapped Members	O	O	O	O	O	O	O	O	O	O	O
Services for Families During Separation	O	O	O	O	O	O	O	O	O	O	O
Crisis Referral Services	O	O	O	O	O	O	O	O	O	O	O
Spouse Employment Services	O	O	O	O	O	O	O	O	O	O	O
Recreational Programs	O	O	O	O	O	O	O	O	O	O	O
Spouse/Child Abuse Services	O	O	O	O	O	O	O	O	O	O	O
Alcohol Treatment/Drug Abuse Programs	O	O	O	O	O	O	O	O	O	O	O
Rape Counseling Services	O	O	O	O	O	O	O	O	O	O	O
Legal Assistance	O	O	O	O	O	O	O	O	O	O	O

VII CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE EXPERIENCE

A. YOUR OWN EXPERIENCE

86. **Do you perform volunteer work for an on- or off-base activity?** Mark ALL that apply.

- O No
- O On-base, frequently (once a week or more on the average)
- O On-base, infrequently
- O Off-base, frequently (once a week or more on the average)
- O Off-base, infrequently

Use a No. 2 Pencil Only

87. **During 1984, how many hours a week did you spend on the average working at a civilian job or at your own business during your off-duty hours?**

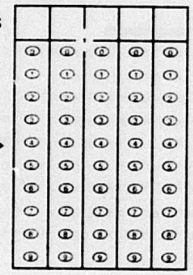
○ None (GO TO Q90)

AVERAGE NO HOURS PER WEEK →

88. **Altogether in 1984, what was the total amount that you earned, before taxes and other deductions, for working during your off-duty hours?**

$

1984 OFF-DUTY EARNINGS →



89. **How much did each of the following contribute to your having a second job?**

Mark each item as:	No Contribution	Minor Contribution	Moderate Contribution	Major Contribution
Needed additional income to meet basic expenses	○	○	○	○
Nice to have extra income to use now	○	○	○	○
Saving extra income for future needs	○	○	○	○
Independence	○	○	○	○
Self-esteem	○	○	○	○
Enjoyment in work itself	○	○	○	○
To gain experience for a nonmilitary second career	○	○	○	○
Other	○	○	○	○

90. **In the past 12 months, did you receive any job offers for a civilian job which you could take if you leave the Service?**

○ Yes ○ No

91. **Have you actively looked for civilian employment within the past 12 months?**

○ Yes No

92. **If you were to leave the Service NOW and tried to find a civilian job, how likely would you be to find a good civilian job?** Mark one

- ○ (0 in 10) No chance
- ○ (1 in 10) Very slight possibility
- ○ (2 in 10) Slight possibility
- ○ (3 in 10) Some possibility
- ○ (4 in 10) Fair possibility
- ○ (5 in 10) Fairly good possibility
- ○ (6 in 10) Good possibility
- ○ (7 in 10) Probable
- ○ (8 in 10) Very probable
- ○ (9 in 10) Almost sure
- ○ (10 in 10) Certain

○ Don't know

B. YOUR SPOUSE'S EXPERIENCE

IF NOT MARRIED, GO TO Q96.

93. Is your SPOUSE currently: Mark ALL that apply

- ○ In the Armed Forces
- ○ Working full-time in Federal civilian job
- ○ Working full-time in other civilian job
- ○ Working part-time in Federal civilian job
- ○ Working part-time in other civilian job
- ○ Self-employed in his or her own business
- ○ With a job, but not at work because of TEMPORARY illness, vacation, strike, etc.
- ○ Unpaid worker (volunteer or in family business)
- ○ Unemployed, laid off, or looking for work
- ○ In school
- ○ Retired
- ○ A homemaker
- ○ Other

94. In 1984, how many weeks did YOUR SPOUSE work for pay, either full- or part-time, at a civilian job, not counting work around the house? Include weeks that your spouse was on paid vacation and paid sick leave. Give your best estimate.

- ○ None (Go to Q96)

WEEKS

95. Altogether in 1984, what was the total amount, before taxes and other deductions, that YOUR SPOUSE earned from a civilian job or his or her own business? Give your best estimate.

- ○ None

CIVILIAN EARNINGS OF SPOUSE IN 1984

$

VIII FAMILY RESOURCES

96. During 1984, did you or your spouse receive any income from the following sources? Mark 'YES' or 'NO' for each item.

RECEIVE Yes	RECEIVE No	INCOME SOURCE
○	○	Interest and Dividends on Savings
○	○	Stocks, Bonds or Other Investments
○	○	Alimony, Child Support or Other Regular Contributions from Persons not Living in Your Household
○	○	Unemployment Compensation or Workmen's Compensation
○	○	Pensions from Federal, State or Local Government Employment
○	○	Pensions from Private Employer or Union
○	○	Social Security or Railroad Retirement
○	○	Supplemental Security Income
○	○	Public Welfare or Assistance
○	○	WIC (food program for women, infants, and children)
○	○	Government Food Stamps
○	○	Anything else not including earnings from wages or salaries

97. During 1984, how much did you or your spouse receive from the income sources listed in Q96? Do not include earnings from wages or salaries in this question. Give your best estimate.

- ○ No income from sources in Q96.

INCOME FROM Q96

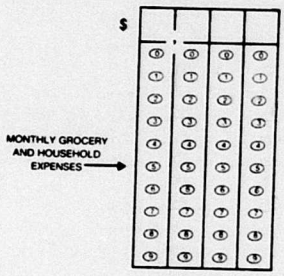
$

98. As of today, what is your estimate of the total amount of outstanding debts that you may have? Exclude any mortgage.

- ○ No debts
- ○ $1 - $499
- ○ $500 - $1,999
- ○ $2,000 - $4,999
- ○ $5,000 - $9,999
- ○ $10,000 - $14,999
- ○ $15,000 or more

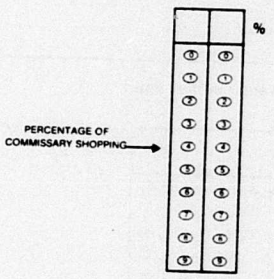
Use a No. 2 Pencil Only

99. How much do you or your family spend each month on groceries and household items? Please give your best estimate.



100. What percentage of your or your family's shopping is done in military commissaries? Please give your best estimate.

○ None

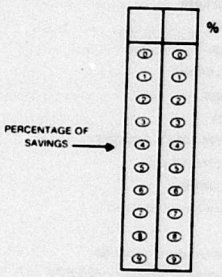


○ All

101. Approximately what percentage do you or your family save by using the commissary instead of civilian grocery stores? Please give your best estimate.

○ Not applicable, do not shop in commissary
○ Don't know, shop only in commissary

○ None



102. Overall how do you feel about your/your family income; that is, all the money that comes to you and other members of your family living with you?

○ Delighted
○ Pleased
○ Mostly Satisfied
○ Mixed (about equally satisfied and dissatisfied)
○ Mostly dissatisfied
○ Unhappy
○ Terrible

IX MILITARY LIFE

103. How would you describe the morale of military personnel at your current location? If you are currently assigned to a ship, indicate the morale of personnel on board ship. Mark one

MORALE IS VERY LOW ① ② ③ ④ ⑤ ⑥ ⑦ MORALE IS VERY HIGH

104. How much do you agree or disagree with each of the following statements about military life? Mark each item as:

	Strongly Agree	Agree	Neither Agree Nor Disagree	Disagree	Strongly Disagree
Life in the military is about what I expected it to be	○	○	○	○	○
Military personnel in the future will not have as good retirement benefits as I have now	○	○	○	○	○
My military pay and benefits will not keep up with inflation	○	○	○	○	○
My family could be better off if I took a civilian job	○	○	○	○	○

105. **Below is a list of issues particular to a military way of life. Considering current policies, please indicate your level of satisfaction/dissatisfaction with each issue.**

For each item, mark if you are:	Very satisfied	Satisfied	Neither satisfied nor dissatisfied	Dissatisfied	Very dissatisfied
Personal Freedom	○	○	○	○	○
Acquaintances/friendships	○	○	○	○	○
Work group/co-workers	○	○	○	○	○
Assignment stability	○	○	○	○	○
Pay and allowances	○	○	○	○	○
Environment for families	○	○	○	○	○
Frequency of moves	○	○	○	○	○
Retirement benefits	○	○	○	○	○
Opportunity to serve one's country	○	○	○	○	○
Satisfaction with current job	○	○	○	○	○
Promotion opportunities	○	○	○	○	○
Job training/in-service education	○	○	○	○	○
Job security	○	○	○	○	○
Working/environmental conditions	○	○	○	○	○
Post service educational benefits (VEAP)	○	○	○	○	○
Medical care	○	○	○	○	○
Dental care	○	○	○	○	○
Commissary services	○	○	○	○	○

106. **Now, taking all things together, how satisfied are you with the military as a way of life?**

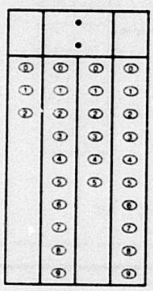
- ○ Very Dissatisfied
- ○ Dissatisfied
- ○ Somewhat Dissatisfied
- ○ Neither Dissatisfied nor Satisfied
- ○ Somewhat Satisfied
- ○ Satisfied
- ○ Very Satisfied

107. **We're interested in any comments or recommendations you would like to make, whether or not the topic was covered in this survey. Do you have any comments?**

- ○ Yes – Use the enclosed comment sheet
- ○ No

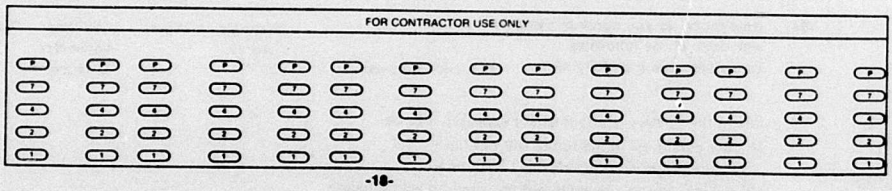
108. **Record time now, enter military hour:**

Time finished:



THANK YOU VERY MUCH FOR ANSWERING THIS QUESTIONNAIRE.
PLEASE SEAL THE QUESTIONNAIRE AND COMMENTS IN THE ENVELOPE PROVIDED.

FOR CONTRACTOR USE ONLY



1985 Department of Defense
SURVEY OF OFFICERS

RCS MIL(OT) 1668

The Department of Defense is conducting a survey of military personnel from the Army, Navy, Marine Corps and Air Force. You have been selected to participate in this important survey. Please read the instructions before you begin the questionnaire.

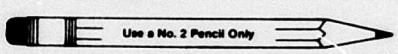
NOTICE

Your survey instrument will be treated as confidential. All identifiable information will be used only by persons engaged in, and for the purposes of, the survey. It will not be disclosed to others or used for any other purpose. Only group statistics will be reported.

Your participation in the survey is voluntary. Failure to respond to any questions will not result in any penalty. However, your participation is encouraged so that the data will be complete and representative.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR COMPLETING THE SURVEY

- **Please use a No. 2 pencil.**



- **Make heavy black marks that fill the oval for your answer.**
- **Please do not make stray marks of any kind.**

INCORRECT MARKS ✓ ⊙ ✗ ○

CORRECT MARK ○ ○ ● ○

- **Sometimes you will be asked to** "Mark ALL that apply." **When this instruction appears you may mark more than one answer.**

Example: **If you attended (or are now attending) college, what kind of school was/is it?** Mark ALL that apply

- ○ Does not apply, do/did not attend college
- ○ Vocational, trade, business, or other career training school
- ● Junior or community college (two year)
- ● Four year college or university
- ○ Graduate or professional school
- ○ Specialized Service Career School
- ○ Professional Military Education Institution
- ○ Other

If your answer is "junior or community college (two year)" and "four year college or university," then mark two ovals clearly.

- **Sometimes you will be asked to** "Mark one." **When this instruction appears mark the answer that best applies.**

Example:

What is your pay grade? Mark one

Officer Grades		Warrant Grades
○ 01	○ 05	○ W1
○ 02	○ 06	○ W2
● 03	○ 07 or above	○ W3
○ 04		○ W4

If your answer is 03, then just mark one oval as shown.

- **If you are asked to give numbers for your answer, please record as shown below.**

If your answer is 9:30. . . →

Time began

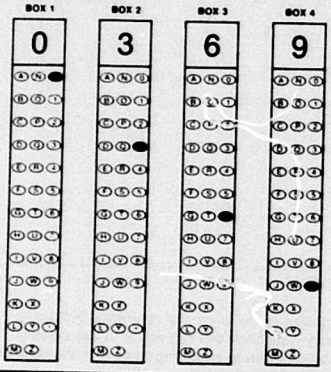
0	9 :	3	0
●	⓪	⓪	●
①	①	①	①
②	②	②	②
	③	●	③
	④	④	④
	⑤	⑤	⑤
	⑥		⑥
	⑦		⑦
	⑧		⑧
	●		⑨

- **Write the numbers in the boxes, making sure the last number is always placed in the right-hand box.**
- **Fill in the unused boxes with zeros.**
- **Then, mark the matching oval below each box.**

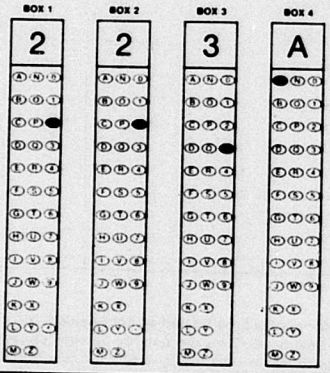
09562-001

EXAMPLES OF HOW TO COMPLETE QUESTION 7

1 **ARMY** – Commisioned Officers only
NAVY
MARINE CORPS
AIR FORCE (Note: AFSC A 03697C would be marked "0369.")



2 **ARMY** – Warrant Officers only



TO ENSURE THE CONFIDENTIALITY OF YOUR RESPONSES, PLEASE SEPARATE THIS FRONT COVER FROM THE QUESTIONNAIRE AND DESTROY THE FRONT COVER. ⟶

Use a No. 2 Pencil Only

I MILITARY INFORMATION

1. **Record time began, enter military hour:**

   - Write the numbers in the boxes.
   - Fill in the unused boxes with zeros.
   - Mark the matching oval below each box.

Time began

2. **In what month are you completing the survey?** Mark one

   ○ January 1985 ○ April 1985
   ○ February 1985 ○ May 1985
   ○ March 1985 ○ June 1985

A. YOUR MILITARY BACKGROUND

3. **In what Service are you?**

   ○ Army ○ Marine Corps
   ○ Navy ○ Air Force

4. **Are you currently assigned to a ship as your permanent duty station?**

   ○ Yes ○ No

5. **What is your pay grade?** Mark one

Officer Grades				Warrant Grades
○ 01	○ 05			○ W1
○ 02	○ 06			○ W2
○ 03	○ 07 or above			○ W3
○ 04				○ W4

6. **To the nearest year and month, how long have you been on active duty?** If you had a break in service, count current time and time in previous tour(s), and count prior enlisted time

YEARS MONTHS

Follow the instructions below for your Service. Examples of how to complete this question are shown on the inside cover of this booklet.

ARMY

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS: Record the numbers of your Primary and Alternate Specialty Codes. See Example 1.

WARRANTS: Record the first four entries of your current Primary MOS. See Example 1 or 2.

NAVY

Record all four numbers of your current Primary Designator. See Example 1.

MARINE CORPS

Record all four numbers of your current Primary MOS. See Example 1.

AIR FORCE

Record the first four numbers of your current Primary ASFC-DO NOT USE LETTERS. See Example 1.

7. **My current Primary MOS/Rating/Designator/AFSC is:**

ALL SERVICES: Use all four boxes, one character to a box. Write ONE number or letter (or "+") in each box. Then, mark the matching circle below each box. Please check the example(s) for your Service on the inside cover of this booklet.

BOX 1 BOX 2 BOX 3 BOX 4

○ I don't know my current Primary MOS/Rating/Designator/AFSC.

10

8. **Officers coming on their first tour of active duty sometimes incur an initial service commitment. Are you presently serving within your INITIAL SERVICE OBLIGATION as a commissioned officer?**

- ○ Does not apply, I did not have an initial obligation. (GO TO Q10)
- ○ No, I am serving within the FIRST YEAR AFTER MY INITIAL OBLIGATION. (GO TO Q10)
- ○ No, I am serving MORE THAN ONE YEAR BEYOND MY INITIAL OBLIGATION. (GO TO Q10)
- ○ Yes, I am serving within my INITIAL OBLIGATION.

9. **How many years of obligated service do you have remaining in your initial obligation?**

- ○ Less than one year
- ○ At least 1 year but less than 2 years
- ○ At least 2 years but less than 3 years
- ○ At least 3 years but less than 4 years
- ○ At least 4 years but less than 5 years
- ○ 5 years or more

10. **Through which of the following officer procurement programs did you obtain your commission/warrant?** Mark one

—
11

- ○ Academy Graduate (USMA, USNA, USAFA, etc.)
- ○ Limited Duty Officer Program
- ○ Officer Candidate School or Officer Training School
- ○ ROTC (Regular)
- ○ ROTC (Scholarship)
- ○ Aviation Officer Candidate or Aviation Cadet
- ○ Warrant Officer Program
- ○ Direct Appointment from Civilian Status
- ○ Reserve Officer Candidate
- ○ Platoon Leaders Course/WOC (USMC)
- ○ Health Professional Scholarship Program
- ○ Medical Specialist Program
- 11 ○ Other

B. YOUR SPOUSE'S MILITARY BACKGROUND

IF NEVER MARRIED, GO TO Q13

11. **Has your current (or most recent) spouse ever served in the Armed Forces, either on active duty or in the Reserves?** Mark one

- ○ No
- ○ Yes, separated from Army
- ○ Yes, separated from Navy
- ○ Yes, separated from Marine Corps
- ○ Yes, separated from Air Force
- ○ Yes, separated from a Reserve/Guard Component
- ○ Yes, currently on active duty in Army
- ○ Yes, currently on active duty in Navy
- ○ Yes, currently on active duty in Marine Corps
- ○ Yes, currently on active duty in Air Force
- ○ Yes, currently in Reserve/Guard Component

12. **What is/was your current (or most recent) spouse's pay grade now or at the time of separation from the Service?**

- ○ Does not apply, spouse is/was not in the Service

Enlisted Grades			Warrant Grades		Officer Grades	
○ E1	○ E6		○ W1		○ 01	○ 04
○ E2	○ E7		○ W2		○ 02	○ 05
○ E3	○ E8		○ W3		○ 03	○ 06
○ E4	○ E9		○ W4			
○ E5						

II PRESENT AND PAST LOCATIONS

13. **As of today, how many months have you been assigned to your present post, base or duty station?** Please include any extensions you may have had.

- ○ Less than one month
- Record the number of months in the boxes.

(For example, if your answer is 35 months, enter 035.)

- Mark the matching oval below each box.

NUMBER MONTHS

14. **How much longer do you expect to be at your present location?**

- ○ Does not apply, I do not have a specified tour length
- ○ Less than one month
- Record the number of months in the boxes.
- Mark the matching oval below each box.

NUMBER MONTHS

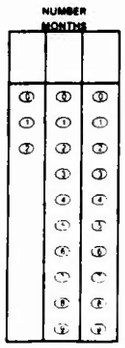
15. **If you had the option of extending your tour at your present military location, how much longer would you stay there?** Mark one

- ○ Does not apply, I do not have a specified tour length
- ○ I would not extend my current tour
- ○ Stay 3 months beyond my tour
- ○ Stay 6 months beyond my tour
- ○ Stay 12 months beyond my tour
- ○ Stay 18 months beyond my tour
- ○ Stay 24 or more months beyond my tour

Use a No. 2 Pencil Only

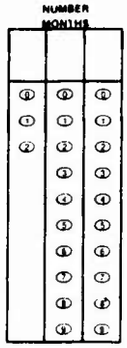
16. **In all the time you have been on active duty, how many months have you spent at an overseas location?** NAVY AND MARINE CORPS PERSONNEL: Please count total time assigned both ashore and to ships homeported at overseas locations, including extended TDYs and schools.

○ No time at an overseas location



17. **FOR NAVY AND MARINE CORPS PERSONNEL ONLY: In all the time you have been on active duty, how many months have you been on sea duty?**

○ No time on sea duty



18. **THINK ABOUT YOUR PCS MOVE TO YOUR CURRENT PERMANENT POST, BASE OR DUTY STATION.** Answer even if this is your first assignment

For each item below, mark if it was:	Serious Problem	Somewhat of a Problem	Slight Problem	Not a Problem	Not Applicable	Don't Know
Adjusting to a higher cost of living	○	○	○	○	○	○
Moving and setting up a new household	○	○	○	○	○	○
Temporary lodging expenses	○	○	○	○	○	○
Costs of setting up new residence, e.g., curtains, carpeting, paint	○	○	○	○	○	○
Transportation costs incurred during move	○	○	○	○	○	○
Finding off-duty employment for yourself	○	○	○	○	○	○
Finding civilian employment for your spouse or dependents	○	○	○	○	○	○
Continuing your education	○	○	○	○	○	○
Continuing spouse/dependent education	○	○	○	○	○	○
Transferability of college credits	○	○	○	○	○	○
Finding permanent housing	○	○	○	○	○	○
Finding shopping areas, recreational facilities, etc.	○	○	○	○	○	○
Children adjusting to new environment	○	○	○	○	○	○
Spouse adjusting to new environment	○	○	○	○	○	○
Adjusting yourself to new environment	○	○	○	○	○	○

19. **Is the housing that you live in now:**

○ Base/government housing
○ Owned or being bought by you or someone in your household
○ Rented for cash
○ Owned by someone else and let without payment of cash rent

20. **THE NEXT QUESTION IS ABOUT YOUR FEELINGS ABOUT THE LOCATION WHERE YOU LIVE NOW.**
If you live on base, answer for that base. If you live off-base, answer for that community.

PLEASE MARK EACH ITEM BELOW AS:	Excellent	Good	Fair	Poor	Very Poor	Does Not Apply	Don't Know
CHARACTERISTICS OF CURRENT LOCATION							
Climate	O	O	O	O	O	O	O
Distance to population centers	O	O	O	O	O	O	O
Family's ability to handle cost of living	O	O	O	O	O	O	O
Availability of military housing	O	O	O	O	O	O	O
Quality of military housing	O	O	O	O	O	O	O
Availability of civilian housing	O	O	O	O	O	O	O
Availability of goods and services at the post, base or duty station	O	O	O	O	O	O	O
Recreational facilities	O	O	O	O	O	O	O
Attitudes of local residents toward military families	O	O	O	O	O	O	O
Availability of Federal employment for spouse or dependents	O	O	O	O	O	O	O
Availability of other civilian employment for spouse or dependents	O	O	O	O	O	O	O
Quality of schools for dependents	O	O	O	O	O	O	O
Availability of medical care for you	O	O	O	O	O	O	O
Quality of medical care for you	O	O	O	O	O	O	O
Availability of medical care for spouse or dependents	O	O	O	O	O	O	O
Quality of medical care for spouse or dependents	O	O	O	O	O	O	O
Quality of environment for children	O	O	O	O	O	O	O
Availability of Family Service Center/ Family Support Center/ Army Community Service	O	O	O	O	O	O	O

21. **HOW MUCH OF A PROBLEM IS EACH OF THE FOLLOWING AT THE LOCATION WHERE YOU LIVE?** If you live on-base, answer for the base. If you live off-base, answer for that community

FOR EACH ITEM BELOW, MARK IF IT IS:	Serious Problem	Somewhat of a Problem	Slight Problem	Not a Problem	Don't Know
Drug Use	O	O	O	O	O
Alcohol Use	O	O	O	O	O
Crime	O	O	O	O	O
Racial Tension	O	O	O	O	O
Child Abuse	O	O	O	O	O
Spouse Abuse	O	O	O	O	O
Other Family Violence	O	O	O	O	O
Rape	O	O	O	O	O
Juvenile Delinquency	O	O	O	O	O

Use a No. 2 Pencil Only

22. In all the time you have been on active duty, how many times did you move to a new location because of your permanent change of station (PCS)? Do not count permanent change of assignment (PCA).

- ○ 0
- ○ 1
- ○ 2
- ○ 3
- ○ 4
- ○ 5
- ○ 6
- ○ 7
- ○ 8
- ○ 9
- ○ 10 or more

23. In all the time you've been on active duty, how many times did your spouse/dependents move to a new location because of your permanent changes of station (PCS)?

- ○ Does not apply, I don't have any spouse/ dependents

- ○ 0
- ○ 1
- ○ 2
- ○ 3
- ○ 4
- ○ 5
- ○ 6
- ○ 7
- ○ 8
- ○ 9
- ○ 10 or more

24. If your spouse is in the military, are you presently assigned to the same base or geographic location as your spouse?

- ○ Does not apply, I do not have a spouse (GO TO Q26)
- ○ Does not apply, my spouse is not in the military (GO TO Q26)
- ○ Yes
- ○ No, but I expect my spouse will be assigned to this location soon
- ○ No, but I expect to be assigned to my spouse's location soon
- ○ No, we were unable to get assigned to the same location
- ○ No, for other reasons

25. If future assignments require long separations from your spouse, what will you do?

- ○ Does not apply, I already plan to leave the Service
- ○ Does not apply, my spouse already plans to leave the Service
- ○ Accept them
- ○ I will leave the Service
- ○ My spouse will leave the Service

26. What is the main obstacle to your responding to the following:

(1) Change in Work Schedule: Mark one

- ○ Am already responding very quickly
- ○ Dependent care considerations
- ○ Personal health problem other than pregnancy
- ○ Pregnancy
- ○ Family health problem
- ○ Second job
- ○ Transportation arrangements
- ○ Difficult to reach by telephone during off-duty hours
- ○ Distance to duty section
- ○ Attending school during off-duty hours
- ○ Other reason

(2) No-Notice Base Recall or Alert: Mark one

- ○ Am already responding very quickly
- ○ Dependent care considerations
- ○ Personal health problem other than pregnancy
- ○ Pregnancy
- ○ Family health problem
- ○ Second job
- ○ Transportation arrangements
- ○ Difficult to reach by telephone during off-duty hours
- ○ Distance to duty section
- ○ Attending school during off-duty hours
- ○ Other reason

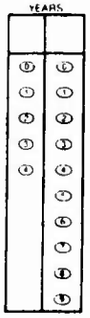
(3) No-Notice Unit Deployment: Mark one

- ○ Am already responding very quickly
- ○ Dependent care considerations
- ○ Personal health problem other than pregnancy
- ○ Pregnancy
- ○ Family health problem
- ○ Second job
- ○ Transportation arrangements
- ○ Difficult to reach by telephone during off-duty hours
- ○ Distance to duty section
- ○ Attending school during off-duty hours
- ○ Other reason

III REENLISTMENT/CAREER INTENT

27. When you finally leave the military, how many <u>total</u> years of service do you expect to have?

NO. OF YEARS



28. When you finally leave the military, what pay grade do you think you will have? Mark one

Officer Grades		Warrant Grades
○ 01	○ 05	○ W1
○ 02	○ 06	○ W2
○ 03	○ 07 or above	○ W3
○ 04		○ W4

29. When you finally leave the military, do you plan to join a National Guard or Reserve unit? Mark one

- ○ Definitely Yes
- ○ Probably Yes
- ○ Don't Know/Not Sure
- ○ Probably No
- ○ Definitely No

30. What are the chances that your next tour of duty will be in an undesirable military location? Mark one

- ○ Does not apply, I plan to retire
- ○ Does not apply, I plan to leave the Service
- ○ (0 in 10) No chance
- ○ (1 in 10) Very slight possibility
- ○ (2 in 10) Slight possibility
- ○ (3 in 10) Some possibility
- ○ (4 in 10) Fair possibility
- ○ (5 in 10) Fairly good possibility
- ○ (6 in 10) Good possibility
- ○ (7 in 10) Probable
- ○ (8 in 10) Very probable
- ○ (9 in 10) Almost sure
- ○ (10 in 10) Certain
- ○ Don't know

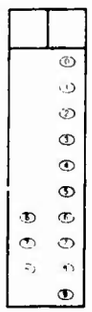
31. In what month and year (Date of Rank) were you appointed to your present pay grade?

MONTH

- ○ January
- ○ February
- ○ March
- ○ April
- ○ May
- ○ June
- ○ July
- ○ August
- ○ September
- ○ October
- ○ November
- ○ December

YEAR

19



32. What do you think your chances are of being promoted to the next higher pay grade? Mark one

- ○ Does not apply, I plan to retire
- ○ Does not apply, I plan to leave the Service
- ○ Does not apply, I do not expect any more promotions
- ○ (0 in 10) No chance
- ○ (1 in 10) Very slight possibility
- ○ (2 in 10) Slight possibility
- ○ (3 in 10) Some possibility
- ○ (4 in 10) Fair possibility
- ○ (5 in 10) Fairly good possibility
- ○ (6 in 10) Good possibility
- ○ (7 in 10) Probable
- ○ (8 in 10) Very probable
- ○ (9 in 10) Almost sure
- ○ (10 in 10) Certain
- ○ Don't know

33. **What do you think your chances are of being promoted to general/flag officer during your career?**

- ○ Does not apply, I plan to retire
- ○ Does not apply, I plan to leave the Service
- ○ Does not apply, I do not expect any more promotions

- ○ (0 in 10) No chance
- ○ (1 in 10) Very slight possibility
- ○ (2 in 10) Slight possibility
- ○ (3 in 10) Some possibility
- ○ (4 in 10) Fair possibility
- ○ (5 in 10) Fairly good possibility
- ○ (6 in 10) Good possibility
- ○ (7 in 10) Probable
- ○ (8 in 10) Very probable
- ○ (9 in 10) Almost sure
- ○ (10 in 10) Certain

- ○ Don't know

34. **How likely would you be to remain in the military if the number of general/flag officer slots were increased by 10%?**

- ○ Does not apply, I plan to retire
- ○ Does not apply, I plan to leave the Service
- ○ Does not apply, I do not expect any more promotions

- ○ (0 in 10) No chance
- ○ (1 in 10) Very slight possibility
- ○ (2 in 10) Slight possibility
- ○ (3 in 10) Some possibility
- ○ (4 in 10) Fair possibility
- ○ (5 in 10) Fairly good possibility
- ○ (6 in 10) Good possibility
- ○ (7 in 10) Probable
- ○ (8 in 10) Very probable
- ○ (9 in 10) Almost sure
- ○ (10 in 10) Certain

- ○ Don't know

IV INDIVIDUAL AND FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS

35. **Are you male or female?**

- ○ Male
- ○ Female

36. **How old were you on your last birthday?**

AGE LAST BIRTHDAY

○ 0	○ 0
○ 1	○ 1
○ 2	○ 2
○ 3	○ 3
○ 4	○ 4
○ 5	○ 5
○ 6	○ 6
	○ 7
	○ 8
	○ 9

37. **Where were you born?**

- ○ In the United States
- ○ Outside the United States to military parents
- ○ Outside the United States to nonmilitary parents

38. **Are you an American citizen?**

- ○ Yes
- ○ No, resident alien
- ○ No, not a resident alien

39. **Are you:**

- ○ American Indian/Alaskan Native
- ○ Black/Negro/Afro-American
- ○ Oriental/Asian/Chinese/Japanese/Korean/Filipino/Pacific Islander
- ○ White/Caucasian
- ○ Other (specify) _____

40. **Are you of Spanish/Hispanic origin or descent?**

- ○ No (not Spanish/Hispanic)
- ○ Yes, Mexican/Mexican-American/Chicano
- ○ Yes, Puerto Rican
- ○ Yes, Cuban
- ○ Yes, Central or South American
- ○ Yes, other Spanish/Hispanic

41. **Do you speak English as your main language at home?**

- ○ Yes (GO TO Q43)
- ○ No

42. **The main language I speak at home is:**

- ○ Spanish
- ○ French
- ○ German
- ○ Japanese
- ○ Korean
- ○ Thai
- ○ Vietnamese
- ○ Chinese
- ○ Other Asian
- ○ Slavic
- ○ Italian
- ○ Other, please specify: _____

43. **When you FIRST ENTERED ACTIVE SERVICE, what was the highest grade or year of regular school or college you had completed and gotten credit for?** Mark one

ELEMENTARY GRADES		HIGH SCHOOL GRADES	COLLEGE - YEARS OF CREDIT	
○ 1st	○ 5th	○ 9th	○ 1	○ 5
○ 2nd	○ 6th	○ 10th	○ 2	○ 6
○ 3rd	○ 7th	○ 11th	○ 3	○ 7
○ 4th	○ 8th	○ 12th (include GED)	○ 4	○ 8 or more

44. **When you FIRST ENTERED ACTIVE SERVICE, what was the highest degree or diploma that you had?** DO NOT INCLUDE DEGREES FROM TECHNICAL, TRADE OR VOCTIONAL SCHOOLS. Mark one

DEGREE AT ENTRY

- ○ No Degree or Diploma
- ○ GED Certificate
- ○ Certificate of Completion/Attendance
- ○ Home Study Diploma
- ○ High School Diploma
- ○ Associate/Junior College Degree
- ○ Bachelor's Degree (BA/BS)
- ○ Master's Degree (MA/MS)
- ○ Doctoral Degree (PhD/MD/LLB)
- ○ Other Degree not listed above

45. **AS OF TODAY, what is the highest grade or year of regular school or college that you have completed and gotten credit for?** Mark one

ELEMENTARY GRADES		HIGH SCHOOL GRADES	COLLEGE YEARS OF CREDIT	
○ 1st	○ 5th	○ 9th	○ 1	○ 5
○ 2nd	○ 6th	○ 10th	○ 2	○ 6
○ 3rd	○ 7th	○ 11th	○ 3	○ 7
○ 4th	○ 8th	○ 12th (include GED)	○ 4	○ 8 or more

46. **AS OF TODAY, what is the highest degree or diploma that you hold?** DO NOT INCLUDE DEGREES FROM TECHNICAL, TRADE OR VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS. Mark one

DEGREE NOW

- ○ No Degree or Diploma
- ○ GED Certificate
- ○ Certificate of Completion/Attendance
- ○ Home Study Diploma
- ○ High School Diploma
- ○ Associate/Junior College Degree
- ○ Bachelor's Degree (BA/BS)
- ○ Master's Degree (MA/MS)
- ○ Doctoral Degree (PhD/MD/LLB)
- ○ Other Degree not listed above

47. **If you attended (or are now attending) college, what kind of school was/is it?** Mark ALL that apply

- ○ Does not apply, do/did not attend college
- ○ Vocational, trade, business, or other career training school
- ○ Junior or community college (two year)
- ○ Four year college or university
- ○ Graduate or professional school
- ○ Specialized Service Career School
- ○ Professional Military Education Institution
- ○ Other

48. **During 1984, did you attend a civilian school?**

- ○ No, was not interested in attending
- ○ No, could not get tuition assistance for the program I wanted
- ○ No, due to conflict with work schedule
- ○ No, for personal reasons
- ○ Yes, attended at own expense
- ○ Yes, attended at Service expense
- ○ Yes, attended partially at own expense, partially at Service expense

Use a No. 2 Pencil Only

49. What is the highest grade or year of regular school or college that your MOTHER (or FEMALE GUARDIAN) and FATHER (or MALE GUARDIAN) have completed and gotten credit for? Mark your best estimate

	MOTHER	FATHER
ELEMENTARY GRADES		
1st	O	O
2nd	O	O
3rd	O	O
4th	O	O
5th	O	O
6th	O	O
7th	O	O
8th	O	O
HIGH SCHOOL GRADES		
9th	O	O
10th	O	O
11th	O	O
12th (include GED)	O	O
COLLEGE-YEARS OF CREDIT		
1	O	O
2	O	O
3	O	O
4	O	O
5	O	O
6	O	O
7	O	O
8 or more	O	O
Don't know/unsure	O	O

50. When you FIRST ENTERED ACTIVE SERVICE, what was your marital status? Count time spent in another Service or prior active duty as service time.

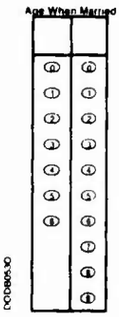
- O Single, never married
- O Married for the first time
- O Remarried
- O Widowed
- O Divorced
- O Separated

51. Are you currently:

- O Married for the first time
- O Remarried
- O Widowed
- O Divorced
- O Separated
- O Single, never married (GO TO Q67, SECTION V: DEPENDENTS, PAGE 10.)

52. How old were you when you first married?

Age When Married

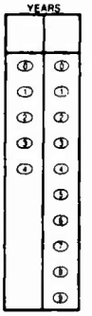


53. Have you ever been divorced since coming on active duty?

- O No (GO TO Q57)
- O 1 time
- O 2 times
- O 3 times or more

54. How many years were you married and on active duty prior to this divorce?
Note: If more than one divorce while on active duty, record the longest marriage. Round to the nearest year.

YEARS



55. Has your former spouse of this (longest in service) marriage remarried?

- O Yes
- O No
- O Don't know

56. To what extent do you feel that your serving in the military contributed to your divorce?

- Not applicable, divorced before entering the service
- To a very great extent
- To some extent
- To a small extent
- Not at all

57. How long have you been married to your current spouse?

NO. YEARS MARRIED

- Does not apply, do not have a current spouse (GO TO Q67)
- Less than one year

58. **How old was your current spouse on his or her last birthday?**

AGE LAST BIRTHDAY

59. **What is the highest grade or year of regular school or college that your current spouse has completed and gotten credit for?** Mark one

ELEMENTARY GRADES		HIGH SCHOOL GRADES	COLLEGE-YEARS OF CREDIT	
○ 1st	○ 5th	○ 9th	○ 1	○ 5
○ 2nd	○ 6th	○ 10th	○ 2	○ 6
○ 3rd	○ 7th	○ 11th	○ 3	○ 7
○ 4th	○ 8th	○ 12th (include GED)	○ 4	○ 8 or more

○ Don't Know

60. **Where was your spouse born?**

- ○ In the United States
- ○ Outside the United States to military parents
- ○ Outside the United States to nonmilitary parents

61. **Is your spouse an American citizen?**

- ○ Yes
- ○ No, is a resident alien
- ○ No, is not a resident alien

62. **Does your spouse speak English as the main language at home?**

○ Yes (GO TO Q65) ○ No

63. **The main language my spouse speaks at home is:**

- ○ Spanish
- ○ French
- ○ German
- ○ Japanese
- ○ Korean
- ○ Thai
- ○ Vietnamese
- ○ Chinese
- ○ Other Asian
- ○ Slavic
- ○ Italian
- ○ Other, please specify: _____

64. **If made available, would your spouse be interested in a military-sponsored off-base educational program to learn English?**

- ○ Yes
- ○ No

65. **How well do you and your spouse agree upon his/her career plans?**

- ○ Very well
- ○ Well
- ○ Fairly well
- ○ Not well at all

66. **How well do you and your spouse agree on your career plans?**

- ○ Very well
- ○ Well
- ○ Fairly well
- ○ Not well at all

V DEPENDENTS

67. **How many dependents do you have?** Do not include yourself or your spouse. For the purpose of this survey, a dependent is anyone related to you by blood, marriage, or adoption, and who depends on you for over half their support.

- ○ None
- ○ 1
- ○ 2
- ○ 3
- ○ 4
- ○ 5
- ○ 6
- ○ 7
- ○ 8
- ○ 9
- ○ 10 or more

68. **Are you presently at the same base or geographic location as your spouse?**

- ○ Does not apply, I have no spouse
- ○ No, I am not accompanied
- ○ Yes, I am accompanied by my spouse

69. **In the past year, how many months were you completely separated from your spouse or dependents because of your military assignment?** Include extended TDYs and schools

- ○ Does not apply, I don't have a spouse or dependents (GO TO Q78, SECTION VI, PAGE 13.)
- ○ None
- ○ Less than 1 month
- ○ 1
- ○ 2
- ○ 3
- ○ 4
- ○ 5
- ○ 6
- ○ 7
- ○ 8
- ○ 9
- ○ 10
- ○ 11
- ○ 12

70. **Did the government pay for your spouse/dependents to accompany you to your present permanent post, base, or duty station?**

○ Yes ○ No

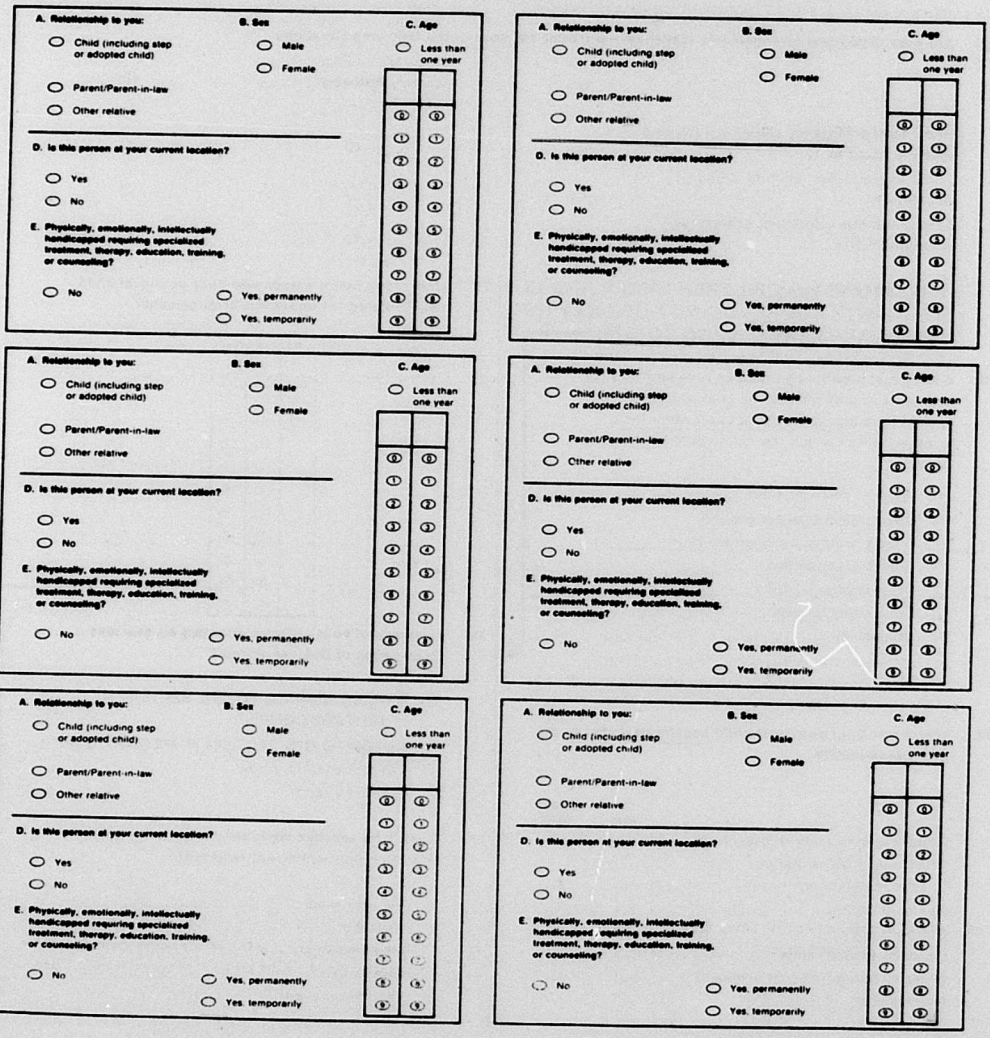
Use a No. 2 Pencil Only

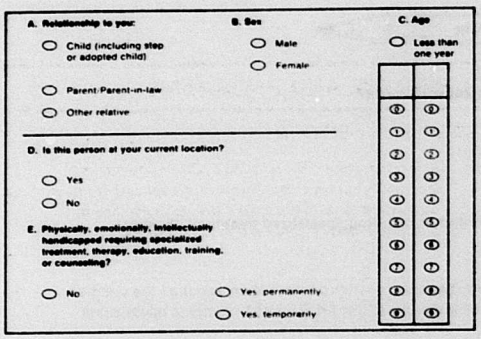
71. ANSWER Q71 ONLY IF YOU COUNTED DEPENDENTS IN Q67

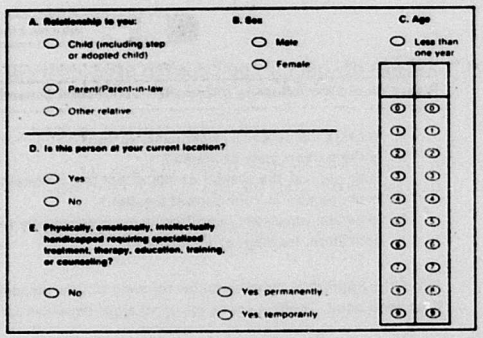
Please record the following information about each dependent counted in Q67:

A. What is the person's relationship to you?
B. Is the person male or female?
C. How old was the person on his or her last birthday?
D. Is the person at your current location?
E. Is he/she physically, emotionally, or intellectually handicapped requiring specialized treatment, therapy, education, training, or counseling?

Fill in the appropriate spaces below for each of your dependents. Start by recording information about all the children, then each adult. There is space for up to eight dependents. If there are more, just list the eight youngest dependents.







72. Are your dependent arrangements realistically workable for each of the following situations:

	Yes	Probably	No
Short-term emergency situation such as a mobility exercise	○	○	○
Long-term situation such as a unit deployment	○	○	○
Evacuation due to conflict or wartime situations	○	○	○

IF YOU HAVE NO CHILDREN UNDER AGE 15 LIVING WITH YOU OR DO NOT USUALLY USE CHILD CARE SERVICES, GO TO Q78.

73. During last month, who usually took care of your youngest or only child while your spouse worked, looked for work, or was in school? Mark the arrangement in which the child spent the most hours.

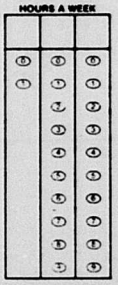
- ○ I did
- ○ Child's brother/sister over 15
- ○ Child's brother/sister under 15
- ○ Child's grandparent
- ○ Other relative of child
- ○ Child cares for self
- ○ Nonrelative

74. Where was your youngest child usually cared for under this arrangement?

	ON BASE	OFF BASE
Child was in nursery or preschool	○	○
Child was in elementary or secondary school	○	○
Day-care Center	○	○
Child's home	○	○
Licensed private home	○	○
Other private home (not licensed)	○	○
Other place	○	○

75. How many hours a week was your youngest child usually cared for under this arrangement?

HOURS A WEEK



76. Have any of your children attended an overseas Department of Defense school?

- ○ Not applicable (GO TO Q78, SECTION VI: MILITARY COMP.)
- ○ No (GO TO Q78, SECTION VI: MILITARY COMP.)
- ○ Yes, are attending now
- ○ Yes, did attend

77. If yes, how satisfied were/are you with the quality of education your child(ren) received?

- ○ Very satisfied
- ○ Satisfied
- ○ Mixed feelings
- ○ Dissatisfied
- ○ Very dissatisfied

Use a No. 2 Pencil Only

VI MILITARY COMPENSATION, BENEFITS, AND PROGRAMS

EVERYONE SHOULD ANSWER THIS SECTION

78. Do you receive a MONTHLY Basic Allowance for Quarters (BAQ)? (BAQ is a cash payment for housing.)

- ○ Does not apply, I live in base/government housing
- ○ Yes, partial BAQ
- ○ Yes, full BAQ
- ○ No

79. Do you receive Basic Allowance for Subsistence (BAS)? (BAS is a cash payment for food.)

- ○ Yes
- ○ No

80. What is the amount of the MONTHLY Federal Tax Advantage of your combined Quarters and Food Allowances (BAS AND BAQ)? If you don't know the exact amount, please give your best estimate.

$ ___ ___ ___

MONTHLY FEDERAL TAX ADVANTAGE →

- ○ I never heard of the Federal Tax Advantage.
- ○ I don't know the amount of the Federal Tax Advantage.

81. Which of the following special monthly pays or allowances do you currently receive? Mark all that apply

- ○ . . . . . I don't receive ANY special monthly pays.

RECEIVE	SPECIAL PAY TYPE
○	Jump Pay
○	Sea Pay
○	Submarine Pay
○	Flight Pay
○	Foreign Duty Pay
○	Pro Pay
○	Overseas Cost of Living Allowance
○	Variable Housing Allowance
○	Rent Plus
○	Overseas Special Housing Allowance
○	Other Special Pays or Allowances

CONTINUED

82. As an alternative to CHAMPUS (Civilian Health and Medical Program of the Uniformed Services) for your dependents would you join a prepaid local health program (HMO)? Assume you would be required to pay a monthly fee of $20.

- ○ Does not apply, I have no dependents
- ○ Yes
- ○ No
- ○ Don't know

83. What is the most you would be willing to pay, per pay period, as your share of the premium costs of a government-sponsored family dental benefits program?

- ○ Nothing, I am not interested in a dental benefits program
- ○ Nothing, I am already covered by spouse's dental program
- ○ Nothing, I am currently buying private dental insurance
- ○ $5 or less per pay period
- ○ $6 to $10 per pay period
- ○ $11 to $15 per pay period
- ○ $16 to $19 per pay period
- ○ $20 or more per pay period

84. Do you have life insurance?

- ○ No
- ○ Yes, SGLI
- ○ Yes, SGLI and another plan
- ○ Yes, a plan other than SGLI
- ○ Don't know

85. Currently, all military personnel who retire after 20 or more years of service are given retirement benefits which begin immediately upon retirement and continue for life. People who leave the service with 20 years of service receive 50% of their basic pay as retirement benefits.

Suppose you retired with 26 years of service – under the current retirement system, what percentage of your basic pay would you receive as retirement pay?

___ ___ %

PERCENTAGE OF BASIC PAY →

- ○ Don't know

86. Do you have a current written will?

- ○ Yes
- ○ No
- ○ Don't know

87. Does anyone currently hold your power-of-attorney?

- ○ Yes, my spouse
- ○ Yes, someone other than my spouse
- ○ No
- ○ Don't know

88. Do you plan to elect the Survivor Benefit Plan upon retirement?

- ○ Uncertain, am not aware of the plan at all
- ○ Uncertain, am aware of the plan but want to study it
- ○ Uncertain, do not understand the plan clearly
- ○ No, I plan to leave the Service before retirement
- ○ No, no survivors
- ○ No, can get better coverage elsewhere
- ○ No, too expensive
- ○ Yes, will only elect minimum coverage
- ○ Yes, will elect more than minimum coverage but less than full
- ○ Yes, will elect full coverage

89. For each family program or service listed below, please mark (a) its availability to you and (b) your level of satisfaction

	Availability					Satisfaction					
	Available on-and off-base	Available on base	Only off-base	Not available	Don't know	No knowledge/ experience	Very satisfied	Satisfied	Neither satisfied nor dissatisfied	Dissatisfied	Very Dissatisfied
Family Support Centers	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○
Individual Counseling/Therapy	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○
Marriage and Family Counseling/Therapy/Enrichment	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○
Chaplain Services/Religious Opportunities	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○
Parent Education	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○
Youth/Adolescent Programs	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○
Child Care Services	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○
Financial Counseling/ Management Education	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○
Single Parent Programs	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○
Pre-marital Programs	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○
Programs for **Families with Handicapped Members**	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○
Services for Families During Separation	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○
Crisis Referral Services	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○
Spouse Employment Services	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○
Recreational Programs	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○
Spouse/Child Abuse Services	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○
Alcohol Treatment/Drug Abuse Programs	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○
Rape Counseling Services	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○
Legal Assistance	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○	○

Use a No. 2 Pencil Only

VII CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE EXPERIENCE

A. YOUR OWN EXPERIENCE

90. Do you perform volunteer work for an on- or off-base activity? Mark ALL that apply.

- ○ No
- ○ On-base, frequently (once a week or more on the average)
- ○ On-base, infrequently
- ○ Off-base, frequently (once a week or more on the average)
- ○ Off-base, infrequently

91. During 1984, how many hours a week did you spend on the average working at a civilian job or at your own business during your off-duty hours?

AVERAGE NO HOURS PER WEEK

- ○ None (GO TO Q94)

92. Altogether in 1984, what was the total amount that you earned, before taxes and other deductions, for working during your off-duty hours?

$ ____,____

1984 OFF-DUTY EARNINGS →

93. How much did each of the following contribute to your having a second job?

Mark each item as:	No Contribution	Minor Contribution	Moderate Contribution	Major Contribution
Needed additional income to meet basic expenses	○	○	○	○
Nice to have extra income to use now	○	○	○	○
Saving extra income for future needs	○	○	○	○
Independence	○	○	○	○
Self-esteem	○	○	○	○
Enjoyment in work itself	○	○	○	○
To gain experience for a nonmilitary second career	○	○	○	○
Other	○	○	○	○

94. In the past 12 months, did you receive any job offers for a civilian job which you could take if you leave the Service?

○ Yes ○ No

95. Have you actively looked for civilian employment within the past 12 months?

○ Yes ○ No

96. **If you were to leave the Service NOW and tried to find a civilian job, how likely would you be to find a good civilian job?** Mark one

- ○ (0 in 10) No chance
- ○ (1 in 10) Very slight possibility
- ○ (2 in 10) Slight possibility
- ○ (3 in 10) Some possibility
- ○ (4 in 10) Fair possibility
- ○ (5 in 10) Fairly good possibility
- ○ (6 in 10) Good possibility
- ○ (7 in 10) Probable
- ○ (8 in 10) Very probable
- ○ (9 in 10) Almost sure
- ○ (10 in 10) Certain

- ○ Don't know

B. YOUR SPOUSE'S EXPERIENCE

IF NOT MARRIED, GO TO Q100

97. **Is your SPOUSE currently:** Mark ALL that apply

- ○ In the Armed Forces
- ○ Working full-time in Federal civilian job
- ○ Working full-time in other civilian job
- ○ Working part-time in Federal civilian job
- ○ Working part-time in other civilian job
- ○ Self-employed in his or her own business
- ○ With a job, but not at work because of TEMPORARY illness, vacation, strike, etc.
- ○ Unpaid worker (volunteer or in family business)
- ○ Unemployed, laid off, or looking for work
- ○ In school
- ○ Retired
- ○ A homemaker
- ○ Other

98. **In 1984, how many weeks did YOUR SPOUSE work for pay, either full- or part-time, at a civilian job, not counting work around the house?** Include weeks that your spouse was on paid vacation and paid sick leave. Give your best estimate.

- ○ None (Go to Q100)

WEEKS

99. **Altogether in 1984, what was the total amount, before taxes and other deductions, that YOUR SPOUSE earned from a civilian job or his or her own business?**
Give your best estimate.

- ○ None

CIVILIAN EARNINGS OF SPOUSE IN 1984

$

VIII FAMILY RESOURCES

100. **During 1984, did you or your spouse receive any income from the following sources?** Mark 'YES' or 'NO' for each item.

RECEIVE Yes	RECEIVE No	INCOME SOURCE
○	○	Interest and Dividends on Savings
○	○	Stocks, Bonds or Other Investments
○	○	Alimony, Child Support or Other Regular Contributions from Persons not Living in Your Household
○	○	Unemployment Compensation or Workmen's Compensation
○	○	Pensions from Federal, State or Local Government Employment
○	○	Pensions from Private Employer or Union
○	○	Social Security or Railroad Retirement
○	○	Supplemental Security Income
○	○	Public Welfare or Assistance
○	○	WIC (food program for women, infants, and children)
○	○	Government Food Stamps
○	○	Anything else not including earnings from wages or salaries

101. **During 1984, how much did you or your spouse receive from the income sources listed in Q100?** Do not include earnings from wages or salaries in this question.
Give your best estimate.

- ○ No income from sources in Q100.

INCOME FROM Q100

$

Use a No. 2 Pencil Only

102. As of today, what is your estimate of the total amount of outstanding debts that you may have? Exclude any mortgage.

- ○ No debts
- ○ $1 - $499
- ○ $500 - $1,999
- ○ $2,000 - $4,999
- ○ $5,000 - $9,999
- ○ $10,000 - $14,999
- ○ $15,000 or more

103. How much do you or your family spend each month on groceries and household items? Please give your best estimate.

$ ____.__

MONTHLY GROCERY AND HOUSEHOLD EXPENSES →

104. What percentage of your or your family's shopping is done in military commissaries? Please give your best estimate.

- ○ None
- ○ All

PERCENTAGE OF COMMISSARY SHOPPING →

____ %

105. Approximately what percentage do you or your family save by using the commissary instead of civilian grocery stores? Please give your best estimate.

- ○ Not applicable, do not shop in commissary
- ○ Don't know, shop only in commissary
- ○ None

PERCENTAGE OF SAVINGS →

____ %

106. Overall how do you feel about your/your family income; that is, all the money that comes to you and other members of your family living with you?

- ○ Delighted
- ○ Pleased
- ○ Mostly Satisfied
- ○ Mixed (about equally satisfied and dissatisfied)
- ○ Mostly dissatisfied
- ○ Unhappy
- ○ Terrible

IX MILITARY LIFE

107. How would you describe the morale of military personnel at your current location? If you are currently assigned to a ship, indicate the morale of personnel on board ship. Mark one

MORALE IS VERY LOW ① ② ③ ④ ⑤ ⑥ ⑦ MORALE IS VERY HIGH

108. How much do you agree or disagree with each of the following statements about military life? Mark each item as:

	Strongly Agree	Agree	Neither Agree Nor Disagree	Disagree	Strongly Disagree
Life in the military is about what I expected it to be	○	○	○	○	○
Military personnel in the future will not have as good retirement benefits as I have now	○	○	○	○	○
My military pay and benefits will not keep up with inflation	○	○	○	○	○
My family could be better off if I took a civilian job	○	○	○	○	○

109. **Below is a list of issues particular to a military way of life. Considering current policies, please indicate your level of satisfaction/dissatisfaction with each issue.**

For each item, mark if you are:	Very satisfied	Satisfied	Neither satisfied nor dissatisfied	Dissatisfied	Very dissatisfied
Personal Freedom	○	○	○	○	○
Acquaintances/friendships	○	○	○	○	○
Work group/co-workers	○	○	○	○	○
Assignment stability	○	○	○	○	○
Pay and allowances	○	○	○	○	○
Environment for families	○	○	○	○	○
Frequency of moves	○	○	○	○	○
Retirement benefits	○	○	○	○	○
Opportunity to serve one's country	○	○	○	○	○
Satisfaction with current job	○	○	○	○	○
Promotion opportunities	○	○	○	○	○
Job training/in-service education	○	○	○	○	○
Job security	○	○	○	○	○
Working/environmental conditions	○	○	○	○	○
Post service educational benefits (VEAP)	○	○	○	○	○
Medical care	○	○	○	○	○
Dental care	○	○	○	○	○
Commissary services	○	○	○	○	○

110. **Now, taking all things together, how satisfied are you with the military as a way of life?**

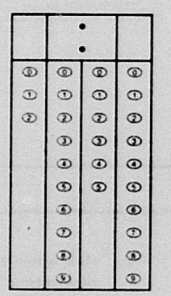
- ○ Very Dissatisfied
- ○ Dissatisfied
- ○ Somewhat Dissatisfied
- ○ Neither Dissatisfied nor Satisfied
- ○ Somewhat Satisfied
- ○ Satisfied
- ○ Very Satisfied

111. **We're interested in any comments or recommendations you would like to make, whether or not the topic was covered in this survey. Do you have any comments?**

- ○ Yes – Use the enclosed comment sheet
- ○ No

112. **Record time now, enter military hour:**

Time finished:



THANK YOU VERY MUCH FOR ANSWERING THIS QUESTIONNAIRE.
PLEASE SEAL THE QUESTIONNAIRE AND COMMENTS IN THE ENVELOPE PROVIDED.

FOR CONTRACTOR USE ONLY